

# **THE KELLY FAMILY**

**Thomas Kelly (1742-1812),  
His Descendants and Interrelated Families.**



## FOREWORD

This compilation of family history was undertaken with two purposes in mind: (1) To bring *The Kelly Clan* (Red Book) up to date and to make corrections which subsequent research has justified, and (2) to provide for present and future generations a record which is as complete and as fully documented as we could make it. Examples of corrections are given here:

It is noted that the Red Book spells the maiden name of Samuel Kelly's wife as CANADA. Apparently that was a phonetic spelling used in Kentucky. There is now no question but that the family name was KENNEDY. See Chapter III.

In the absence of any documentation to establish such a relationship, we are dropping all reference to a kinship with Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and with James Crittenden of Crittenden Compromise fame.

It is essential that we acknowledge the work of earlier researchers in Kelly family history: Laura Frances Turner, Richmond Kelly, Rufus Kelly, Nellie Fawcett, Annette Kelly, Ralph W. Crain and Charles T. Hurd. Their work was the foundation of our present project. We also acknowledge the invaluable help of Estella (Mrs. I.F.) Duddleson, great-great-great granddaughter of John and Sarah Rousseau Crain, whose research and documentation of the Rousseau and Crain families are a solid part of our genealogical record. Carl and Mary Reynolds have provided not only encouragement and enthusiasm for the project, but also the preliminary typing of genealogical data and the meticulous

enlarging and copying of family photographs for the book. The editorial review and evaluation by Miss Priscilla Knuth, Managing Editor of the Oregon Historical Society Quarterly, who gave generously of her time, have insured a record that is accurate in so far as Oregon history is concerned. National Archives, Washington, D.C., searched their records for boundaries of the several Donation Land Claims and we are indebted to that agency for their service.

Pages iv and v record three alphabetic lists of those who have made pre-publication contributions:

Memorial Gifts

Honoring Persons Now Living

Undesignated Gifts

Had it not been for the generous response on the part of these family members, the publication of this history would have remained an unfulfilled dream.

In gathering material for this book, concerted effort was made to obtain not only all important facts, hitherto unrecorded, for each branch of the Kelly family, but also family pictures which would add interest. In some instances this effort was quite successful; in others neither textual material nor pictures was forthcoming. For the past several years, old family pictures have been displayed at the annual meeting, in the hope that more of these could be identified and that more pictures might come into our hands for use in the book. It is unfortunate that our efforts along this line have not been more fruitful. It can only be said that we have done the best possible in using such textual material and pictures as were available to us.

A part of this project has always been considered to be a gathering and recording of genealogical material for the descendants of Thomas Kelly (1742-1812). This part of the project is well under way and hopefully will soon be completed, printed and available for distribution. The family will be notified at that time as to cost of this additional material.

All descendants of Thomas Kelly are eligible for membership in the Sons (or Daughters) of the American Revolution. Those who claim descent from Sarah Rousseau are eligible for membership in the Huguenot Society.

It is appropriate to include in this foreword a summary statement of Kelly family history. We are all descendants of Thomas Kelly and Peggy Boyles Kelly, whose story begins in our country in 1742. The third son of this marriage was Samuel Kelly, born in 1776. His wife was Nancy Kennedy Kelly and they were the parents of twelve children, eleven of whom grew to maturity. Of this group, four came to Oregon: Clinton and Thomas in 1848; Albert in 1849; and Gilmer in 1853.

There are also other Kellys in Oregon. Samuel Kelly and his brother, Elias, were neighbors in Kentucky. In 1853, Tolbert, eldest son

of Elias, with his wife, Mary Keeney Kelly, started for Oregon with his cousin, Gilmer. Our 1970-72 Chairman, Philip Sheridan King, III, author of Chapter I on Thomas Kelly, is a great-grandson of Tolbert and Mary Kelly. See Chapter II, Part 6.

Descendants of Aden Jones and Temperance Kelly Jones are also living in Oregon. Temperance was the eldest daughter of Samuel and Nancy Kelly. Members of this family came to Oregon since World War II and have attended our annual family reunions and shown genuine interest in the present project.

What has happened to the generations in Oregon? Denoting the four pioneer brothers as the first generation, all members of that and of the second generation have passed away. Of the third generation of Oregon Kellys there remain two in the Albert Kelly family and four in the Clinton Kelly family. There are no members left of the third generation in either the ~~Thomas~~ Thomas, Gilmer, Temperance or Tolbert Kelly families.

Pioneering has now started on the moon – indeed “a giant leap for all mankind”. But we don’t have to go to the moon to find areas in which to exercise our pioneering instincts. There are some areas on earth where pioneering is sorely needed. The human race cries out for pioneers in understanding, justice, compassion, sympathy and love – the attributes so evident in the lives of our pioneer forefathers. Our Kelly heritage is a noble one and we challenge the younger Kellys to be pioneers in the area of human relations, to improve the conditions under which men live and to speed the day of brotherhood and peace in the world.

LAURA KELLY

ESTHER KELLY WATSON

April, 1972

**\* Subsequent to printing of the above statement, we have learned that there are four living grandchildren of Thomas Kelly.**



## CONTRIBUTORS – PRIOR TO PUBLICATION

### *Contributors*

Elizabeth Howitt Arct  
Jack L. & Patricia Arct  
Helen R. Bertrand  
Josephine E. & Harry J. Borson  
Helen K. & Lorentz Bruun  
Frederica V. & A.J. Carah  
Vera Mary & Harold E. Clark  
  
Earl Thomas Crain  
Winnie Kelly Craven  
Christopher J. & Ella H. Dundee  
Kay E. & Howard Edwards  
Edwin A. & Meryal Fitzhugh  
Edwin Lee Fitzhugh  
Elizabeth Kelly & Chester R. Ford  
Kathryn Shaver Freericks  
Elizabeth R. Hill  
Pansy New Hoffman  
Mildred H. & A.J. Johanns  
Ethel D. Kelly  
  
Laura Kelly  
Lowell E. & Jean S. Kern  
Elizabeth Plummer & Arthur Kiesz  
Philip S. & Jean L. King  
  
Philip D. & Marcia S. Lang  
Ralph S. Maynard  
Lois New McElveny  
Joyce Kelly & Jack F. McKay

### *In memory of*

James Garfield Kelly  
James Garfield Kelly  
Ruth C. Reitsma  
Virginia Judy Esterly  
Kathryn Bruun O'Neil  
Maldon Kelly Cogley  
Henry W. & Vera Kern Lang  
Winfield Kern Lang  
  
Ralph Waldo Crain  
Bengal Joy Kelly  
Lily Hope Kelly Dundee  
Gladys New Sheldon  
Gustina Thiesen Fitzhugh  
Gustina Thiesen Fitzhugh  
John B. & Ada R. Kelly  
Harold Maldon Shaver  
Earl A. Reitsma  
Joseph Penumbra New  
L. Mildred Kern Hawes  
Elton I. Kelly  
Kathryn Bruun O'Neil  
Richmond & Addie M. Kelly  
Loyal E. & Helen H. Kern  
Ross Mills Plummer  
Georgia Fawcett King  
Nellie Fawcett  
Mary Agnes Kelly  
Vera Kern Lang  
Amy Kelly Maynard  
Samuel Franklin New  
Joyce Raymond Kelly

Mary Catherine & Clayton R. Moe  
Norma Jean Mook

Bess Kern Potter

Dorothy May Potter

Pansy Shaver & Charles N. Reynolds

Zelda New & Forrest J. Roop

Elinor Bell Roth

Philomen Kelly & Robert A. Severance

Bessie D. Shaver

Clare B. Shaver

Kelly G. & Carole Shaver

Audrey W. & Loren J. Smith

D. Kelly & Zorena Turner

Wendell P. & Aileen Turner

Esther Kelly & John C. Watson

Fred H. & Esther Wiencken

Maldon C. & Warren E. Williamson

Ross Plummer & Alice A. Wither

**Lela S. Turner**

*Contributors*

James R. & René Ford

Laura Jean & Fred M. Jory

Donald Kelly & Eva Reynolds

Carl N. & Mary L. Reynolds

John C. & Beverly S. Watson

*Contributors Who Made No Designation*

Beatrice Y. & Laurence Avery

Mae V. Calvert

Roy A. & Betty M. Vitousek

Frederica Judy West

Louis David Mook

Kathryn New Mook

Loyal E. & Helen H. Kern

Loyal E. & Helen H. Kern

Moriah Emily Kelly Shaver

George Foster New

Samuel Gilby Kelly

Wilbur Clinton & Lucia W. Kelly

Harold Maldon Shaver

John Willard Shaver

John Willard Shaver

Samuel Gilby Kelly

Laura Frances Kelly Turner

R. Izer Turner

Richmond & Addie M. Kelly

Samuel Gilby Kelly

Penumbra Kelly

Hildegarde Plummer Wither

**R. Izer Turner**

*In Honor of*

“The Future Kellys”

Esther Kelly Watson

Laura Kelly

Pansy Shaver Reynolds

Pansy Shaver Reynolds

Esther Kelly Watson

Laura Kelly



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
FOREWORD . . . . .	i
CONTRIBUTORS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION . . . . .	iv
CHAPTER I THOMAS KELLY (1742-1812) . . . . .	1
CHAPTER II SAMUEL KELLY AND THE KELLYS	
WHO CAME TO OREGON . . . . .	19
PART 1 – SAMUEL KELLY (1776-1834) . . . . .	19
PART 2 – CLINTON KELLY (1808-1875) . . . . .	21
PART 3 – THOMAS KELLY (1829-1903) . . . . .	26
PART 4 – ALBERT KELLY (1814-1873) . . . . .	29
PART 5 – GILMER KELLY (1820-1890) . . . . .	34
PART 6 – MARY <del>KENNEY</del> <sup>E</sup> KELLY (1818-1875)	
(Widow of Tolbert Kelly) (1808-1857) . . . . .	35
CHAPTER III ANCESTRY OF NANCY KENNEDY KELLY	39
CHAPTER IV ANCESTRY OF SARAH ROUSSEAU CRAIN	49
CHAPTER V MORIAH MALDON CRAIN KELLY . . . . .	53
CHAPTER VI CRAIN RECOLLECTIONS . . . . .	57
CHAPTER VII THE KELLY AND CRAIN HOMES . . . . .	79
CHAPTER VIII DISTRICT NO. 2 SCHOOL, PORTLAND . . . . .	93
CHAPTER IX INCIDENTS AND ANECDOTES . . . . .	99
APPENDIX . . . . .	107
JAMES ROUSSEAU WILL,	
INVENTORY AND PROPERTY APPRAISAL . . . . .	108
WILL OF MORIAH M. KELLY . . . . .	110
WILL OF CLINTON KELLY . . . . .	110
KELLY PROPERTY IN MULTNOMAH COUNTY . . . . .	113
ROUSSEAU GENEALOGY . . . . .	115
CRAIN GENEALOGY . . . . .	118
INDEX . . . . .	121



## CHAPTER I

### THOMAS KELLY 1742-1812

*Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders and they will tell thee.*

(Deuteronomy 32:7)

Existing knowledge of Thomas Kelly, the founder of our branch of the family, is tantalizing. For some parts of his life we have information that, for 200 years ago, is almost unbelievably detailed. For other periods of his life, we know nothing at all. The parts that we know are filled with action and excitement and bring us into contact with some of the most significant people and events of 18th century America. He was involved in settlement of the colonial frontier, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, and the earliest phases of western expansion. We know that his path crossed those of such legendary figures as George Washington, Lafayette, Pulaski, Daniel Morgan and “Mad Anthony” Wayne. We can only speculate as to the events that occurred during those unknown periods of his life – and hope that future research will answer some of our questions.

Thomas Kelly’s ancestry, birth, and early years remain a mystery. The recollections of two of his grandsons are that he was born near Philadelphia about 1750.<sup>1</sup> Later, from a source that I have been unable to identify, the year of his birth was said to be 1742.<sup>1A</sup> A now lost

enlistment certificate<sup>2</sup> or a family or church record may have been the source. This latter date fits well with established facts: he could not have been born later than that, and probably not more than a few years earlier. Because of the position of Philadelphia, his birthplace could have been in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or Delaware — there were Kelly families in all of these colonies as well as in nearby Maryland. We have investigated a number of these families without establishing a connection, and the search continues.

We are not even absolutely certain that he spelled his name as later generations have: public records of that era are about equally divided between “Kelly” and “Kelley”. One reference even was to “Keller”, probably an error in transcription of faded old handwriting. Orthography was quite casual in early America — we mention this to encourage those engaged in family research to consider all these variations.

A family tradition that Thomas left home, despite his mother’s wishes, to avoid being impressed into the British army<sup>1</sup> is difficult to reconcile with the facts that he voluntarily entered military service in Virginia in 1757;<sup>3,4,5</sup> and impressment of colonists into the British army was not done in Pennsylvania at that time. Could this tradition have become twisted, and he, in fact, left home to join the army fighting against the French and Indians, despite his mother’s wishes?

Another tradition tells us that the immigrant ancestor of Thomas Kelly was kidnapped as a young boy, by a ship captain, and brought to America, presumably as an indentured servant.<sup>6</sup> This can neither be proven nor disproven. Certainly many immigrants from Ireland came as indentured servants, but most came voluntarily, working out their passage fare through the indenture.

A tradition that is somewhat difficult to reconcile with known facts<sup>6</sup> states that the Kellys were Roman Catholic in America, until, comforted and supported by a circuit-riding minister at the time of the death of a baby, they became Protestant. Actually, the vast majority of those who migrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania and on to Virginia were of the so-called “Scotch-Irish” and were Calvinists and Presbyterians almost universally. These people, originally from the lowlands of southern Scotland, moved to the northern part of Ireland during the years 1610-1717. As many as 100,000 are said to have crossed to Ireland during that period. They were staunch Presbyterians, and maintained an identity completely separate from their Roman Catholic neighbors. For a variety of reasons, they became dissatisfied with conditions in Ireland in the early part of the 18th century, and a quarter of a million of them migrated to America during the period 1717-1775. The first two waves of immigration (1717-18 and 1725-29) settled largely in Pennsylvania and many later moved into western Virginia. At the time of the Revolution, this group was second in numbers only to the English in America, and was definitely the predominant group on the frontier.<sup>7</sup> None of the earliest records of this family of Kelly mentions Catholicism, and Thomas Kelly’s grandsons in Oregon disputed this tradition.<sup>8</sup> Although traditions can be valuable sources of information, they can become confused in transmission from

generation to generation, and, when unsubstantiated by evidence, they must be viewed with suspicion. From the standpoint of probability, it seems more likely that the family of Thomas Kelly in America was always Protestant.

Commencing in 1757, when Thomas was about 15, our knowledge becomes much greater. In 1754, one of a long series of wars between France and England had begun. In Europe this is called "The Seven Years' War", in America "The French and Indian War". One of the points of contention was ownership of the land between the Appalachian Mountains and the Mississippi River – the British claimed this by purchase from the Iroquois Indians, while the French claimed it by rights of discovery and exploration. In this, as in earlier wars, the French incurred the bitterest hatred of the British colonists by their use of Indian allies against the frontier settlements. In retaliation, the British colonists used Cherokee allies, a two-edged sword. The utter barbarity of the warfare that followed can hardly be imagined. No man, woman or child on the frontier could be safe from the constant threat of murder, torture, or slavery. The Virginia Militia was called out in 1754 to serve in a chain of small forts along the mountainous frontier. George Washington, then a young officer in the service of the Colony of Virginia, made a tour of inspection of these posts in 1756 and was quite disappointed at the poor discipline and general inadequacy of the militia.<sup>9</sup>

Because of the dangers and the poor state of the militia, Robert Dinwiddie, Royal Lieutenant Governor of Virginia, wrote in a letter to General Braddock: "... You may observe a No. of Fr. and Ind's got into our Frontiers and have plunder'd and murder'd several Families; ys (this) is consist't with Y'r Let'r to me. On receipt thereof I order'd the Militia to be in readiness in Case of Surprize, but am sorry to say they are very ungovernable. I have order'd two Companies of Rangers to be immediately rais'd, each Co'y to be 50 effective Men to find out the Enemy who lurk in the Woods all Day and do w't Mischief they can in the Night, but am in hopes by Diligence the above Companies will be liable to reduce them . . ." <sup>10</sup> Eventually, three companies of Rangers were organized and served until 1759 when the danger appeared over and they were disbanded.

In this war, Thomas Kelly served as a Corporal in Captain John Dickinson's Company of Rangers 1757-1759.<sup>3,4,5</sup> He was stationed in the area near what is now Covington, Virginia. Part of his service, at least, was at Fort Young, on Jackson River near the mouth of Potts Creek. Interestingly, the name of Fort Young had been carried down in family tradition.<sup>11</sup> It should be further noted that Thomas later laid claim to land on Potts Creek and lived in this vicinity for many years. Dickinson's Rangers were responsible for the line along lower Jackson and the Cowpasture Rivers and manned Fort Dickinson on the Cowpasture River, a fort on Craigs Creek, and possibly others.

We can't know just what Ft. Young or these others were like, but we have descriptions of others of the period in Virginia.<sup>12</sup> Most were of log construction and about 60 feet square, and included palisades or high walls of logs planted closely together in the ground and sharpened

to points at the top. Some were merely strong log houses, surrounded by palisades 100 feet in diameter, with trenches and with the surrounding trees and underbrush cleared back to avoid its use for concealment. A very common type consisted of a palisade wall sixty feet square, with projecting covered buildings called bastions at opposite corners. A few were of two story "block-house" construction, with associated palisades. These forts were spaced from twelve to twenty-five miles apart along the frontier, and from them, patrols of Rangers would scout through the woods looking for the enemy or for signs that hostile war parties were in the neighborhood. At times of greatest danger, settlers of the area would come and live in or next to the forts. As a non-commissioned officer, Thomas commanded one of these posts at times, according to tradition<sup>1</sup>, and certainly led many of these patrols.

This war with France was every bit as important to the future of America as was the Revolution 20 years later. In the peace treaty of 1763, France relinquished all claims to lands east of the Mississippi (except New Orleans); and the territory of New France (which included Canada, all of nine present states and parts of six others) came under British rule. In addition to establishing the continent as British, however, the war had taught the different colonies to act together in emergencies and had shown them that their own troops were as good or better than the professional armies of Europe – and this kind of thinking made the Revolutionary War possible. Also, partly to pay for this war, new taxes were put into effect by England, which stirred some of the future discontent of "taxation without representation".

In spite of the peace with France, large scale Indian raids continued in the area through the 1760's, and it is likely that Thomas Kelly divided his time between protecting the region and establishing a home farm. There was warfare around Ft. Young in 1763 and 1764. It appears that he was granted some land in 1763, although we are not completely certain at present.<sup>13</sup>

In 1765, Thomas (then about 23 years old) married Margaret (Peggy) Boyles. According to her grandsons' accounts, Peggy was noted for a sweet singing voice, and for her ability to assist in time of sickness, particularly as a "doctor for women".<sup>1</sup> The year of the marriage is taken from records prepared by family members some fifty years ago, without the original source of the date or place being given. Marriage records for this period and area are very incomplete. We know nothing of Peggy's ancestry or earlier life. Families of this name lived in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina, but thus far we have been unable to trace her antecedents. Allowing for the phonetic spelling of the time, her maiden name may have been shown Boyles, Boylls, or Byles.

The region in which they then lived was originally part of Augusta County, Virginia, but in 1769 Botetourt County was formed by division from the parent county. The following year the Botetourt County Court ordered: "Joseph Carpenter, Thomas Kelly, and John Crawford to view the way leading from John Crawford's to Peter Wright's on the James River and make a report of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same."<sup>14,15</sup> This is to say, they were to

evaluate the existing road between the mouth of Craig Creek and the present site of Covington, and make recommendations for improvements.

In 1772, Botetourt County made a list of "tithables" (white males over 16 years of age for tax purposes) and included Thomas Kelly in the district "On Jackson River, including the Cow Pasture and Down James River."<sup>16</sup> This area includes Potts Creek. (Several other members of Dickinson's Rangers settled in this same general neighborhood.) This same year, Thomas and Peggy Kelly's first son (James) was born.<sup>17</sup> It is quite possible that one or more of his three daughters (for whom we have no birth dates) had been born earlier. A chart of the nine children will be attached at the end of this account.

In 1774, the last major fighting with Indians in this region took place, known as "Lord Dunmore's War." A large force of Virginians marched over into what is now West Virginia and decisively defeated a large body of Indians at Point Pleasant on the Kanawha River. It was not until then that the western part of Botetourt County became reasonably secure.

An excellent description of life in this region in 1775 can be found in the journal of a circuit-riding Presbyterian minister, Rev. Philip Fithian, who visited the area then, and stayed for a time in the home of John Dickenson (who had commanded Thomas Kelly's Ranger Company earlier).<sup>18</sup> Fithian states that, by then, many of the village people had glass in their windows and books on the shelves, but wolves could still be heard howling in the forests at night and only a few miles away, Indian raids were still feared. The women usually went barefoot, while the men wore moccasins. Reverend Fithian found very strange the frontier custom of calling not only members of the family, but all neighbors and acquaintances by their given names. The pasturage was excellent, and a good quality of livestock was seen on most farms. Everyone had fine large orchards. There was "plenty of rich milk in large Basons and Noggins – large Platters covered with Meat of many Sorts; Beeff; Venison; Pork – & with these Potatoes, Turnips, Cabbage, & Apples beyond your Asking – A low bench for a table you will have covered with such provisions three Times every Day – and the Air and customary labor or exercise will set you down to each with a raging Appetite." There was also bread in great plenty, and butter and cheese. A great deal of excellent cider was made, and also some peach brandy and whiskey. It was not until after the Revolutionary War that coffee was commonly used on the frontier, and tea and chocolate were quite rare. Reverend Fithian commented at length about the extraordinary friendliness and open hospitality of the people. He found them serious in their religious feelings, and very attentive to his services.

In the spring of 1775, word was received that war had broken out in New England between the colonists and the King. The war must have seemed very remote to the people in this frontier community. The majority of them were sympathetic to the cause of the colonists – most were Scotch-Irish rather than English, and others were German; almost none belonged to the Church of England; and the frontiersmen liked considerable independence in their lives.

Two years later, in the winter of 1777, after crops were harvested, Thomas Kelly, who was then about 35 and the father of at least three young children, volunteered for a three-year enlistment in the Continental cavalry.<sup>31</sup> Why would he leave a comfortable home, a new farm, and his wife (who was expecting another baby) for the discomforts and uncertainties of a distant war? He certainly didn't enlist for financial gain: the bounty for enlisting was only \$20 and his salary would be \$8-1/3 a month (when he was paid).

His patriotic feelings must have been very strong, and his entire life indicates his love of adventure. Two additional factors may have helped tip the scale of his decision. First, the campaigns of the war in 1777 had been fought largely in the area around his birth place, in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the city of Philadelphia was now in British hands. Secondly, the British had commenced arming Indians and using them as allies without adequate supervision to prevent barbarism in many frontier areas — this would have infuriated the people of Western Virginia in a way nothing else could have done.

The regiment in which Thomas enlisted, the 4th Regiment of Light Dragoons, was one of the more famous organizations in the Continental Army, and for this reason we can trace his movements almost from day to day during his service between Dec. 22, 1777 and Jan. 1, 1782, slightly more than four years. As an indication of the importance of this regiment we have found records of more than 120 letters in George Washington's personal correspondence files dealing with the unit during the time Thomas was a member.<sup>19</sup> For many reasons, cavalry was not used much by the Continental Army during the first two years of the war.<sup>20</sup> However four regiments of light dragoons were authorized in early 1777.

What were dragoons? In European armies of that time, cavalry was divided into several types, according to the weight of their equipment: lancers and hussars were armed only with lances and sabers, to achieve lightness and permit greater speed; while dragoons were more solidly equipped with arms and equipment but could not move as rapidly. The American Light Dragoons were equipped with heavy sabers and flintlock pistols. When available they also carried flintlock carbines (short barrelled muskets), but sometimes they carried regular muskets instead. The weapons, saddle and harness, were quite a load and were expensive and extremely difficult for Washington's army to obtain. For these reasons only picked men who would enlist for a three-year period were members. Relatively few desertions occurred in these organizations, in a time when irregular departures from the army were quite fashionable.

The Light Dragoons were all part of the Continental Line (as opposed to militia). The Continental Line was the real backbone of the army, composed of dedicated men who enlisted for long periods of service, so that they could be well trained, well disciplined, and better equipped. The militia, on the other hand, called up for short periods of time ( a few weeks, or two or three months), would be used for one emergency or campaign, and would then disband to return to their homes. They would rarely serve far from their homes, and by the very



nature of their service they could not be the caliber of fighting men that was found in the Line Regiments.

The Fourth Regiment of Light Dragoons was commanded by Col. (later Brigadier General) Stephen Moylan, a native of Ireland, and a well-to-do man of good family. He had come from Ireland to Philadelphia, where his intelligence, good education and personal charm made him a great favorite. Before the regiment was formed, he had been Aide-de-camp to George Washington, and was always a warm personal friend of the general. The faults and the virtues of the Irish combined in him to make a strong and colorful personality that merits a volume alone. William Washington, a cousin of the General, was an officer in the regiment; as was also Zebulon Pike, whose son (of the same name) was the famed soldier and explorer for whom Pike's Peak was named.

The work of the Dragoons involved chiefly work in small patrols; scouting and collecting information, cutting off small parties of the enemy, preventing the enemy from surprising or getting information about the Continental Army, gathering provisions, acting as advance and rear guards, armed escort, etc.<sup>21</sup> This was ideal work for an old Indian fighter like Thomas Kelly.

At that time, special regiments would have individual regimental uniforms. The regimental uniform for the 4th Dragoons in 1777 was, unfortunately, red faced with blue. The men wore uniforms of this color captured from the British at Saratoga two months before Thomas joined the regiment. Since these same colors were worn by British Dragoons, they wore linen hunting shirts over their uniforms whenever there was a chance of mistaken identity. This was the uniform worn through 1778. Some potentially dangerous incidents of mistaken identity occurred, however, and in 1779 their uniform was changed to the very distinctive and handsome one usually shown in illustrations. There was a green cloak, red cape, green coat faced with red, red waistcoat, buckskin breeches, boots, and a leather cap turned up with bearskin.<sup>22,23,32</sup> In truth, the lovely uniforms of the illustrations in time became dirty, worn, and quite ragged, and replacements were hard to find. It would appear, however, that for the most part Moylan's Dragoons were dressed better than much of the army.

Although the regiment had an authorized strength of more than 240 enlisted men, it was difficult to find suitable recruits and in February, 1778 (shortly after Thomas joined the organization) it was made up of only 93 men.<sup>24</sup> It was primarily spoken of as a Pennsylvania organization, but in 1780 there were 63 Virginians in the unit.<sup>25</sup>

At the time Thomas Kelly joined his regiment, it was stationed in winter quarters at Valley Forge. Not only was there an acute shortage of provisions for the troops, but also an equal shortage of forage for the horses. Since the governor of New Jersey was fearful because of lack of protection for the northern part of that state, Washington decided to kill two birds with one stone; and, on January 8, 1778, the dragoons left Valley Forge and moved northeast 40 miles to Trenton, New Jersey.<sup>26</sup> Apparently conditions were little better there, but under command of the famed Polish volunteer, General Pulaski, the mounted

troops remained at that base for the winter. About one-third of the cavalry was kept on patrol at all times during this period: scouting, keeping the British confined to Philadelphia, foraging, providing escort for important people, etc. Much of the intelligence work of the Revolution was carried on through the dragoons. Information that they gained from scouting was supplemented by information from secret agents. Moylan's reports to Washington frequently enclosed reports from these agents, sometimes even written in invisible ink.

Anyone with military experience will smile with recognition at the following exchange:<sup>19</sup>

May 24, 1778 – Letter Washington to Moylan: Orders for the cavalry to join the army at Valley Forge.

May 28 – Letter Washington to Moylan: Orders for the cavalry to remain in Trenton.

May 30 – Moylan to Washington: Movement of troops halted in consequence of orders.

June 1 – Washington to Moylan: Remain where you are.

June 18 – Washington to Moylan: Orders for the cavalry to join the army at Valley Forge.

Can't you imagine the troopers grumbling as they packed and repacked their equipment?

On June 18, however, the British garrison began to leave Philadelphia, marching northeast to join British forces in New York. Washington quickly ordered Colonel Moylan to assemble "all available horse . . . to harass the enemy's rear and to collect and forward intelligence", and to cooperate with the militia "to interrupt and impede their progress by every obstruction in their power, so as to give time to the army in my command to come with them."<sup>19,28</sup> Washington was not certain just where the British intended going, and he depended on Moylan's cavalry to gather information and bring it back to him as fast as the horses could travel.

At that time, if you had seen Thomas Kelly, you would have found him wearing his combat uniform, a long brownish gray hunting shirt of homespun linen, with fringe at the shoulder and neck, and deerskin trousers. On his head as protection against saber blows was a helmet of leather and steel, with an ornamental strip of bearskin down the middle from front to rear. Strapped at his side was his heavy saber, with a straight blade a yard long. Attached to the saddle, in a leather holster, was his heavy flintlock dragoon pistol, and he carried a short barrelled flintlock musket. Tied behind the saddle was a big red and blue cloak, which in rainy weather would cover not only the rider but also his accouterments and would serve as a blanket at night. He also carried a beautiful red uniform trimmed in blue that had been captured from the enemy – this he wore for dress occasions in camp, but not when the red color could cause him to be mistaken for a British dragoon.<sup>22,23</sup> His boots and harness were relatively new, but of a poor grade of leather that wouldn't last very long. His horse (like the rider) had been pretty thin through the winter but now with new spring forage it was starting to fill out again. On a hip, the horse bore the brand "4LD".

They crossed the river and soon overtook the redcoats. Part of the regiment started worrying the rear guard and capturing any British stragglers that fell behind. The other part raced along parallel to the British and to their left, to see where the head of the column was going. As soon as it was determined that they were headed toward Mt. Holly, a dragoon went galloping back with the message for Washington. Some of the dragoons were soon ahead of the British advance guard, and the redcoats began to find their way impeded in dozens of unexpected ways. Bridges were demolished and trees felled across the roads. The hot, thirsty Hessians and English would stagger from the line of march to the roadside wells, only to find they had been filled in with dirt and sand. Small parties of the British sent out for forage or firewood disappeared mysteriously. Day after day this went on, with dragoons racing back to Washington every few hours with the news of the enemy's position. The heat was intense, the humidity was overpowering and the dust rose in clouds. Men commenced dropping from heat prostration – one Hessian regiment lost one-third of its men along the road, and many died.

Meanwhile, the rest of Washington's army had been cutting across, trying to head off the British, who now were obviously headed for Sandy Hook where their naval transports could carry them over to New York. The leading Continental infantry corps was marching up as fast as possible under Lafayette. In a further effort to gain information about the enemy, the famous Baron von Steuben accompanied Moylan's dragoons in their scouting. They sometimes crept up within pistol range of the British and often narrowly escaped capture, but they achieved their twin objectives of slowing down the enemy and keeping Washington informed of the British movements. The heat and the constant activity began taking its toll of cavalry horses – some dropped dead, many collapsed, and by the end of each day none could move faster than a slow trot – at the end of one of the worst days, in the entire regiment, Moylan had only thirty mounts capable of action.<sup>19,28,29</sup>

The constant hampering of the British by the dragoons and some light infantry slowed them enough so that Washington was able to catch up with the enemy column at Monmouth Courthouse. During part of this time, a large portion of the Fourth Dragoons was under Lafayette's control. The dragoons were not heavily engaged during the important battle that followed, but they had made the battle possible – and as soon as the British began to retreat, Moylan's men were again wearily galloping after them, capturing stragglers, assisting deserters, harrassing the rear guard, and gathering military intelligence. The role of Thomas Kelly's regiment was essential in this campaign, which in turn was vital to the achievement of American independence.

During this campaign, the dragoons had been in constant activity for over two weeks, in a sultry heat that was causing prostrations and deaths every day. As many troopers as possible were kept in the saddle; but many of the horses actually were incapable of further duty, and these were sent with their riders to Shrewsbury to recuperate. The remaining dragoons were spread exceedingly thin. As the famous

Virginian, Daniel Morgan wrote:<sup>26</sup>

Middletown, 9 o'clock 2 July 1778

Sir: I came to this place early yesterday morning; the enemy had left it the night before; their main body is encamped about three miles from the town; their rear within a mile; we are in full view of each other. I am, and have been ever since I came out, at a great loss for light horse, having none with me. General Scott sent me a sergeant and six, whose horses were tired and rather an encumbrance since they could scarcely raise a gallop. Maj. Jamison was here yesterday. I applied to him for a few; he sent Capt. Harrison who stayed with me about two hours when Colonel Moylan sent for him and his party. Colonel Moylan has good reasons for so doing, but, Sir, you know the cavalry are the eyes of the infantry and without any my situation must not be very pleasing, being in full view of the enemy's whole army.

Daniel Morgan.

Washington's army then moved north, where the main group went into camp at White Plains, New York. The cavalry went to Tappan, New York and then moved to Hackensack, New Jersey, where they were to remain for a time.<sup>19</sup> This location was selected by Washington since it provided a wide area from which to get forage and provisions, and also the cavalry patrols could prevent supplies from being moved by Tories to the British army in New York City. On July 30, Washington congratulated Moylan for the cavalry's work in rounding up livestock. Some of the cavalry was moved back to the main army, and two dragoons were assigned to each of the most strategic of the scattered guard posts to carry information back to headquarters in case of emergency.<sup>19</sup>

In September 1778 a new policy was established, for George Washington's personal headquarters guard to include cavalymen detailed from the First, Second, Third and Fourth Light Dragoons during trips, troop movements, ceremonials, and combat.<sup>30</sup> It may well be that Thomas Kelly served as part of Washington's personal guard on some of these occasions.

The only existing Muster Roll for the Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons is dated Sept. 23, 1778 and reports Thomas Kelly present for duty at that time.<sup>31</sup> In October the regiment was moved to Passaic, New Jersey, from which they continued to watch both the British forces in New York and the enemy fleet.

During the winter of 1778-79 the army was dispersed into a number of places, with the hope that the extreme hardship in obtaining provisions experienced at Valley Forge would be prevented. The Fourth moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania during the second week in December.<sup>19</sup> The horses and men were gaunt and tired, and clothing and equipment were in short supply but, on the whole, the army ate better and was better covered than during the previous winter.<sup>26,29</sup>

The following spring, two of the four regiments of Light Dragoons were transferred to the southern colonies, leaving only the

Second and Fourth Regiments with Washington's army. Describing the troops of one of the other cavalry regiments at that time, an officer wrote: "we were as naked a set as ever you saw. Half or more were without a coat, waistcoat, or shirt . . ."29 The Fourth Light Dragoons were fortunate in obtaining the new uniforms described earlier. Apparently the horses were in better condition, and some new mounts had been provided. As soon as the new forage had grown high enough in May, the Fourth Dragoons moved back to New York, first to New Windsor. On June 27, 1779, Washington ordered the regiment across the Hudson River to Bedford, New York, "to protect the country and inhabitants, prevent ravages of small parties, aid the militia, and gain intelligence of the enemy's force, movement, and design, of which you will give me the most punctual information."26 During this period, Moylan's letters indicate they were quite active in secret service matters.

In July, the British commenced a series of raids on Connecticut coastal towns by troops carried by the fleet from Long Island: New Haven and Fairfield were looted and destroyed. On their next raid, they attacked Norwalk and here they met such stout resistance that they had to cross back to Long Island for reinforcements, and General Clinton ordered the raids stopped. The resistance at Norwalk was put up by militia and by Moylan's cavalry, which had moved there by exhausting forced marches — they had fought stubbornly for five hours and taken some prisoners before they were pushed back. They had not been able to prevent Norwalk from being partially destroyed, but the vigor of their resistance may well have played a role in causing the British to decide against more such raids.<sup>19</sup>

The 4th Light Dragoons remained in Connecticut and in adjacent portions of New York for the rest of the year, assisting in protection of that area. On August 5, the regiment made a raid behind the British lines, east of Peekskill on a branch of the Croton River. The dragoons and a party of infantry were put under command of Lieutenant Colonel White, who was Moylan's second in command. This action was noteworthy in that it was one of the few American offensives in the Northern Colonies during the year, and it was directed against an enemy corps that was particularly hated for its activity against the patriot civilians of the area. They took more than thirty prisoners, gained valuable intelligence, and much plunder in the raid, and held off a superior British force by a spirited rear guard action as they withdrew. George Washington said: "I shall communicate the success of Col. White's enterprise to Congress, and beg that you will present my thanks to him, the other officers, and the Corps concerned on the occasion."<sup>19,26,28,29</sup>

The remainder of the year was spent in scouting, gathering intelligence and guarding. It was a vigorous and wearying campaign for the dragoons. Only two regiments and two smaller independent organizations of horse, all below strength in men and horses and all insufficiently equipped and supplied, tried to cover a line of defense stretching through three states. The safety of the entire army (and much of the sympathetic civilian population) depended on their

activity and vigilance. Recognition came again in October, when Washington wrote asking that his thanks be given to the dragoons for the great gallantry with which they behaved. As always, clothing was short, and in November, Moylan wrote Washington about attempts to find more "leathern Breeches" and clothing for his men before winter set in. In late November, both regiments of dragoons went into winter quarters at Wethersfield, Connecticut.<sup>19,28</sup>

Of the entire war, the winter of 1779-80 was the time of the Army's greatest suffering and privation. Even Valley Forge could not compare with this for misery. Much of the army wintered near Morristown, New Jersey, with other parts around West Point and in Connecticut. Before huts could be built, the worst blizzard of the century closed them in. Snow from four to six feet deep obstructed all roads, preventing movement of even the scanty supplies that could be found. Clothing and food were never more scarce, and the suffering defies description. On Dec. 20, Washington wrote Moylan at Wethersfield directing that the Dragoons be moved to Colchester, where there would be better forage and supplies for the winter. On January 17, 1780, Moylan wrote Washington that the snow was so bad that they still had been unable to move, but on the twentieth they finally made the miserable thirty-mile march. Moylan's letters describe desperate need for clothing, quarters, and flour. February 1, Moylan transmitted to Washington a letter from the citizens of Colchester stating that it was impossible for the cavalry to be supported there, and on Feb. 7 the Second Light Dragoons were moved back through the snow to Wethersfield.<sup>19</sup> In late Feb. a request was received for a detachment of cavalry to be sent to Greenwich, Connecticut to prevent the Tories there from sending provisions to the enemy in New York — Moylan was unable to provide this detachment because of the extreme lack of clothing and equipment — at that time, he stated, only seven men in the second regiment were fit for duty. Moylan's letters continued to describe the suffering of the men "for want of bread and clothing," through March and April. An additional problem arose when the regimental paymaster went to Morristown to pick up the regiment's pay from the army headquarters, and his valise containing the "muster and payrolls" was stolen — months later the paymaster general of the army was still trying to disentangle the administrative problem and get the troops paid.<sup>19,26,28,29</sup> Small wonder that the army was having difficulties with recruiting and obtaining reenlistments at this point!

Thomas Kelly apparently obtained a furlough and visited his home during the winter, possibly assisting in the program of obtaining recruits and remounts at the same time. Proof of his visit home is found in the court records for Botetourt County:

No 580

February Botetourt Court 1780

I do hereby Certify that Thomas Kelly produced his discharge and proved to this Court he served in Capt. Dickerson Company of Rangers the years 1757, 1758, and 1759 as a Corporal for the protection and Defence of the Frontiers of this Colony and that he hath Obtained no

Warrant or other Certificate for the Same.

Test

David May – Clk

Warrant for 200 acres issued to Thomas Kelly the 4 of  
March 17\_\_\_\_ .<sup>5</sup>

As had happened the previous year, the cavalry was spread thin when campaigning resumed in the spring. Howe, commanding in Connecticut, wrote Washington that he needed Moylan's Regiment, and Washington replied from New York that "in the present situation Moylan is essential here."

Another spectacular raid took place in July of 1780. The narrow strip of land in New Jersey between the Hackensack and Hudson Rivers had always been considered a Tory stronghold, and during the years that the British army held New York City, it had been protected and had become a center for a lawless group of British sympathizers. They had built a strong fort at a place called Bulls Ferry (now a part of Jersey City), and carried on guerrilla activities from there. Many horses, cattle, and sheep (often stolen) were concentrated here, destined for the British garrison in New York. On July 20, "Mad Anthony" Wayne, with four regiments of the Pennsylvania Line, Moylan's Dragoons, and four pieces of artillery, made a surprise attack on the area, in which they captured several hundred<sup>26</sup> head of livestock, destroyed considerable shipping facilities, took some prisoners, and achieved an important tactical advantage by delaying for three days the shipment of armament intended for use in a campaign against the patriots and their French allies in Rhode Island.<sup>26,27,28</sup>

Two accounts of the regiment are found in contemporary diaries. One soldier noted Oct. 27, 1780: "Yesterday the whole army paraded for review . . . His excellency, General Washington and the Minister Plenipotentiary from France . . . made an elegant appearance, attended by their aides and Moylan's Regiment of Light Dragoons." The French Marquis de Chastellux, visiting the American camp wrote that Moylan's men "are perfectly mounted and do not fear meeting the English dragoons, over whom they have gained several advantages, but they have never been numerous enough to form a solid and permanent body." He commented on the excellence of their horsemanship.<sup>33</sup>

On Nov. 28, 1780, the regiment was again ordered into winter quarters, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.<sup>19</sup> The enlistments of all of the original members of the regiment expired at the end of 1780. Many were broken physically, and personal, economic, and family matters compelled many to leave the service. Deaths and a few desertions further weakened the old regiment so that it sank to the incredibly low strength of eleven troopers.<sup>34</sup> Somehow Thomas Kelly, then 38 years old, in spite of many responsibilities at home, decided to stay with the regiment and reenlisted for another year!<sup>31</sup>

Washington wrote repeatedly to Congress and the Board of War during the winter, urging that they "take the most effectual measures, as soon as possible, to recruit, equip, and mount Moylan's regiment of Dragoons", and, as soon as it could again be built into an effective unit, "to order them . . . to join the Southern Army" where they would be

“more than ever useful.” In the spring, Wayne with his Pennsylvania Line was ordered south to assist with the fighting there. Eventually Moylan’s regiment was recruited to something over 80 troopers, and they were sent south in detachments to join Wayne during the summer. The regiment was active in the Yorktown campaign, scouting the enemy movements and preventing his attempts to move north by land. Accounts describe frequent skirmishing involving the dragoons around Williamsburg, where they took prisoners and assisted enemy deserters. On Sept. 28, 1781 the combined French and American armies left Williamsburg to move against the British at Yorktown. The troops leading the entire column were Moylan’s Dragoons, followed by the light infantry under General Muhlenberg. This march led to the siege of Yorktown, the most pleasant campaign of the entire war for the Americans. Casualties were light, the weather was good, and (for once) supplies were relatively ample. Several diarists even commented on the excellence of the local watermelons and the hospitality and general friendliness and patriotism of the inhabitants. As soon as trenches were constructed south of Yorktown, the dragoons and the French cavalry were moved north across the York River to the Gloucester side, to prevent any attempt at a break-out in that direction. Finally, on October 19, 1781, Cornwallis surrendered to end the last great battle and campaign of the war. The description of the surrender, with the British band playing “The World Turned Upside Down,” has been depicted too often, in word and picture, to need repeating in this brief account, but it was one of the few glorious triumphs for Washington’s forces in the long, painful struggle and it was good that the faithful members of the Fourth Light Dragoons could be there to share in the joy.<sup>19,28,34,35</sup>

After the victory, Moylan requested a furlough because of ill health, and the command of the regiment fell to Colonel Anthony White for the rest of the war. On November 5 the cavalry, with the Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia Line Regiments, commenced to move south to reinforce General Greene in his campaign against the British in North Carolina. The march was miserable – the southern winter had set in, with drenching rains and muddy roads. Icy streams were forded, and swamps, knee-deep in mud, were crossed. Half of the cavalry scouted ahead and half guarded the rear. They laboriously covered about fifteen miles a day. On the approach of this army, the British army at Wilmington fled south, followed by the Continental Army into South Carolina. Thomas Kelly’s service was up at this time, and he apparently left the service January 1, 1782, after something more than four years. It was not until 1790 that he was finally given a certificate for \$61.60 as “final settlement of back pay, allotment, and depreciation pay up to Jan. 1, 1782.”

Throughout the three years of campaigning in the north and two in the south the regiment was constantly active at the front. The shortage of mounted troops never permitted adequate rest for either the men or their horses. Due either to increased vigilance or the sometimes peculiar fortunes of war, Moylan’s men escaped the traps that had caused several of their sister regiments to be so badly cut up,



but they suffered casualties on many fields of action. They felt the gnawing of empty stomachs, and the numbing grip of cold on innumerable hundreds of occasions. They had forced themselves into incredible efforts in heat that was killing men and horses all about them. They felt the fatigue that goes bone deep, that makes the lifting of a hand or the turning of a head a terrible effort, that allows a man to fall asleep in the saddle and waken only when he painfully hits the roadway. They suffered the camp fevers, dysenteries, agues, and other plagues that were dreaded worse than British musket-balls. They often endured this while facing selfishness and even hostility from many of their civilian countrymen, and bungling or apparent indifference from their government.

In studying their part in the war, one is deeply impressed with the profound wisdom of Washington's statement that if historians write the true story of these soldiers, future generations would consider them fictitious, "for it will not be believed, that such a force as Great Britain has employed for eight years in this country could be baffled . . . by numbers infinitely less, composed of men oftentimes half starved, always in rags, without pay, and experiencing every species of distress, which human nature is capable of undergoing."

The next written record we have of Thomas Kelly is in the Botetourt County Court records where we find that he was on three juries in 1783: in May, August, and November.<sup>13</sup> He was now forty-one years old, with a family of six boys from one to ten years old and at least one of the three daughters that he was to have. He was living at that time on Potts Creek (a branch of Jackson River). A twenty-three acre tract of land there had been recorded for him June 9, 1781 in the first official land survey for the county, described as his "by right of entry." He had probably been living on this land for some time prior to the survey, and it may have been part of a larger tract since all tax lists between 1772 and 1801 show him as owning 126 acres in Botetourt County.<sup>3,35A</sup> Potts Creek, some distance west of Fin-castle, originates in Greenbrier County (now West Virginia) and flows into western Botetourt County. His land was assessed at two pounds per acre.<sup>13</sup> Thomas apparently was interested in horses, and personal tax lists between 1789 and 1796 show him as owning between four and nine horses. Neither he nor many of his neighbors owned slaves.

We know little of the years after the war. The children received what was a good education for the frontier: their legible signatures on documents, and the fact that some of the boys were capable of doing their own survey work establish this. The character of the children and grandchildren attest to a proper religious background.

Possibly, as the children grew up, Thomas grew restless on the quiet farm, or the area was becoming too heavily settled for his taste, or he felt that farther West there would be more land, or better soil, or a better climate for his growing family. Tradition<sup>1</sup> tells us that he first moved to Greenbrier County (now West Virginia), but we have no record of this. At any rate, with James, the oldest son, and the youngest child a teenager, the family moved to Kentucky, probably 1796-1797. Wedding records fix the date, since Leah Kelly (daughter of

Thomas and Peggy) married Robert Smith May 21, 1796 in Botetourt County, Virginia;<sup>36</sup> but Molly Kelly married Mathew Hickson (Hixon) on Aug. 21, 1797, in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>37</sup> Tradition states that the family had intended to move to Illinois, but they were persuaded by General Kennedy to go to Kentucky instead, because of the unhealthy climate of Illinois.<sup>1</sup> Thomas would have been about fifty-five at the time, but must have been filled with vigor and enthusiasm. James, who had married in Virginia, accompanied the family, and the 1800 census<sup>38</sup> listed four as "heads of households" in Kentucky: Thomas, James, John, and Isaac. Samuel was probably listed as part of his father's household, and Elias and Abijah were still minors. Samuel had received a grant of 200 acres on Clifty Creek, March 15, 1799 – this grant required that he must have it surveyed and live there for one year.<sup>39</sup> All of Thomas' sons settled in \*Pulaski or Wayne Counties. John married in 1805, Elias in 1806, and Samuel and Abijah in 1807. Thomas' daughter Rachel and her husband apparently lived nearby until her early death, and Leah and Robert (Robin) Smith also lived in Pulaski County for a number of years. Thus, Thomas and Peggy had many grandchildren about them in Kentucky.

Thomas made his home with his son Samuel, on Clifty Creek, Pulaski County, until his death in 1812, at age 70. At this time his country was again at war against the same crown Thomas had defended in 1757 and rejected in the War for Independence. He was laid to rest on a hill "within a mile of Mt. Gilead Church", and, appropriately, this sturdy frontiersman who had bivouacked countless nights under the trees of at least ten of our states found his last bivouac under "spreading giants of the forest."<sup>1</sup> Two years later, in 1814, Margaret (Peggy) Boyles Kelly, his wife of 47 years, was laid at his side.

\*Pulaski County was named for Count Casimir Pulaski, a Polish patriot and American General, under whom Thomas Kelly had served as a cavalryman.

**Philip S. King, M. D.**

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- <sup>1</sup>Kelly, Richmond, *The Kelly Clan*, Portland, 1901, p. 12.
- <sup>1A</sup>Information in files of National Society Daughters of the American Revolution from verified membership applications of Mary Agnes Kelly, Georgia Fawcett King, and others. (Natl. D.A.R. No. 193, 285).
- <sup>2</sup>Kelly, Annette and Fawcett, Nellie, *The Kelly Clan*, Monticello, Ky., 1915, p. 1.
- <sup>3</sup>Stoner, Robert D., *A Seedbed of the Republic – Early Botetourt*, Roanoke, Va., 1962, p. 82.
- <sup>4</sup>Kegley, F.B., *Kegley's Virginia Frontier*, Roanoke, Va., 1938, p.272.
- <sup>5</sup>Botetourt County, Va., Court Records for February, 1780, No. 580.
- <sup>6</sup>Kelly, Richmond, op. cit. p. 11.
- <sup>7</sup>Leyburn, James G., *The Melting Pot: The Ethnic Group That Blended – The Scotch-Irish*, in *American Heritage*, XXII, No. 1, Dec. 1970, p. 28 et seq.
- <sup>8</sup>Kelly, Richmond, op. cit. p. 7-8.
- <sup>9</sup>Freeman, Douglas S., *George Washington – Planter and Patriot*, New York, 1948.
- <sup>10</sup>Official Records of Robert Dinwiddie, Lt. Gov. of Virginia 1751-8, published by Virginia Historical Society, Vol. II, p. 81.
- <sup>11</sup>Personal communication, Mrs. Florence Kelly Clay, of Paris, Ky., to Miss Mary Agnes Kelly, of Portland, Oregon, 192 .
- <sup>12</sup>Bruce, Philip A., *History of Virginia*, Vol. I, Chicago, 1924.
- <sup>13</sup>Summers, Lewis Preston, *Annals of Southwest Virginia*. pps. 91, 373, 379, 384.
- <sup>14</sup>*Ibid*, p. 91.
- <sup>15</sup>Kegley, F.B., op. cit., p. 448.
- <sup>16</sup>Stoner, R.D., op. cit, Section X.
- <sup>17</sup>Kelly, Annette, and Fawcett, Nellie, op. cit. p. 1.
- <sup>18</sup>Philip Vickers Fithian: *Hournal 1775-1776*, ed. by Green, R., Albion, H., and Dodson, L., Princeton University Press, 1934.
- <sup>19</sup>Fitzpatrick, John C., *Calendar of Correspondence of George Washington with the Officers*, Washington, D.C., 1915.
- <sup>20</sup>Fitzpatrick, John C., *Spirit of the Revolution*, Boston, 1924.
- <sup>21</sup>Simes, Thomas, *Military Guide for Young Officers*, Philadelphia, 1775.
- <sup>22</sup>Lefferts, C.M., *Uniforms of the American, British, French, and German Armies in the War of the Revolution*, N.Y., 1926.
- <sup>23</sup>Fitzpatrick, J.C., *Spirit of the Revolution*, Boston, 1924.
- <sup>24</sup>Peterson, Harold L., *The Book of the Continental Soldier*, Harrisburg, Pa., 1968.
- <sup>25</sup>*Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia*.
- <sup>26</sup>Sparks, Jared, *Correspondence of the American Revolution*, Boston, 1834-7.
- <sup>27</sup>Haltigan, James, *The Irish in the American Revolution*, pps. 187, 188, 479, 567, 569, 571, 576.
- <sup>28</sup>Fitzpatrick, John C., *Writings of George Washington*, 1935.
- <sup>29</sup>Freeman, Douglas S., *George Washington, A Biography Vol. V – Victory with the Help of France*, New York, 1948.

- <sup>30</sup>Godfrey, Carlos E., *The Commander in Chief's Guard – Revolutionary War*, Washington, D.C., 1909.
- <sup>31</sup>Personal Communications from the Adjutant General, U.S. Army, 1924.
- <sup>32</sup>New Jersey Archives, 2nd Series (Newspaper Abstracts) Trenton, 1903.
- <sup>33</sup>Chastellux, F.J., *Travels in North America in the Years 1780-82*, Translated and republished, N.Y., 1828.
- <sup>34</sup>Personal Communication, Director of Pennsylvania State Library, 1932.
- <sup>35</sup>Johnson, H., *The Yorktown Campaign*, New York 1881.
- <sup>36A</sup>Tax lists of Botetourt County, Virginia.
- <sup>36B</sup>Botetourt County, Va., *Marriage Records*.
- <sup>37</sup>McAdams, H.K., *Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records*, Lexington, Ky., 1929.
- <sup>38</sup>"Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800. Publ. Frankfort, Ky., 1954.
- <sup>39</sup>Jillson, W.R., *Kentucky Land Grants, 1782-1924*, Louisville, 1925.

**CHAPTER II**  
**SAMUEL KELLY AND THE KELLYS**  
**WHO CAME TO OREGON**  
**Part 1**  
**SAMUEL KELLY\***  
**(1776-1834)**

Samuel, third son of Thomas Kelly and Peggy Boyles Kelly, was born in Botetourt County, Virginia in the year 1776. He accompanied his parents to Kentucky, married Nancy Kennedy September 3, 1807 and located on Clifty Creek where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a millwright and mechanic; he manufactured saltpeter, Epsom salts, spirits of turpentine, linseed oil, lampblack and gunpowder. For the benefit of his neighbors and himself he built a small grist mill which was operated by water power from Clifty Creek. The same stream furnished power for his linseed oil and powder mills. In 1884 the sill upon which the grist mill had rested was in the same position and appeared as sound as when it was placed there by his hand more than three quarters of a century before. The unique method he used for grinding the flaxseed and expressing the oil was original with him. During the season when the linseed oil was being extracted its smell permeated everything. Even the pork on the table tasted of the oil cake on which it had been fed. Traffic in these staples of commerce brought him recognition in all of

\*Part 1 and Part 2 of Chapter II are based on an account written for the Oregon Pioneer Association in 1887 by Richmond Kelly, grandson of Samuel Kelly.

the markets of the state.

Samuel Kelly was a man of recognized genius and ability, respected by all who came under his influence as a man among men. Aided by a rich mental endowment, an indomitable purpose and untiring energy, he acquired a fund of general information that placed him in the vanguard of educated men. His mental storehouse was filled with treasures accumulated by ceaseless and vigilant improvement of meager opportunities. The pine knot, the solitude of nature, the midnight hour, the few treasured books of history, were the means to the end. His quest for saltpeter took him to caves far from home and civilization for months at a time, with few or no living companions other than the wild beasts of the wilderness that often crossed his track or endeavored to share his evening meal.

In his dress and habits he was remarkably eccentric, in his conversation droll, and there were many amusing anecdotes which illustrated these idiosyncrasies. On one occasion he had business in Frankfort in connection with his manufacture of linseed oil. The State Legislature was in session and when he called on Judge Towsil Quarles, the representative from Pulaski County, the Judge invited him to dinner at the hotel. There the wit and learning of Kentucky were congregated. When the hour arrived the rough-looking Pulaskian, dressed in homespun and home-tanned, home-made shoes, was the cynosure of all eyes. Many were the smiles and sly glances exchanged at the rich prospect of amusement. Kelly sat down, as was his custom at home, with his side to the table, taking his plate upon his lap. During the course of the meal a waiter responded to his call for milk and had partially filled his glass when Kelly said "Enough". The waiter, thinking to fill the glass, continued to pour, but Kelly at the word 'enough', removed his glass allowing the milk to be poured upon the table, to the amusement of his audience and the discomfiture of the waiter. After dinner someone asked the judge if Kelly were a fair representative of his constituency, to which he replied with a decided negative, but he invited some of the group to come to his room that evening to learn more about the uncouth looking stranger. Accordingly, at the time appointed, some eight or ten of the representatives accepted the invitation. The conversation soon turned to the consideration of current topics and affairs of general importance to state and nation, when amusement gave way to astonishment and respect. They had before them a man well versed in law and history, and more than their match in political debate. The following day they informed Judge Quarles that Pulaski had sent the wrong man, that he would do well to return home at once and resign his seat to Sam Kelly.

Samuel Kelly died October 13, 1834 and was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near his home.

**Part 2**  
**CLINTON KELLY**  
**(1808-1875)**

Clinton Kelly, oldest child in a family of twelve, of Samuel Kelly and Nancy Kennedy, was born June 15, 1808, on Clifty Creek, seven miles southeast from Somerset, county seat of Pulaski County. Early in life he developed the traits of character and the peculiarities of manner of his father to such a remarkable degree that his youthful companions called him Little Sam. His boyhood was spent on the farm; his evenings were devoted to reading and study, and although his school days were few and his advantages limited, he did, by perseverance and energetic application, acquire a good education for the times. Among his other interests he studied medicine so as to be better able to rear his own family and to render humanitarian service to others. Many times in later years the knowledge thus gained proved invaluable when the services of a physician could not be obtained. Under such circumstances he was never known to ask a fee, but gave generously of his time and resources for the relief of human suffering. When quite a young man, his intellectual attainments qualified him for the position of schoolmaster in the neighborhood school; he filled this position for several terms, numbering among his pupils many who were his senior. His boyhood days were few, if indeed he may not be classed with the small minority who seem never to have had a boyhood. Very early in life responsibilities were voluntarily assumed or were thrust upon him. His father's manufacturing business kept him away from home much of the time; hence the care and management of the farm fell upon Clinton under the supervision of his mother. That mother was a woman of noble character, faithful to her beloved religion and the cause of right. No burden was too heavy, no task too difficult, when a fellow being needed assistance. After the death of her husband she continued the business of the farm and the care of the household, supervising the seeding and the harvesting. Four of her sons became itinerant ministers who overcame great obstacles to carry the gospel to remote and sparsely settled areas. She instilled her own convictions and love of religion in the minds of her children who became living monuments to her teaching. Her eldest son was led, as a result of such training, to devote his life to the service of God and humanity. He became a remarkable Bible student and devoted many hours daily to reading and meditating upon the sacred word. Possessed of a retentive memory he was able in later life to repeat extensive passages of Scripture and often remarked that should misfortune deprive him of the use of his eyes he would be able from memory to recall such Bible passages. How sweet a solace and what a tower of strength!

At the age of nineteen, more mature than his years, he was betrothed to Mary Baston. They were married in August 1827. Five sons were born to them and they accompanied their father to Oregon in 1848. Plympton and Archon spent their mature years in Multnomah County and Hampton in Wasco County, Oregon. Two other teen-aged

sons died in Oregon City in 1848.

Shortly after his marriage Clinton Kelly was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving the church in this capacity for several years. He joined the Kentucky Conference in 1835 and continued in the itinerant service until the division of the church in 1844. He continued serving the M.E. Church until he left for Oregon in 1847.

With reference to his attitude relative to the division of the church, he strenuously opposed it. There were two reasons for his opposition: he was unalterably opposed to slavery and considered it the duty of the church to denounce the inhuman traffic; and he believed that the separation in the church would be the first step toward an attempt to disrupt the nation. He looked forward to the latter event with the gravest apprehension. After the separation occurred he regarded it as unfortunate, to be deeply regretted by all loyal Christians. When Lincoln was nominated by the Chicago Republican Convention of 1860, after the rupture in the Charleston Democratic Convention and opposing candidates were nominated, he predicted that war was inevitable and that the breach would not be healed in thirty years.

During his twelve years' active connection with the conference he traveled over the greater part of Kentucky, much of it a sparsely settled wilderness; the people were poor, roads were unimproved, the large circuits often comprised an entire county or parts of several counties. In view of these circumstances, his ministerial work was attended with great hardship and privation. On many of his circuits he preached once or twice every day except Saturday; even so it would take an entire month to complete one round. Money was scarce and trade was carried on by barter, hence his remuneration was small and far from adequate to support a family. He served one charge an entire year and received therefor twenty dollars in money, and that during the last quarter. Without other resources it would have been impossible for him to have continued his services. Yet these years, trying though they were, were associated in his mind with the most precious memories. Active service in the Christian ministry was the greatest joy in his life and he continued to serve the church until a few weeks before his death. His name was held in grateful remembrance by scores of Kentuckians who recalled with pleasure and gratitude his zealous and faithful ministrations. During a goodly portion of the time he lived in Kentucky, after his sons were old enough to work on the farm, his family lived on a portion of the homestead given him by his father. Expenses were thus reduced to a minimum and he further assisted in family support by making baskets, repairing shoes, etc., as he rode on horseback from appointment to appointment.

His wife died June 14, 1837, leaving five sons. The following year he married Jane Burns. The daughter who was born to them came with her father to Oregon and married James Aiken. Jane Burns lived but two years after their marriage and after her death Clinton returned with his young family to his mother's home, and continued his ministerial labors. His father had died in 1834 and in January 1841 his beloved mother also died. He was now deeply and peculiarly bereaved, with the



responsibility not only of his own young family to whom she had been a true mother, but also with the management of the maternal estate. The following March he married Moriah Maldon Crain, by whom he had nine children, four born in Kentucky and five in Oregon.

After the separation in the church Clinton Kelly felt that a separation between the states was inevitable and that Kentucky as a border state would be in the midst of the strife. He wanted to rear his family as far away as possible from the blighting influence of slavery and decided to leave his native state and emigrate to Oregon. Accordingly, in the fall of 1847, at the close of the conference year, he set out from Greene County on the long and perilous journey to the West. Little was known of the resources of Oregon at this time except through rumor and vague, uncertain accounts. The Kelly family was the first to emigrate to Oregon from that section of Kentucky and its departure caused a great deal of sharp and adverse criticism. Practically nothing was known of any base of supplies and under these circumstances Clinton showed foresight and wisdom by taking complete farming equipment and tools for working both wood and iron. Later it was easy to criticize this policy for many of the heavier articles had to be abandoned on the way, and it was found that the same articles could be purchased at the journey's end.

The winter of 1847-48 was spent in Van Buren County, Missouri, twenty miles south of Independence. Departing from there in the spring, flour and other needed supplies were purchased before proceeding to Indian Creek which was the usual rendezvous for western emigration. Here the train was made up, and on May 1st they resumed their journey toward the setting sun. At the start the train numbered about thirty able men capable of standing guard; the number varied at various stages of the journey. Among the married men composing the train were: Catlin, Richardson, Cox, Wells, Huntley, Brown and Welch. There were also several single men; Joseph Watt, of Yamhill County, Oregon, was among these. Clinton Kelly's nineteen-year-old brother Thomas accompanied him. Another brother, Albert, started with him, but his cattle were stampeded by a thunder storm while camped at Lone Elm the second night out, and Albert had to abandon the trip for that year. At the parting between the brothers, Clinton took his purse from his pocket and handed it to his brother, an act which was far more expressive than words. The incidents of the journey — the hardships, the trials, the dreadful anxiety — would fill volumes but were such as only belonged to the time and place.

A portion of the train took the Greenwood 'cut off'; the Kelly family and some others took the Fort Bridger route which was described as longer but safer. The train arrived at The Dalles in September having suffered the loss of some stock, some of the heavier goods, and one wagon, which was lost on the Snake River. There was no loss of life on the journey. From The Dalles a portion of the household goods and farming implements, about 2,500 pounds, were transported by water to Oregon City, under the direction of Dr. Saffaran. After resting a few days at The Dalles the family with the rest of their goods crossed the Cascade Mountains by the Barlow route. This

road was little more than an elk trail over the most precipitous terrain; it proved to be the most trying part of the entire journey. One memorable day in late September, just five months from Indian Creek, was spent in descending what was called 'the backbone', a hill on the opposite side of the Sandy River from Revenue's, as the town of Sandy was then known. Rain had fallen during the night and the mountain road was so precipitous and slippery that it was impossible for the cattle to keep their feet. Many devices were tried to make the descent possible: hitching cattle behind the wagons, dragging logs behind, letting the wagons down by ropes, etc. For many years afterward marks upon trees and rocks along the old road attested to the daring and hardihood of the pioneers. After a halt of a few days at Philip Foster's at Eagle Creek, the site of the toll gate\*, the journey was resumed to Oregon City. Oregon City, with 800 to 1,000 inhabitants, was the metropolis of the Pacific Coast. Descending the Willamette River, Milwaukie was next in importance and Portland was a very small village. It had one store, Crosby's, on the north side of Washington Street between Front and First; a small shop on the same block which had just been opened by Judge Moran; a blacksmith shop; a schoolhouse near First and Pine; and a few unpretentious cabins scattered here and there in the dense forest.

After reaching Oregon City the last dollar was paid for the use of a storeroom in which to dry books, goods, etc., which unfortunately were wet from the river passage. Some of the goods were lost in that trip. The winter of 1848-49 was spent in Oregon City and here two of their sons were buried. On the advice of Seth Catlin, whose claim was located a short distance south of the site of East Portland, Clinton Kelly visited the claim afterward known by his name. In the fall of 1849 he determined to locate there and paid \$50 for the former claimant's title and interest. After looking the ground over with great care and considering the natural advantages he concluded that Portland promised to be a metropolis of the Northwest and a city with great opportunities. His confidence in Portland's future was more clear and firm than that of some other pioneers.

Early in the spring of 1849 he moved to his 640-acre donation land claim with his family. The woodsman's axe had scarcely marred the forest primeval where wild beasts roamed at will. The roads were Indian trails, and Clinton Kelly opened the first road between Portland and his home. The neighbors were few and widely scattered, but all were warm-hearted and hospitable — Seth Catlin, Gideon Tibbetts, James Stephens, Jacob Wheeler, and John Caruthers; and on the

\*The toll record for September 23, 1848 kept by Philip Foster includes the name of Clinton Kelly with two wagons. Of the \$10 toll due he paid \$9.50. On March 27, 1970 a granddaughter of Philip Foster and her husband, Mary Pearl and E.L. Meyers, wrote to the Kelly family as follows: "So that your grandfather's record is clear on this earth we are closing his account with Philip Foster and Samuel K. Barlow for toll balance due of 50 cents owed since Sept. 23, 1848. You may consider it paid in full."

Columbia River bottom, David Powell, Thomas Cully and Mr. Switzler. Clinton Kelly was among the first in the community to turn his attention to gardening and the growing of fruit; the products of his garden found their way to early market. At first such products were transported on a wheelbarrow to the river, thence conveyed across on his own flatboat. This was the day of small beginnings but the proceeds of sale were not small relatively; twenty dollars per load was frequently realized.

On Sunday the entire family attended church at the schoolhouse, walking to the river where the family-owned skiff conveyed them across. The river was not as wide then, time and the elements have removed much of the embankment at the old landing place. In the first Methodist class organized, the family's church letters were placed in the spring of 1849. Plympton and Hampton were the first persons received on probation. Oregon City and Portland were in the same circuit. That fall Reverend James H. Wilbur and Reverend Josiah Parrish were sent to this charge, the former taking up his residence in Oregon City and the latter in Portland. In the spring of 1850 after Reverend Josiah Parrish was appointed Indian Agent Reverend James H. Wilbur came to Portland, assumed charge and began the construction of the first church. Here the family's membership remained until January 1853 when it was transferred to Mt. Tabor where the class and a Sunday School were organized at the home of David Prettyman. This church group was made up of the Kellys, Prettymans, Nelsons, Gillams, Wittens, and Mrs. Newell. In the fall of 1853 the society began the erection of a schoolhouse on the summit of the hill, which was completed in the spring of 1854. At their first meeting in the new but unfinished schoolhouse, the question arose as to a name for the area. Clinton proposed Mt. Zion but after this name was adopted, Plympton objected because he thought the name was too common. Associating the name with the mountain famous in sacred history, Plympton proposed Mt. Tabor. The vote was reconsidered and the beautiful hill became Mt. Tabor.

Clinton's ruling passion throughout his life was to do good to others. He did not unite with the Oregon Conference but served the church with unremitting zeal until poor health deprived him of the power to do more. While he lived in Oregon City he preached regularly, and almost the first thing he did after moving to his claim was to have an appointment circulated for preaching service at the Portland schoolhouse. He maintained this appointment as long as the schoolhouse was used for services; he assisted in building the church edifice which replaced the schoolhouse and supplied the cushions for the seats. For a number of years he also conducted services regularly at Milwaukie, walking by a trail through the dense forest, provided only with a stout hickory cane to ward off possible attacks from wild beasts. Many times on his return trip he would find his own tracks partly obliterated by those of a cougar that had skulked in his rear. Subsequent to the organization of the society at Mt. Tabor he maintained services at that point until the membership of the family was transferred to the church society organized at Number 2 school, afterward known as Lee Chapel.

He assisted in maintaining church services at various points on the Columbia Slough from Fairview to St. Johns and at Cason's Prairie; he also assisted at camp-meetings held at Ames' Chapel, Kelly Camp Ground and Powell's Valley. He gave liberally to church and other worthwhile enterprises; material assistance was always forthcoming from him in the erection of every church in the vicinity.

His home was always a refuge for the poor and needy and no application for food and shelter was made in vain, no request for employment was ever denied if the seeker pleaded that he was out of money. His home was a resort where neighbors and friends delighted to congregate, sharing his hospitality and joining in social converse. On a most sightly knoll on the east side of the river he erected a large two-story log house which could be easily fortified and used as a place of defense in an Indian attack. During the 'scare' preceding the Indian War of 1855-56, the neighbors to the east flocked in and were housed and fed until the danger subsided. He cleared his land at great expense; he kept in his employ a small army of men and boys, as much to furnish a home for the homeless as to serve his own needs. He was a prominent figure in the streets of Portland, well known because of his strange, coarse garb, favorably known because of his unwavering honesty and integrity. Misfortunes overtook him but in the midst of them all he was never known to murmur or complain. On January 30, 1863 his wife died, leaving him to journey alone. In the fall of 1863 his barn, the largest in the state, burned, destroying the accumulated stores of the summer's toil. On October 24, 1864 his house burned, destroying many articles of hereditary and intrinsic value. He was seriously involved by endorsement, but over all these trifles his Christian manhood gained the ascendant.

Much could be written commendatory of his private life — pure, unsullied, unruffled — but it is written in the hearts and lives of those who felt his influence, whose characters were molded by contact with him. He died June 19, 1875, aged sixty-seven years and four days. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of friends who gathered from near and far to show their respect for a man whose influence they had known, whose departure created a void that no other human would fill. Verily, he lived to serve; to him all men were brothers.

### **Part 3**

## **THOMAS A. KELLY**

### **(1829-1903)**

At the time of his death October 15, 1903, Thomas Kelly a prominent farmer and stock raiser lived twelve miles northwest of Yakima, Washington. He was born in Kentucky February 28, 1829, son of Samuel and Nancy (Kennedy) Kelly, natives of Virginia who had settled in Kentucky.

Thomas Kelly spent his youth and early childhood in his native state and received his education in subscription schools for there were no public schools at that time. He quit school at age sixteen to work on

the farm of his brother-in-law Josiah Godbey where he worked for one year; then for two years he worked on neighborhood farms.

In 1847 with his eldest brother, Clinton, he started overland for Oregon, fording all creeks and rivers between Kentucky and Oregon. He arrived in Oregon and took a donation land claim which later became a part of the city of Portland. He engaged in the milling of lumber for five years; in 1854 he sold his mill and began farming, following this occupation in Oregon until 1871. He moved at that time to Yakima County, Washington and took up land, where he lived the rest of his life. This valuable ranch on which his widow continued to live, consisted of 575 acres; it was well stocked with cattle and horses, equipped with farm implements, a large barn and a comfortable dwelling. It was a monument to the industry, integrity and capacity of the honored pioneer who found a wilderness waste and made it an ideal home for his family.

Thomas Kelly was married in Oregon on March 10, 1853 to Christina E. Sunderland who was born in Illinois in 1837. It is interesting to note that Christina's father, Benjamin Sunderland, owned the Donation Land Claim just north of that of Thomas Kelly. Nine children of this marriage were living in Washington state at the time of his death; beyond that we have limited knowledge of his descendants.

Thomas Kelly was a member of Company "A" Oregon Mounted Volunteers in the Indian Wars of 1855-56. He enlisted at Portland, October 12, 1855 and was discharged at Portland, February 12, 1856. Thomas enlisted with his nephew, Plympton, on the same date and in the same Company. Plympton served until June 16, 1856.

It was almost fifty years later when a pension was granted Thomas Kelly for this service; the notification reached the family two days after his death.

Selah, February 20th (1882)\*

Dear Niece:

Yours of Feb. 9 received. It found us all well. I feel interested in the history of the family and would like to go as far back as possible. I do not know what you have got or hardly know what you want. But I will make a running statement and you make any extract you may see fit.

My grandfather's name was Thomas Kelly. He died at father's before my recollection, in Pulaski County, Ky., and was buried in an oak grove about one-half mile from Mount Gilead Church. My father Samuel Kelly died when I was a child. I recollect seeing him but that is about all I know about him.

My mother continued to conduct the farm and care for the family after his death. She was a very proud woman. She always had family prayer night and morning. She died when I was thirteen years old and the family was broken up at her death. There was myself, Talitha, Rachel, and Samuel at home. After her death Samuel went to preaching. Rachel went to live with Hardin Newell; Talitha with Aden Jones,

myself with Josiah Godbey. Josiah Godbey joined the Conference the next year and was sent to the Clinton Circuit. I worked most of my time in the garden. The next year he was sent to the Burkville Circuit where I spent two years, working on a farm most of the time and tilling a garden. This was when I was fifteen years old. They were four week Circuits so my brother-in-law was not home more than two to four days in two weeks, as he preached every day and Sunday. I joined the Church before my mother's death. I was ten years old, and from the time I was fifteen till I left home to shift for myself I had family prayer with my sister when my brother-in-law was not at home. But, to proceed: we went next to Somerset Circuit and from there we moved on the home of our birth, my brother-in-law having purchased it in the Fall of 1846.

I next went to Gilby's. He lived five miles from Covington, near the Turnpike Road leading to Lexington. I was at his house when he died and accompanied the funeral procession as far as the Church, but did not go any farther. He died with the winter fever; his funeral was attended by a large procession of Masons, Oddfellows and Sons of Temperance, of all of these he was a member. The procession marched down the street from the toll gate to its junction with the street running up Licking River.

The Church in which the service was held was not far from the junction of the two streets. After the service was over the procession moved up the same street to the cemetery.

In the spring of 1847 I went back to Godbeys and in the fall of same year went with Brother Clinton and Albert to Missouri and crossed the plains in 1848. Worked the first winter and summer at Oregon City. In the fall of 1849 took a place near Portland and went to farming. The country was full of game and I got to be quite a hunter.

I was married in the Spring of 1853 to Christina E. Sunderland. I lived in the neighborhood of Portland until 1866 when I moved to Washington County, where I lived until 1871, when I moved to my present home in Washington Territory on the Nachez, in Yakima County. My postoffice is Selah.

I was born in Pulaski County, Kentucky, Feb. 28, 1829 and will be 53 years old on Tuesday. We have nine living children and three dead. Martha M., now Perkins is 27. She has four children: Milton, Phoebe, Lulu and Halley. Sena E. Kelly married V. Ritter, is 22 years old; Lura, single, at home, is 19; Thomas Jr. is 17; Henry H. is 15; Minnie May is 11; Albert Alsinas is 9; Nancy Salina is 7; Samuel Wilbur will be two years old the 26th of next May.

Now you can make any extracts from this that you may see fit, that would be of use.

Now, there was Uncle Elias' family who lived in Wayne County, Ky. and Uncle Isaac Kelly who lived near Indianapolis, Ind. It may be that they might happen, or some of them, to be of some help.

I will close. No more at present.

(Signed) Your Uncle, Thomas Kelly

\*Above is an edited copy of a letter written by Thomas Kelly (Clinton's youngest brother) to his niece, Laura Frances Turner. It is included here because it contains information concerning this branch of the family in addition to material in Chapter XI of "The Kelly Clan" (Red Book), published in 1901.

#### Part 4

### ALBERT KELLY

(1814-1873)

Albert Kelly, fourth child and third son of Samuel and Nancy Kennedy Kelly, one of twelve children, was born at Clifty Creek, Pulaski County, Kentucky, on April 2, 1814. The parents had married in Virginia and emigrated to Kentucky. It was pioneer life indeed in that state and this sturdy couple faced the dangers and work of the time with courage and persistence. The head of the family was a millwright; he also manufactured saltpetre and gunpowder according to the methods in use at that time. He could prepare ammunition and fight Indians, ply his trade or discuss politics with the leading men of his day. Encouraged by the strong religious conviction of their mother, Albert, two of his brothers and one brother-in-law became itinerant preachers.

In those days in families of moderate circumstances it was customary for the oldest son to receive a sort of education which he was expected to pass on to his younger siblings. Clinton, the eldest son, helped Albert to some extent and through his own diligent efforts Albert acquired knowledge of Greek, mathematics and astronomy. During long winter evenings he imparted knowledge of these subjects to his children. His wife, Nira, did not consider such subjects suitable for girls so she gave them more useful training in skills such as needlework.

It is not known when or where Albert Kelly became acquainted with Nira Bingham. Qualified with some book learning, she had gone from Ohio to Kentucky to act as governess in the family of her cousin Dr. Howe, near Covington. Albert Kelly, and Nira Bingham, aged 23 and 21, respectively, were married at her parents' home in Athens, Ohio on May 19, 1837. With his height of six feet Albert was a foot taller than Nira, whom he always called 'his little wife.'

Their first four children were born in Kentucky: Samuel Bingham in Pulaski County, May 14, 1838; Malvina in Allen County, June 1842; Samantha Caroline in Green County, February 1, 1844; and Maria Clinton in Larue County, July 2, 1846. Malvina died in 1845.

Albert Kelly loved liberty and justice and so could not regard slavery as right before God or just to man. This subject, slavery, was the overshadowing one and to get away from it, to find a home on free soil, was the great desire of many who wanted to establish homes and get a good start in life. Between 1830 and 1850 the Oregon Country was attracting much attention and tedious discussions were held in Congress by famous politicians who supported or opposed the United States possessing the land. The few settlers sent back flattering reports of its climate and productivity and the missionaries proved the possibility of crossing the plains. When agitation over the slavery question split the Methodist Conference the three brothers of our Kelly family all of whom were outspoken in their opposition to slavery, caught the "Western Fever" and decided to leave Kentucky.

Albert Kelly owned a home in Larue County, Kentucky, six miles from Abraham Lincoln's birthplace. This home was sold, all unnecessary things were disposed of, goodbyes were said, the three brothers packed clothing and provisions into the wagons and in the fall of 1847 started on the overland journey to Oregon. Many friends and relatives accompanied the emigrant train on the first day's journey to wish them God-speed. They reached Independence, Missouri and stopped for the winter.

On May 1, 1848 a procession of twelve wagons started from Independence. At Lone Elm, the first camping place, a hail storm stampeded the cattle and when the storm passed, Albert's oxen were missing. After two days of fruitless search the rest of the families had to move on without Albert and his family. They returned to Independence where a son, Silas, was born, June 20, 1848. Along with many other emigrants they waited at Independence for another year. During that winter Nira taught an informal school for the children of the many families who were waiting for spring and the beginning of their journey across the plains.

With the arrival of spring 1849 they started out again, Bingham, then almost eleven years old riding his pony, Toby. Bingham looked after the loose stock and Albert drove the oxen but when his Father was crippled with a lame knee, Bingham took charge.

The Whitman massacre had taken place in November 1847 and the government had finally concluded to do something to protect her interests in the far-away territory of Oregon, and ordered a regiment of mounted riflemen to cross the plains, defend the settlers and quiet the Indians. The vicinity of Independence, Missouri was a sort of rendezvous point for emigrant parties making the final start.

The regiment of riflemen was ordered to depart in the spring of 1849 under the command of Colonel Young. Major Jones, one of the officers, had a young wife and two small children and his was the only family planning to go on the journey with the regiment, but the trip looked formidable without any other women. Albert Kelly was invited to join this train and with his family to accompany that of Major Jones. Along about the crossing of the Platte River, Major Jones made a proposition to Nira Kelly: if she would cook for his family and supervise the baking of bread for the regiment, the army would furnish



supplies, orderlies and any extra help needed. So with this arrangement for Nira's help and with such a military escort, the Albert Kelly family reached The Dalles. En route this regiment furnished two companies that established and garrisoned Fort Laramie. It also left one at Cantonment Loring on the Snake River, three miles above Fort Hall. The train was not disturbed by Indians on the trip as the Indians had no desire to risk fighting well-equipped and well-mounted soldiers. There were other civilians with the train and, while military rule controlled all, in case of sickness or accident the same help was given to all. The government wagons were usually drawn by mules; Albert Kelly and others in the train used oxen.

Over wastes of sand, through river fords, through heat and dust, soaked with rain, climbing rugged mountains only to find descending even more difficult, the watchword was ever "Westward!" The road was not like our much-traveled roads, but in many places was so rough as to be almost impassable. Often when a wagon reached the top of a mountain the passengers found, to their dismay, that they would be in danger of **falling** down instead of riding. One scheme was to fasten ropes or chains to the axle, while a number of men held back and others walked on the lower side of the wagon and pushed sidewise against it, to prevent its tipping. Thus the driver was able to manage the team. After one wagon had made the descent all hands helped the next wagon.

At The Dalles the Albert Kelly family divided: Albert and Bingham took the cattle over the Barlow trail; Nira and the younger children – the oldest five years old – were put in a boat rowed by Kanakas who took them down the river. All of one day they were on the Columbia River in an open boat, reaching Vancouver at nightfall. There they were received by Dr. John McLoughlin, chief factor of the Hudson's Bay Company. He treated them with warm hospitality, giving them a welcome, making them comfortable and supplying their needs. The next morning the family took the boat again, in charge of the Kanaka escort, rowed down the Columbia and up the Willamette to East Portland, the home of "Uncle" Jimmy Stephens. Here Albert's older brother Clinton, met them and took them to his home. Albert and Bingham who had parted from the rest of the family at The Dalles, had come over the Barlow route with the cattle and had reached the Willamette Valley in safety, and there was a happy reunion of the two families who had parted so forlornly in Independence eighteen months before. The two families spent the winter of 1849 together in the Clinton Kelly home.

The next thing was for Albert to find land. He first chose a place not far from his brother near what is now Holliday Park where there seemed to be every requisite except water. This he supposed he could find by sinking a well, so he established his family, camping style, in temporary quarters and began on the well. The soil was gravelly and the deeper they went the less prospect was there of water. The walls caved in behind the curbing and the diggers had to be drawn out to prevent being buried alive. Then they would begin again with the same results. At a depth of 160 feet, when no water was found, a family consultation

was held and it was decided that another location must be found.

Southwest of Portland the land was heavily timbered with huge fir trees and some cedar. There was an undergrowth of maple, dogwood, willow, hazel and dozens of trees and shrubs. The only opening was an occasional Indian or cattle trail. Taking a compass and an axe to blaze his way, Albert plunged into this forest. He chose a section of land having a creek running through it and with many small streams and numerous springs. He decided that whatever else he had, he must have plenty of water. The building site chosen was on a southern slope, near a spring that has never been dry. By using the axe industriously and following the trails he soon had a way passable for a horse.

Albert did not build a log house. There were a few sawmills in the country but no roads to provide access to the mills. So, with plenty of timber at hand, Albert Kelly fashioned his frame, sleepers, beams and rafters of logs and poles, then sawed and split weatherboarding and roofing. He built a puncheon floor and ceiled the living area with cedar. The attic or second story was called a "loft". The family and their belongings went in on horseback or afoot, according to age and ability. Only the upper part or loft was enclosed when the family arrived; a ladder at the gable end was the means of ascent to this apartment. At night after everybody was in the bedroom, Albert pulled up the ladder to prevent any curious wildcat or panther from molesting them. Cooking was done out of doors for a while, but it was not long before a comfortable house was completed.

The main floor was one large room; curtains of home-spun muslin divided the "parlor" from the dining-cooking area. The parlor floor was carpeted with a rag carpet of hit and miss design, made in strips which were sewed together. Furniture consisted of home-made chairs with cushions covered in flowered calico, a crude table, and in one corner, "Mother's" bed with its homespun muslin counterpane. There were a few things that had been brought across the plains: a mirror in a walnut frame and books which included the Bible, the Works of Josephus, a Greek text and McGuffey's Fifth Reader. A fireplace of huge rocks cemented with clay almost filled one end of the room. It was large enough to take a six-foot log and served for space heating and cooking. In this pioneer home in November 1850, a daughter Martha was born, the first white child born in the Upper Tualatin Valley.

One night Maria was awakened by a bright fire in the fireplace and heard strange voices and smelled meat cooking. The next morning she learned that two hunters from Portland had found and treed a bear. One of them and their dog had stayed to watch the bear while the other came to get Albert and his gun. (The guns were always kept ready for such emergencies.) They killed the bear and brought it to the house and Nira got out of bed and cooked supper for the hunters.

There was no lack of food; all kinds of vegetables were grown in the rich soil, delicious raspberries and blackberries could be had for the picking, and the woods were full of game. Sometimes meat came to the door! The garden was enclosed by a high picket fence — not fancy pickets but good sharp ones — and the gate was kept shut to keep out

any wild animals. One Sunday morning a deer was found grazing in the garden and killed; this meant venison for many a meal. On another occasion a deer was caught on the pickets and killed; this meant another supply of venison. The Kellys were always well fed and Nira and the girls were able to sell their surplus of butter. Albert also cut and cured wild hay, hauled it by ox team to William Breck's store and there traded it for necessities. When the California gold rush waned, surplus foods and supplies were shipped to Portland. These were to be had at a very cheap price and the Kelly children had so much salt codfish from this source that they never wanted it when they grew up.

As a circuit rider Albert preached in isolated communities. A woman who knew him in those days told how as a small child she eagerly looked forward to "meeting". She said she always tried to squeeze onto the front bench in the schoolhouse where the "meeting" was held, so that she could watch "this tall fair-skinned man with the bluest eyes, and how he could sing!" Camp meeting at Progress (Ames Chapel) was the big event of the year; it was a sort of combination reunion and religious gathering. With homesteads a mile apart, it was a good chance to taste other folks' food, to compare notes and to hear the news. It was in some respects like a prolonged picnic with food shared; for example a beef would be butchered, hung high in a tree to better preserve it and then lowered whenever more meat was needed by any family.

In that early time everybody helped everybody else. When there was a rush of work to be done, neighbors helped each other. When there was sickness or trouble they helped each other.

Albert Kelly and his wife, Nira, had gone to Kentucky following their Ohio marriage; for a short while Nira had taught school there. Her ability along this line met the needs of her children in the wilderness. The pioneer wife and mother was the only teacher of her older children until they were ten or twelve years of age; at that time a school was built in the vicinity.

The family lived for more than twenty years on their donation land claim. In 1871 or 1872 Albert moved to Yakima County, W.T., with his wife, one daughter and two sons. It is assumed that the family's move to Yakima County was related to the fact that Albert's youngest brother, Thomas, and his family were also planning to move to Yakima County. About two years after their move to Washington, Albert died, but the family continued to live on the farm on the Naches River until about 1886. It was then, after the tragic death of their two grown sons that Nira returned to Portland where she spent her remaining years.

The Albert Kelly donation land claim has become a part of one of Portland's beautiful residential districts. About twelve acres of the original property is now identified as the Albert Kelly Park, a fitting memorial to a pioneer whose life was devoted to service to his family, his church and his community.

Part 5  
GILMER KELLY  
(1820-1890)

Gilmer Kelly was the last of the four Kelly brothers to come from their home in Kentucky to Oregon by covered wagon over the Old Oregon Trail. With his wife, Mary Ann Burns Kelly, and small daughter, Jane, he arrived in Portland at the home of his oldest brother, Clinton, on August 31, 1853. A son, Alfred, had died in infancy.

Gilmer Kelly was born May 27, 1820. Mary Ann Burns was born February 23, 1823. Both were born in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and were married there October 7, 1846. Mary Ann was a sister of Jane Burns, the second wife of Clinton Kelly.

The first winter was spent on the Clinton Kelly land claim. Here their son, Samuel Gilby, always known as Gilby, was born December 27, 1853. In the spring, Gilmer took up a donation land claim at Powell's Valley, 16 miles east of Portland. The original donation land claim papers have been given to the Oregon Historical Society.

It is said that he selected the site on a mountainside because it reminded him of the hills of Kentucky. After the dry plains of the journey to Oregon, he was delighted with the ample water supply. Present day Kelly Creek was on the homestead.

Like other pioneers, making homes for their families, he cleared his land, built a house and tilled the soil. Here his twin sons, Emmett and Emerson were born September 25, 1859. He established a fine orchard, which was soon known and admired throughout the valley. His Virginia Greenings, Bellflowers and White Permaines were considered the finest. He supplied his Portland relatives with apples by the wagon load; these were packed in handmade boxes.

Tobacco was raised to provide smokes for himself and his neighbors. It was cured in a dry house on the place, then was twisted into a kind of figure eight to smoke. Meat and skins were also cured. Trapping was a part of the routine and the skins of beaver, deer and wildcats were tanned to use for saddle straps, shoe laces, gloves and the like.

Gilmer was not only a good carpenter, but a fine craftsman. Rainy days and evenings were used to work with wood. He earned a reputation as a cabinet maker, providing his own home and those of his neighbors with fine furniture, some of which is still preserved by members of his family.

Gilmer's sound judgment was greatly respected by those who knew him. Frequently he was called upon to settle disputes and give advice. His name appears as a witness on the affidavits for a number of donation land claims. Several times during his lifetime he served on the grand jury in Portland. Since most transportation was by foot, he walked the long distance to and from his home, visiting at the Clinton Kelly home during the sessions of the jury.

Gilmer Kelly was blessed with good health; he was a tall, handsome man, with a stalwart frame. He was kindly and had a keen

sense of humor. The Kelly hospitality was well known. Relatives and friends came from great distances and made lengthy visits, as the latch string was always out. In later years the grandchildren were frequent guests.

Among the frequent visitors who always received a warm welcome at the Gilmer Kelly home was "Indian John", a Warm Springs Indian who had been banished from the tribe for having informed the whites of an impending raid. He escaped to Fairview, where he erected his tepee on the banks of the Columbia, earning his living by tanning hides. He expressed his admiration for his friend by saying: "Mountain Kelly, him great, good man."

Gilmer Kelly's sincere religious convictions and genial disposition made him loved by all who knew him. Although not a circuit rider, as were his brothers, he was frequently called upon to serve as a preacher. His wife, Mary Ann, was equally loved by all, and the grandchildren had many fond memories of the love and kindness of their grandparents.

Death came to Gilmer on March 11, 1890 as he was sitting at his fireside with his wife. Mary Ann lived another year – until April 19, 1891.

## Part 6

### MARY KEENEY KELLY (1818-1875) (WIDOW OF TOLBERT KELLY (1808-1857))

Thomas Kelly's fifth son, Elias, was born in Botetourt County, Virginia in 1780. With his family, he migrated to Kentucky about 1797. Except for the oldest son, James, and Leah, all of Thomas' children married after the move to Kentucky. On October 12, 1806, Elias married Nancy, the daughter of John and Sarah Ann Caldwell in Wayne County, Kentucky. Elias had land on Clifty Creek in Pulaski County (where he first lived), and in Wayne County, but apparently, after his marriage, made his home in Wayne County in the Sinking Creek area. His wife died there in 1845, and he in 1857. At the National census of 1850, Elias Kelly, then a widower, was living with the family of his eldest son, Tolbert, in Wayne County.

Elias and Nancy Caldwell Kelly had eleven children: Tolbert, Rebecca, Louisa, Isaac, Annie, Jane, John, Simon Peter, James P., Elias and Amaziah.

Tolbert was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, June 27, 1808. He apparently moved into Missouri, where, in Henry County in 1842, he married Mary Keeney who had been born in Missouri April 18, 1818. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lavinia Keeney. Family tradition states that Thomas Keeney was a staunch Baptist and was never reconciled to his daughter's marrying a Methodist. They remained in Missouri at least through 1846, since their first two children, Elias and Nancy, were born in that state in 1844 and 1846. They then returned to Wayne County, Kentucky, where they took up 100 acres of land on Big Sinking Creek in February, 1848. Other children were born in Kentucky: Rebecca Jane in 1848, Thomas in 1850, and Melinda Ann in

1852.

In 1849 Tolbert and Mary Kelly were living in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and a letter written by them during that period is included as a matter of interest:

Pulaski County, Ky., June the 3rd, 1849

Edward and Patsy Mulholland

and

James and Nancy Keeney

Holt County, Missouri

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

We take the opportunity of writing you a few lines one time more. First we will inform you that we are all well and have been well in general. We have all enjoyed fine health for the last twelve months; for such blessings we thank the Giver of all blessings for His kindness to us. We hope these few lines will find you all well. We wrote a letter to you, last September I think it was. We have got no answer and we are out of patience to hear from you. We have nothing of much importance to write more than health is good in general. We have been much stouter than we were. — No, we have no more fever or ague nor saw anybody with it. The scarlet fever has raged through the country for the last twelve months and a great many children died, but I hear no more of it. Polly enjoys better health than she has for the fifteen years. She is quite stout and hearty.

We are living in Pulaski County near Cumberland River. The steamboats run for some ten miles in hearing of us. I have rented a farm of about one hundred acres under fence. I have upwards of thirty acres in cultivation. Our prospect is very fine for a good crop. The winter was warm and wet; the spring rather cool and wet. The place I live on at this time I expect to stay on until I buy a farm of my own. I have land but it is unimproved and I do not like to improve timber land. I have land in a vale near me that I think I can get afterwhile. I am living in a tolerable pleasant part of the country and I expect at present to settle somewhere here. I have my three mares yet. They all have colts; two of them are mules. I still keep the fine colt I brought from Missouri; he is now the size of fifteen hands and a half high. If you can get his pedigree I would be glad, and send them. The people would like to know his stock. As to times they are not to be complained of. Rise\* of 100 coal boats went down Cumberland River that would average perhaps 3600 bushels of coal to the boat, all from this county, the last winter and spring.

We want you to write as soon as you get this and let us know how you are all doing. Give our respects to Leviney; tell her that we have not forgotten her and the children and we wish to know how they have their health

and how they are doing. We would be glad to see them, not them only, but all of the connection. We can think of you, and drop a few tears for you, and ask the Lord to bless you all, and reflect on what is past. Our hearts are truly sorry that we are so far apart. It is my intention to come and see you all, if we live, at some time. We would be glad if Thomas and Edward would come to see us. We think they could come if they would. Give our respects to all of the connection. We wish to hear from Aunt Polly and the family, Amy and family, Mr. Sam and family. If you have any Oregon news, let us hear. We wish you to write extensively; most everything you can write will be interesting to us. I wrote last fall to Benjamin Brown but have got no answer. I have not heard from R. Mergeon since last summer. Do not put off writing.

Kentucky is going for a convention to revise her constitution. Our candidates are out for delegates in party spirit; one party for abolishing slavery, the other for slavery. The question is now getting pretty warm.

I have nothing more of importance to write so must come to a close. Direct your letters Pulaski County, Somerset, Ky. So no more at present, but remain your affectionate brother and sister. Fare you well.

(Signed) Tolbert and Mary Kelly

\*Rise — upwards of.

In 1853 Tolbert and Mary Keeney Kelly joined with the family of his first cousin Gilmer Kelly, son of Samuel Kelly, to migrate to Oregon, where Gilmer's brothers, Clinton, Thomas and Albert had moved earlier. The first part of the trip was apparently made by boat up the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, with the overland trail to be taken at Independence. However, measles struck Tolbert's children, who ranged in age from nine years to a baby in arms, and they had to leave the boat at St. Louis and postpone the trip. Gilmore Tolbert, the youngest of their children, was born in 1855. The family lived for a short time in Moniteau County, Missouri, and then moved to Newton County, Missouri, where Tolbert died in November, 1857.

The urge to move to Oregon remained with Mary Keeney Kelly however, and two years later, in 1859, she and her family joined a large emigrant party and made the trip to Oregon. By that time the oldest child, Elias, was 15 and could help with the oxen and heavy work. Nancy was 13, Rebecca Jane 11, Thomas 9, Ann 7, and Gilmore Tolbert 4.

Numerous hardships were encountered, but much of the trip was enjoyable for these courageous people. Rebecca Jane recounted memories of the singing and gaiety about the fires at the end of the day's travel, and the spirit of a joyfully prolonged picnic that prevailed at times. Just after crossing the Platte River, however, a sudden storm blew the wagon over onto the mother, fracturing Rebecca Jane's right arm and Nancy's clavicle, blew 9-year old Tom for some distance and scattered the stock. East of Fort Hall the train was visited by Indians.

As far as the children were concerned they seemed quite threatening, but the leaders of the train said that the tribe was extremely short of food and recommended that they give them provisions to avert any possible trouble. The emigrants themselves were rather short of supplies at this time, and Rebecca Jane remembered seeing her mother scrape the bottom of the molasses barrel to obtain molasses for the Indians. For many years Rebecca Jane treasured a string of blue beads given to her at that time by one of the Indians. The emigrants, however, spent several very hungry days before they could obtain more supplies at the Fort.

The party was met at The Dalles by one of Mary Kelly's brothers, James, who had settled a few years earlier in the Pleasant Hill area near Eugene. He helped them move to an area near Pleasant Hill where they made their first home in Oregon. In Rebecca's later life she described the watermelons which her uncle brought to them in The Dalles as one of the outstanding memories of the trip.

One of the children, Thomas, then a young man of 19, was drowned in 1869, while swimming his horse across a flooded river; Gilmore Tolbert never married. Nancy married James W. Ball, Rebecca Jane married George Nicholson Fawcett and Ann married a man named Heltzel. Mary Kelly's sister Martha, Mrs. Edward Mulholland, also lived near Pleasant Hill. After some years Mary married Philip Mulkey in Lane County. They lived in several areas in western and southern Oregon and northern California. Mary died June 11, 1875 and is buried in a small family cemetery near Pleasant Hill.



## CHAPTER III

### ANCESTRY OF NANCY KENNEDY KELLY

The following excerpts are taken from the above-designated, fully documented article which was written by a great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy. (Andrew Kennedy was an uncle of Nancy Kennedy, wife of Samuel Kelly.) This article was published in *The Register* of the Kentucky Historical Society, Vol. 45, No. 151, April 1947.\*

“The Kennedy Clan is an ancient one, associated with the southwest of Scotland from the 12th Century, and the history of the Carrick district of Ayrshire, called ‘The land of Burns’ is substantially the early record of the Kennedy family. . .

“The Kennedys were non-conformists, adherents of the militant John Knox, and resentful of the restrictions and the persecutions of the

\*Permission for use of the portions of the article which are most pertinent to the interrelationship between the Kennedy Family and the Kelly Family has been granted by the editor of *The Register* and by Mrs. T. Ames Wheeler, who has charge of the papers of her Mother, the late Alma Lackey Wilson. The article as originally published is available in the Library of the Oregon Historical Society, Portland.

Each deletion or omission is indicated by a series of dots (. . .) at the end of the paragraph which precedes each such omission.

Church of England. This caused many to look for more freedom in Ireland and later in America, establishing the family in the Colonies from New England to the Virginias.

“One of the most prominent families in Kentucky descends from Thomas Kennedy who helped build Strove’s Fort in 1779. He was a son of Dr. John Kennedy of Maryland, who as a boy was kidnapped on the shore of Ireland, brought to America and sold into bondage by the ship master. Having served his term, he studied medicine and became one of the most distinguished men in Maryland. Another son of Dr. John Kennedy, John, the father of Washington Kennedy of Kentucky, was taken prisoner by the British while serving in the Revolutionary War, and died on one of the infamous British prison ships.

“General Joseph Kennedy (1768-1825), Justice of Peace, Member of the Kentucky Legislature, Officer in the War of 1812, was a son of Thomas Kennedy of Brandywine, Pennsylvania. His grandson, Thomas H. Kennedy, established the town of Covington, Kentucky.

“Another of the several branches of the family in Kentucky, was that of John Kennedy, Sr. and his sons, known in history as ‘the noteworthy set of pioneer Kennedy brothers.’

### **JOHN KENNEDY, SR.**

“John Kennedy, Sr. was listed in 1770 as one of the earliest settlers of Rowan County, North Carolina. His land must have been in that part taken for the erection of Burke County. He was a brother of the prominent patriot of Charlotte, Dr. Joseph Kennedy, who was there as early as 1766, and for whom John named his son Joseph.

“Dr. Joseph Kennedy was the first resident physician and the first man of medical education to practice in Mecklenburg County. Young Joseph, son of John, served a three months tour in the fall of 1777, in the Revolutionary troops of North Carolina, as a substitute for his elderly uncle.

“There were nine Johns living in North Carolina in 1790, and many Johns are listed as Revolutionary soldiers.

“Many of the men who signed the treaty with the Indians and who were the first settlers of Kentucky, had lived for a time in the Cumberland settlements, then a part of North Carolina, later East Tennessee. It is probable that John Kennedy was there before 1775, and a report of a Commission to the North Carolina Assembly in May, 1784 may refer to him and his son, John Kennedy, Jr.

“The report recommended that ‘free grants of land’ be made to a list of men, including the names of John Kennedy, Sr. and John Kennedy, Jr., . . . part of them arrived from different places at the Cumberland Settlements soon after the time prescribed by the law for obtaining preemptions expired, and part of them were there before the expiration of the time, but were under age; . . . they continued there and assisted in defending the country.’

“John Kennedy came to Kentucky early in 1775, and bought land from the Henderson Company. It is possible that he lost this land when the Company was dissolved by the State of Virginia, as Daniel Boone and many others did. Thomas and Joseph Kennedy conveyed

land to their father in 1791, and his son David deeded land to him in 1799.

“He was appointed by the Court, and served on a Commission taking depositions in the many cases arising out of the disputes over land boundaries, during 1796. He appears in the records of a suit brought by the widow of his son John Kennedy, Jr., in 1808.

“The records of his life in North Carolina were lost in the fire that destroyed the Burke County Court House during the Civil War, and his Will was probably burned in the Court House of Giles County, Tennessee, for it is believed that he died there in 1813, at the home of his daughter, Mary Gordon. His wife, Elizabeth was alive in Kentucky in August, 1783.

“Mary Gordon’s Family Bible gives the names of his children: John, Jr., Margaret, Thomas, Joseph, Andrew, Elizabeth, David, and Mary.

### I. JOHN KENNEDY, JR.

“John Kennedy, Jr., was born on April 16, 1753. He was one of Daniel Boone’s ‘30 guns’ who cut the road through the wilderness from Long Island in the Upper Holston, just south of the present line between Virginia and Tennessee, to Boonesborough, and assisted in the erection of the Fort there. His cabin was one of the first three to be built outside the Fort in 1775.

“In the beginning of 1776, thousands of acres of land had been entered on the books of the Transylvania Company as having been sold at Boonesborough. Among the purchasers were John Kennedy, John Kennedy, Jr. and his brothers Thomas and Joseph Kennedy. John, Jr. and his father were the most active surveyors.

“In October, 1779, the town of Boonesborough was established by an Act of the Virginia Assembly, and John, Jr. received, but refused to accept, an appointment to be one of the first Trustees.

“The raids of the Indians had continued since the settlement of Boonesborough, and John, Jr. was wounded while fighting in the defense of Logan’s Fort in 1777. In 1780, Capt. John Kennedy, Jr.’s Company was organized under the laws of Virginia as a part of the Kentucky County Militia, under the command of Gen. George Rogers Clark.

“From the original manuscript of Capt. John Kennedy’s Company of militia referred to in files as ‘Illinois Papers’ (I.P.D. 40), concerning the Conquest of the North West by George Rogers Clark.

“Payroll for Captain John Kennedy’s Company of Militia of Kentucky County, under command of George Rogers Clark, ordered into service by Col. John Bowman from 6th day of July to the 20th Aug., 1780.

	Capt. John Kennedy	Amt. pay	£12 — s.5 — d.4.
Bros.	Joseph Kennedy	Amt. pay	£6 — 2 s. — 8 d.
	Andrew Kennedy	Amt. pay	£.3 — 1 s. — 4 d.

“Certified to by Rosina Mordecai, searcher Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. (Sidney Day, Notary).”

“In the same year the Shawnee Indians, led by English officers,

attacked the stations of Martin and Ruddles on the Licking River. The Forts were destroyed by fire, and all the settlers were either killed or taken away as prisoners. Gen. Clark ordered John Kennedy's Company into service under Col. John Bowman on July 6th, in an expedition against the Shawnees at the Pickaway towns, on the Big Miami River. The campaign lasted until August the 20th. The towns were burned and many Indians were killed, with the loss of seventeen Kentuckians.

"On April 15, 1780, John Kennedy, Jr., and Mary Anderson (See ANDERSON FAMILY which follows on page 47.) were married, in the Boonesborough Fort. Mary was the daughter of John Anderson, Jr. and his wife, Ann Irvine. John Anderson, Jr., born in 1737, was the son of Col. John Anderson and his wife, Jane. A distinguished American patriot, a colonial officer, Col. Anderson was appointed as one of the first gentlemen magistrates of Augusta County, Virginia. He owned large tracts of land and lived on one tract that had been granted to him by King George of England, in 1738.

"His son, John Anderson, Jr. married in about 1754, and served in the Revolutionary War both in Virginia and in Kentucky. He moved his family to Kentucky in 1780, having pre-empted land on Gilbert's Creek, in 1779. He died in 1796, leaving eleven children.

"Lincoln County was established from Kentucky County, on November 1, 1780, and the first County Court held in Kentucky was for that county, organized at Harrodsburg on January 16, 1781. A Commission from Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia was read, appointing '13 gentlemen Justices of Peace.' John Kennedy, Jr.'s name was one of the first seven read, but he was not to serve as he had lost his life on December 26, 1780.

"Entering Kentucky at Cumberland Gap, Capt. John Kennedy, Jr., Wm. McAfee, the two Leeper brothers and Joseph Kennedy were attacked by a superior number of Indians, on December 26, 1780. Capt. Kennedy and James Leeper were killed, and Joseph Kennedy was taken prisoner. The other Mr. Leeper was watering his horse at Yellow Creek, a short distance away, so made his escape to report the massacre at the nearest settlement.

"The North Carolina Assembly passed an Act in 1784: 'Heirs or devisees of James Leeper . . . John Kennedy, Jr. . . . who were killed in the defense of said county . . . shall receive . . . a grant of 640 acres of land without being obliged to pay any price for same: Provided that every person receiving such a grant shall pay surveyors and other fees of office.'

"A grant of land was made to John Kennedy, Jr. in 1784, and assigned to his heirs, Joseph and Andrew Kennedy.

"John Kennedy, Jr.'s child, Nancy, was born the following April, 1781.

"He had made a 'declared Will' before his marriage. He declared before witnesses that his estate was to be inherited by his father John Kennedy, and his brothers, Joseph, Andrew, and David, with 10 shillings to his brother Thomas Kennedy.

"The heirs entered into an agreement with his widow, Mary Anderson Kennedy to give her title to 1400 acres of land called 'Walnut

Meadows'. Many years followed during which the titles and boundaries of Kentucky land were in dispute. Mary married Samuel Campbell, and in 1808 she and her husband brought suit against John Kennedy, Sr. and his sons, Joseph, Andrew and David for a settlement. Mary was awarded 1400 acres called 'Locust Bend' on Silver Creek.

"John Kennedy Jr.'s posthumous child, Nancy, married Samuel Kelly who was born in Botetourt County, Virginia in 1776. They made their home on Clifty Creek in Pulaski County, Kentucky where twelve children were born to them. The eldest, Clinton, who was a member of the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Church, was married three times. After the death of his first wife, Mary Baston, and of his second wife, Jane Burns, he was married to Moriah Maldon Crain. Moriah's mother was a descendant of Hilaire Rousseau, a Huguenot who came to Virginia from France in 1689. After her marriage to Clinton Kelly she, with the aid of her mother-in-law, Nancy Kennedy Kelly, undertook the care of six motherless children of Clinton's earlier marriages. Later, nine children were born to the third marriage.\*\*

"In 1847, accompanied by his brother Thomas, Clinton Kelly, his wife and nine of the above-mentioned children joined an emigrant train, crossed the great American plains and, in 1848, established a home in Oregon. Two other brothers, Albert and Gilmer, came later.

"The Methodist missionaries were an important factor in the spiritual and intellectual development of the new land and, in loving memory of Rev. Clinton Kelly, a public school and a Methodist Church in Portland have borne his name. Descendants of the four brothers have been prominent in political, business and professional fields in the Northwest. Of the two sons of Clinton and Moriah the older, Penumbra, served four years as U.S. Marshal, three terms as Sheriff of Multnomah County and four terms in the Legislature of Oregon. On January 11, 1972 the Commissioners of Multnomah County, recognizing the outstanding service rendered by him, named the new consolidated city-county law enforcement center the Penumbra Kelly Police Center.

"Richmond, the younger son was a beloved physician who practiced in Portland for forty-three years. Among the grandchildren, the most distinguished were Admiral Richmond Kelly Turner, U.S.N.; Clinton Judy, Professor of English at California Institute of Technology, Phi Beta Kappa with graduate degrees from Harvard and Oxford Universities; Virginia Judy Esterly, Dean of Women, University of Oregon and later at Scripps College, and Mary Agnes Kelly, writer.

"Another son of Nancy Kennedy Kelly was Samuel Kelly, D.D. of Kentucky, who married Mary Jane Rice, daughter of Campbell and Elizabeth Bailey Rice. Their daughter, Florence Kelly, first married George C. Lockhart, and had three children:

1. Mary Hearne Lockhart married Elliott Buckner.
  - a. Catlett Buckner

\*\*This paragraph and the three following paragraphs have been revised with full consent of Mrs. Wheeler, to correct minor inaccuracies, but they are basically the same as in the original text.

2. Sarah Catlett Lockhart married Catesby Spears.
  - a. Sally
  - b. Catesby
  - c. Lockhart Spears
3. Florence Kelly Lockhart married John F. Davis.
  - a. John Lockhart Davis of Lexington, Ky.
  - b. Sally Davis

After Mr. Lockhart's death his widow married Col. Ezekiel Clay of Paris, Kentucky. There were no children by this marriage.

## II. MARGARET KENNEDY

"Margaret Kennedy, the eldest daughter of John Kennedy, Sr. was born on March 19, 1755.

"She married Thomas Faulkner whose Will dated November 2, 1825, was probated in Garrard County, Kentucky. In the Will he requests the brothers of his wife, Thomas, Joseph, and David Kennedy to estimate the value of some land, and names his wife and children, three sons and five daughters . . .

## III. THOMAS KENNEDY

"The second son of John Kennedy, Sr. was Thomas, born on September 11, 1757.

"He enlisted in the army in Burke County, North Carolina in 1775, was appointed Captain of Dragoons (mounted artillery men), and served during the war taking part in the fall of Wilmington, the battles of Ramour's Mill, Cane Creek, King's Mountain, Hampton, South Carolina and others. Wounded at Ramour's Mill, 'a gunshot wound', he was captured by the British and held prisoner for six or eight months by Fanning and Enrod.

"Between tours in the army he came to Kentucky, bought land from the Henderson Company in 1776, and in 1779 was appointed and served as one of the first trustees of the town of Boonesborough.

"He entered large tracts of land on Silver Creek and the branches of Paint Lick Creek and built his station on Paint Lick Creek in 1780, after he had led his company into the great battle of King's Mountain of which Thomas Jefferson said: 'The turn of the tide of success which terminated the Revolutionary War with the seal of independence;' his military experience was now used against the Indians who continued to struggle against the settlers.

"Kentucky history records 'that the personal prowess of the Estills and the four noted Kennedy brothers was of much assistance in securing the country from the Indians.' . . .

Certainly the district could boast of a large group of men of fine character and great ability. Thomas Kennedy, energetic, resolute, and daring, a man of force and high ability took a prominent place at once with the other great Kentucky leaders in the settlement of the Virginia County on the frontier, and later in the establishment of the State of Kentucky. The many positions of honor and trust given him during his long life evidence the high regard in which he was held both in his county and State . . .

“Thomas Kennedy was appointed in June, 1792, Brigadier General of the 2nd Brigade of Militia; he resigned in December, 1793, to accept an appointment under the General Government, and Gen. Barbee was given the commission to fill the vacancy . . .

“Gen. Kennedy erected his home on his vast acreage of land about twelve miles from Lancaster, near Paint Lick Creek. The brick house of Early American design, large and well-proportioned, stood surrounded by large trees, overlooking well-tilled fields that so recently had been the dark and bloody ground of the hard fought struggle of the white man against a brave but savage foe.

“A paneled doorway, with a fan-shaped transom led into a wide airy hall from which the handsome mahogany-railed stairway rose to the third floor. The stately rooms opening off both sides, with high ceilings, deep window casements, large fireplaces, and delicately carved woodwork gave evidence of the cultural taste of its owner.

“Tucked behind a hill in the rear, the slave quarters, carriage house, smoke house, dairy, blacksmith shop and other establishments for the maintenance of such a large self-supporting estate, formed a veritable village.

“Gen. Kennedy, individualistic, aggressive, warm and generous in his affections, a characteristic product of pioneer times, held absolute power over the large estate of 15,000 acres and hundreds of slaves . . .

“While living in Cincinnati, where her father conducted the Lane Theological Seminary, Harriet Beecher Stowe visited in the village of Paint Lick, where as a guest of the Kentucky planters she gathered data for her novel, *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*. As background she used the Kennedy estate as her southern plantation with its kind and indulgent master and mistress, Thomas Kennedy, Jr. and his wife as Mr. and Mrs. Shelby, and its happy and well cared for Negroes. The character of Little Eva was drawn from that of Nancy, Thomas Kennedy’s daughter, who was greatly loved by all the slaves for her gentle spirit and understanding, and from that of her older half-sister, Polly . . .

#### **IV. JOSEPH KENNEDY**

“Joseph Kennedy was born on August 28, 1760, and came to Kentucky in 1776, with his father John Kennedy, Sr. At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the militia, in January 1777, serving as a spy and a guard, under Capt. Daniel Boone, until October. During March and April, he took part in several engagements with the Indians near Boonesborough, and in the last one, was wounded.

“In the fall of the year, he went to visit his uncle, Dr. Joseph Kennedy in Charlotte, North Carolina, and while there enlisted as a substitute for his elderly uncle, in the Mecklenburg County troops, serving a three months tour under Col. Alexander; returning to Kentucky in the spring of 1779, he acted as a spy and a guard at Logan’s Fort until June. He then joined the Company of Capt. Hugh McGary, under George Rogers Clark, serving two months at Post Vincennes . . .

## **V. ANDREW KENNEDY**

“Andrew Kennedy, born on February 3, 1764, came to Kentucky from Burke County, North Carolina with his father, John Kennedy, in 1775.

“At the age of sixteen, he enlisted in the Company of his brother, John Kennedy, Jr., and took part in the expedition of Gen. George Rogers Clark against the Shawnee Indians on the Big Miami River, in July and August, 1780. He continued in active service on the frontier of Lincoln County, after the death of his brother, in the Company of Capt. George Adams, until 1782. He was active in the Kentucky militia in defense of Boonesborough and Logan’s Forts, as the Indians continued their attacks until much later. In the election of officers in 1792, of the 7th Regiment, Andrew Kennedy was made Paymaster, as shown in the report of Col. John Miller. He was appointed Major of the 19th Regiment on February 12, 1798. He signed many petitions sent to the Virginia Assembly, advocating the division of Lincoln County into new Counties, in 1785, and in regard to the inspection of tobacco in 1789. In 1804, he was elected to represent Madison County in the Kentucky Legislature.

“Andrew was a large land owner, receiving grants on Silver Creek, Drake’s Creek, Grave Spring, Cedar Creek, and inheriting many acres from his brother, John Kennedy, Jr. . .

## **VI. ELIZABETH KENNEDY**

“Born on August 2, 1766, died on May 16, 1805, Elizabeth Kennedy was the daughter of John Kennedy, Sr. No record.

## **VII. DAVID KENNEDY**

“David Kennedy the youngest son of John Kennedy, Sr. was born in Burke County, North Carolina on September 21, 1769.

“He became a man of great size and strength and must have matured early as he was allowed to enlist in 1780, at the age of eleven years, under Captain Andrew Kennedy, as an Indian spy. He served for five years under Gen. Benjamin Logan much of the time on the Wilderness Road with the troops protecting the great migration of new settlers into Kentucky . . .

## **VIII. MARY KENNEDY**

“Mary Kennedy, daughter of John Kennedy, Sr., born on December 6, 1771, came to Kentucky with her father. She married Robert Gordon of Kentucky on June 9, 1791, probably the son of Samuel Gordon of Paint Lick Creek.

“Robert Gordon and family moved to Tennessee early in the 1800’s and settled near Pulaski. Their children were seven sons and four daughters.” . . .



### ANDERSON FAMILY\*

“Col. John Anderson, Sr., an Ulster Scot who came to America prior to 1738, was given a grant of 270 acres by King George II. He was an Elder in the Augusta Stone Church of Fort Defiance, Virginia, which dates from 1747. Founded by Ulster Scots, it is the oldest Presbyterian house of worship in the Virginia synod which has been in continuous use. In 1956 the Church was enlarged, and the original Church is a wing of the Church as it stands today.

“Col. John Anderson, Sr. had a son, John Jr.; John Jr. and his wife, Ann Irvine, were parents of a daughter Mary, who married John Kennedy, Jr. and they were the parents of Nancy Kennedy who married Samuel Kelly. Thus Col. John Anderson, Sr. was the great-grandfather of Nancy Kennedy, wife of Samuel Kelly.”

\*These two paragraphs record all of the Anderson information available to us.



## CHAPTER IV

### ANCESTRY OF SARAH ROUSSEAU CRAIN

For many years we have known that Sarah Rousseau, who married John Crain in 1796 was of Huguenot descent. Sarah Rousseau and John Crain were the parents of Moriah M. Crain, third wife of Clinton Kelly. Recent research and documentation have added greatly to our knowledge of our Rousseau ancestry and it is appropriate to begin this chapter with a brief statement regarding Huguenot history.

The Huguenots were a group of Bible-based rebels against the feudal system which had existed for centuries across all Europe. In France these Reformers were known as Huguenots, a designation probably derived from two Swiss-German words which meant "oath-fellows". By the middle of the sixteenth century it is estimated that there were 750,000 Huguenots, an epithet which became, during two and a half centuries of terror and triumph, a badge of enduring honor and courage. There were many years of terror for the Huguenots, years which, at the instigation of the Established Church, included persecution, torture and massacre for tens of thousands of these so-called "heretics" who faced death as soldiers or martyrs.

In 1598, Henry IV of France issued a decree known as the Edict of Nantes giving political equality to the Huguenots and for a time there was a semblance of religious peace in the country. It was only a semblance of peace, however, for harassment, persecution and massacre continued periodically until 1685 when the Edict of Nantes was revoked and half a million Huguenots fled to the British Isles, to

Holland, to Germany or to Switzerland. They had been dispossessed of all property and they escaped with only the clothes which they wore. If they were apprehended during their attempt to flee the country, they were imprisoned, executed or sent to the galleys. A typical galley was about one hundred fifty feet long and fifty feet wide. There were twenty-five benches on each side for the rowers, each bench ten feet long. On each bench six naked Huguenots were chained and each bench crew handled a fifty-foot oar.

It was on such a galley "ye Peter & Anthony" that Theodore de Rousseau, a Huguenot refugee, came to America from France by way of England. The ship landed at Manikintown, Virginia, a community which was most hospitable to the ship load of refugee Huguenots.\* Typical of this hospitality is the following statement taken from Huguenot Publications: "A list of ye Refugees who are to receive of ye Miller of Falling Creek Mill one bushel a head of Indian meal monthly as settled at or about King Williams Town to begin Feb. 1700." The de Rousseau name follows this instruction. Tradition says that Theodore de Rousseau had four sons, one of whom is presumed to have been Hillaire. The James and Rappahannock river valleys had been settled by some five hundred Huguenot families, hill folk from south east France who, before their emigration, had carried on a five-hundred-year war against the Established Church. Wm. Byrd who visited the Manikintown area in 1701 described their situation and we can imagine that our ancestor was a member of such a community. Byrd saw "about seventy of their huts, most of them very mean, there being upwards of forty of them betwixt the two creeks, which is about four miles on the river, and they have cleared the old fields for near three miles together and have done more work than they that went thither first." He said further that they were poor "but they were very cheerful and as far as we could learn, very healthy; all they seem to desire is that they might have bread enough."

Virginia exempted the Huguenots from taxes for several years to help them become established but they did not stay long in the river valleys; within a decade or so they had spread throughout the hill country to the west.

Always the Huguenots were characterized by intense individualism which gave them independence and a capacity to rely on themselves. This was intensified by their religion which permitted nothing to stand between an individual and his religion. Historians agree that although the mists of history have shadowed the Huguenots, their heritage is one of our proudest and truly symbolic for our times. Their struggles spanned the centuries from feudal Europe to colonial America. Sacrificed by fire, tortured on the rack and persecuted almost beyond human endurance they held tenaciously to their faith and kept alive the rights which we, their descendants, hold most dear.

Continuing with the Rousseau genealogy we know that Hillaire

\*There is evidence to indicate that they may have first landed in South Carolina, and then migrated to Virginia, but no proof has yet been found to verify this.

Rousseau was born about 1675/1680. We do not know whether he accompanied his father on "ye Peter & Anthony" or came somewhat later. Nor do we know the date of the ship's arrival in Manikintown; family tradition says that the Rousseaus came to America 'soon after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes' or about 1685-1686. In 1715 Hillaire married Elizabeth Lynton. We shall mention only one of their six children, David, whose wife was Ann Harrison. There were two children of this marriage; the son James claims our special interest for he was the father of Sarah Rousseau. Sarah Rousseau, one of eight children of James and Lucy Rodgers Rousseau, is the ancestor of the descendants of Moriah M. Crain and Clinton Kelly.

From public records of Wayne County, Kentucky we have a number of documents pertaining to the property and business affairs of James Rousseau and his family; some of these are included in the appendix of this book. The genealogy chart of the Rousseau family, as compiled and documented by Estella Duddleson, a cousin descended from Lucy Crain and Hiram Gragg, will also be found in the appendix. From that chart it will be noted that Lovell Harrison Rousseau, son of David Rousseau and Katherine Gaines, was a nephew of Sarah and, as far as we know, the most distinguished member of the Rousseau family. At the time of his death in 1869 in New Orleans he was a Brigadier and Brevet Major General of the U.S. Army. He had served in the war with Mexico and in the Civil War; he was also a Representative of the State of Kentucky in the U.S. Congress. In 1867 when the purchase of Alaska was consummated he was selected by Secretary of State Seward to go to Alaska to receive that territory from the Czar's representative.

This Chapter is closed with the following quotation from Proceedings of the National Huguenot Society, Volume XV:

"We inherit culture, a way of living and a code of morals. In time we may change many or all of these legacies of the past; nevertheless we carry the thread of tradition with us. The record of the human race is a continuous fabric, a sort of motion picture film unrolling slowly.

Whatever may be said for or against the faith of the Huguenots, it cannot be denied that they had a clear vision of their duty to man and to God which passed on to their progeny for the enrichment of many nations. The principles for which these valiant people died — political and economic justice, education and spiritual freedom — are the hope of the world."

## SOURCES

- The Huguenots* – Translated from the French of Otto Zoff *Fighters for God and Human Freedom* L.B. Fischer Publishing Corp., New York – 1942.
- The Days of the Upright* – O.I.A. Roche, Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., New York – 1965.
- Lovell H. Rousseau* – Gladys B. May, *The Kentucky Advocate* – March, 1950.
- Rousseaus in Alaska* – John J. Underwood, 1913, PP. 391-393.
- General Orders No. 2 – Headquarters of the Army – A.G.O. Washington, D.C. 1-9-1869. Military Record of General L.H. Rousseau, U.S. Army.
- Proceedings of the National Huguenot Society, Volume IV – Washington, D.C. 1956.
- The Influences and Contributions of Huguenots in Kentucky* by Dr. Rhea A. Taylor, National Assembly, Lexington, Ky. 1950.
- Huguenot Publications No. 16, Collections of Virginia History Society, New Series, Vol. V.

## CHAPTER V

### MORIAH MALDON CRAIN KELLY (1814-1863)\*

By Laura Frances Kelly Turner (1847-1918)

“Down in the heart of Old Kentucky, the dark and bloody ground of history, scene of the exploits of the immortal Daniel Boone, was born, November 11, 1814, the brown-eyed, brown-haired maiden whose name heads this sketch, and who became the wife of Rev. Clinton Kelly. Her father, John Crain, came of an ancient English house that traces its lineage back through Charlemagne, some hundreds of years prior to the Christian era; Sarah Rousseau Crain, her mother, descended from Hilaire Rousseau, a Huguenot, who, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, sought refuge in America from the persecutions of a bigoted monarchy.

“John Crain went from Virginia to the wilds of Kentucky in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and settled in Pulaski County, and there, with the help of his negro slaves, cleared a space in the forest and made for himself and family a comfortable home.

“Moriah Maldon, the seventh child, dearly loved her native woods and streams; and, growing up in the pure, free air of the forest, drinking its balm and listening to its many voices, she rounded into a sturdy

\*From “The Souvenir of Western Women” by Mary Osborn Douthit, 1905.

little woman of fine, sensitive nature, timid almost to shyness. Being the youngest, she was shielded from much that we should call hardship, the negro women declaring that 'Miss M'riah' must not 'go fer to spile her hands' with such work as they deemed drudgery, fit only for themselves. Simon Peter, an elfish little black boy, was Moriah's special property, and well might he look to his ways, for his young mistress would tolerate no habits of trifling.

"But there were no drones in the Crain household. The young woman of that day must have a well-wrought sampler of her own handiwork, and know all the intermediate steps of needlework, to the cutting and making of coats and the queer, apron-front 'pantaloon' worn by her father and brothers. Spinning, weaving and knitting were in the course of lessons to be mastered under the watchful eye of the frugal mother, who well knew the value of such a dowry to her daughters.

"Up and down the spinning-room sped Moriah's light feet, her deft fingers drawing out the long threads from the spindle, the while a clear young voice sang snatches of 'Corydon', 'Come, My Beloved, Haste Away', or some other quaint melody of the time, fragments of which floated off to the kitchen where Aunt Nelly, busy with culinary affairs, would stop in her work and, turning her face toward the 'house', ejaculate: 'De Lawd bless dat chile!' Many a day saw a pair of warm socks knit by her busy fingers that in the morning had been crude wool; and once, on a wager, two pairs were the result of one day's work. Perhaps it was 'weaving day', for the family, as well as the slaves, must be clothed mainly from the flocks in father Crain's pasture; or garments were to be made when sewing machines were unknown, or housework to be done; but there were ever the willing hands and the clear singing.

"So passed happy days, filled with useful activities, their healthful quiet varied by neighborhood husking-bees, spelling matches, etc., where the young folks had their share of fun and frolic.

"But the womanly heart was untouched until there came a-wooing to the home on Pitman Creek a stalwart circuit-rider, Clinton Kelly, to whose manly advances there was speedy surrender, and Moriah Crain went out from a tenderly nurtured home life to mother six motherless children, to bear nine of her own, and to share in all the toil and privation of the life of a Methodist preacher.

"It was a quiet wedding. The bride made a sweet, old-timey picture in her black satin gown, with 'mutton-leg' sleeves and pointed bodice, trimmed with pipings of black silk; the waving chestnut hair in a simple coil at the back of her head; dainty morocco slippers peeping from the hem of her robe; the money that would have purchased a new trousseau could be used to advantage in the home to which she was going.

The cloud of war appeared dimly on the horizon and Clinton Kelly prepared to go to Oregon. From the day the little company of emigrants turned their faces toward the west in 1847, Moriah Crain never beheld kith nor kin again on earth. John Crain sent word from his distant home: 'Don't take Moriah west of the Rocky Mountains.' But



her husband's mind was her mind, and her spirit was like that of Ruth of old: 'where thou diest I will die, and there will I be buried.'

"The wearisome journey over the plains came to an end. It was as if the world she had known and loved had closed its doors forever upon her. Loved ones might be dead weeks, even months, before the news could reach the log cabin in the wilderness on the banks of the Willamette. Wild animals roamed the woods, the Indians came with the freedom of the savage; she fed them and breathed more freely when they went away.

"Immigrants came too, and found the door always open, the table always spread, though simple the fare, served in pioneer style. Many a family bereft of their all were taken in, sheltered and fed during the long rainy months of winter, and in the spring went on their way rejoicing.

"In the trying days of 1855-1856 when the Indians terrorized the whole Northwest, the Clinton Kelly home, was crowded with refugees. The little cabin had been superseded by an immense log structure in what is now one of the eastern suburbs of Portland.

"In memory's hall hangs a goodly picture. It is a wide room, its walls are of round logs, with the bark peeled off, the floor is of puncheons; a huge fireplace in the back of the room is filled with blazing logs that send columns of flame up the chimney, while the storm howls without. The recess on each side of the fireplace is filled by a high bed; the high windows are hung with ruffled muslin curtains. In a niche between a bed and the chimney is a stack of Kentucky rifles. In one corner of the fireplace sits a mother, her fresh young face framed in a halo of silver. The heavy work of the day is over, her little children are about her, and the ever-present needle plies in and out. The father sits near and looks musingly into the fire. The wide spaces about the fire are filled by the older boys, the hired men and several belated travelers. Some small boys, whose mother died on the dreary march over the plains, are playing about the room.

"In all the vicissitudes of frontier life, Moriah Crain bore her part well; there was never a word of complaint, and the song-spirit never died. When she was glad she sang joyfully; if she were sad or lonely it was not apparent; the song overflowed just the same. The late Rev. William Roberts came in through the wide-open doors once as she sang, and said: 'Sister Kelly, you are always singing'. When a letter came over the wide reaches of plain bearing a black seal, telling of the death of her father, she brushed away the falling tears and tremulously sang of a meeting beyond.

"One day — the thirtieth of January, 1863 — as the sun sank to his rest behind the sea, she sang triumphantly'

'My soul's full of glory,  
Inspiring my tongue;  
Could I meet with angels,  
I'd sing them a song;  
I'd sing of my Jesus,  
And tell of His charms,  
And beg them to bear me  
To His loving arms.'

and the music of earth melted into the music of the heavens.

“ ‘Mother’ was a fitting title for her who entered with hearty cooperation into all the benevolent purposes of her life’s comrade, known to old and young alike by the endearing name of ‘Father Kelly’. She was one of many noble women who helped to build the Empire of the West, and of such Spartan matrons was born its broad civilization.”

## CHAPTER VI

### CRAIN RECOLLECTIONS

The following chapter is included because it relates to the history of the CRAIN family. James Crain McGinnis, the principal author, was a nephew of Moriah Maldon Crain, third wife of Clinton Kelly. The several footnotes, indicated by parenthetical initials, show that this manuscript has been reviewed by other members of the family, who have added explanatory notes. The following legend will clarify relationships:

(RWC) – Ralph Waldo Crain, nephew of James Crain McGinnis

(CQMcG) – C. Quincy “Quince” McGinnis, son of James Crain McGinnis

(FMC) – Frank Matthew Crain, brother of Ralph W. Crain, and nephew of James Crain McGinnis

(ED) – Estella McKeehen Duddleson, great-great-great granddaughter of John Crain and Sarah Rousseau Crain.

“Havana, Cuba  
February 28, 1915

To the Crain Family and Connections:

“I have just received a most valuable addition to the Crain family history which I am now engaged in writing and compiling. I refer to an uncompleted autobiography which was written in 1876 and 1877 by James Crain McGinnis. I have to thank for this my cousin Dr. C.Q. McGinnis, of 4257 Meremac Street, St. Louis, Missouri, a practicing

physician in that city. Dr. McGinnis, at my request, has been so kind as to copy his father's original manuscript, and for which service I am deeply grateful to him.

"In copying this work, Dr. McGinnis has inserted in parentheses side remarks of his own which bear on the subject in hand. These I shall mark with the Doctor's initials to show that he is the author of such comments. I find that in later research made by myself certain additional information has come to light, and in a few cases I have come into possession of corrected dates and other little items of information which bear on the subject so closely that I shall also make some insertions enclosed in parentheses, marking same with my own initials (RWC). The parenthetical remarks occurring in the original manuscript, if any such occur, will be set off by dashes, thus — to show that they belong to the original manuscript, so that in such cases it will not be necessary to employ the initials of the original author.

We should be proud of the fact that our family is of the old time genuine American stock, dating far back into Colonial times. In the mountainous sections of Virginia and Kentucky have lived for many generations the descendants of the bold and hardy pioneers, of the stamp of Daniel Boone, who are of Scotch, Irish and English blood, who are men and women of splendid physique and high courage, with a code of honor higher than written law, free from the taint of wealth and caste, loyal to their families and to their friends — where blood is thicker than water, where liberty and freedom are fairly infused into the mountain air they breathe, and where men are not afraid to die."

"While it is to be lamented that Major McGinnis did not complete this work, yet we may consider ourselves fortunate in securing even this fragmentary portion of the family history in the early days: I hope that this may be supplemented by the elderly members of the family whose memory reaches back almost to this same period, who may help us to piece out the narrative here begun, though of course not in the comprehensive manner that would have marked the work of the distinguished man who began it. . .

## **AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCH**

### **JAMES CRAIN MCGINNIS (1830-1893)**

"I am now forty-six years old and have had a most eventful career. I propose to write a history for the benefit and satisfaction of my descendants. I do not possess, nor could I obtain, a single line written by any one of my ancestors, and I have only traditional information concerning those whom I have not seen. If my descendants will preserve this record, they may know something of their ancestors who lived during the Great American Rebellion and witnessed many of its most stirring events. I shall write of little things and of great ones as I have witnessed them so that those coming after me may have a true picture of my life and of the scenes through which I have thus far passed.

"My father, William McGinnis was born in Kentucky. When he

was about ten years of age he was left to shift for himself and he entered into indentures with a stone mason in Wayne County, Kentucky. He stayed with this man until he mastered the business, then went into Pulaski Co., Kentucky; when he was about nineteen years of age he met and married my mother, Mary Harrison Crain. He joined the business of brick and stone mason with that of farmer and prospered fairly well until 1836, when he moved to Missouri and settled in the village of Francisville in Clark County, where he continued his former occupations until his death, September 9, 1838.

“He was about six feet four inches and weighed one hundred eighty pounds, as straight as an arrow and as supple and active as a panther. His complexion was very dark, his eyes piercing black, and his hair glossy black. My mother, Mary Harrison Crain, was born in Kentucky, the daughter of John Crain (b. 25, April, 1774) and Sarah Rousseau Crain (b. 11 January, 1776); both were born in Culpeper Co., Virginia. My mother’s parents first moved to Kentucky in 1795, coming down the Ohio River in flat boats in company with a colony of Rousseaus, Rodgers, Crittendens, Dogans, etc. They landed at Maysfield and first settled what is now Woodford County, which was then a wilderness, almost without any settlement.

“Thence they moved to Pulaski Co. about 1805 and settled on Pitman Creek about five miles from Somerset, Kentucky, and there they lived until 1858 when Grandfather John Crain died. In 1869 Grandmother Sarah Crain died, and their ashes repose side by side on what is known as ‘Big Spring Keaney-Crain place.

“My parents were married in Pulaski Co., Kentucky. I have often heard my mother say that she spun and wove the material for all of the clothes she wore on that occasion. They must have been a handsome couple as they stood there that day. Mother’s complexion was dark, her hair soft and brown, her eyes dark hazel and very expressive. I have often heard her say that on her wedding day Father held out his arm at right angles to his body and that she stood erect under it; she must have been only about five feet tall. She was very active; I have seen her jump over a six-rail fence, and I have also seen her tie her dress around her ankles, lock her hands together, jump through them and end with her hands still locked but now behind her back.

“I was born 19, July 1830, in a one-room log cabin on Pitman Creek, four miles southeast of Somerset, on what is now known as the Richardson place, about a half mile above the old Gragg Camp Ground. The old cabin was still standing in 1853 when I was last in Kentucky. It stood on the side of the hill about fifty yards from the creek where the road leaves the creek in going toward Somerset. One could stand on the ground and reach the eaves. It was covered with clapboards which were held in place by logs laid transversely, one to each course of boards. These logs were held apart by wooden ‘knees’. The floor of the cabin was of hewn slabs of wood called puncheons and the single door was of clapboards, ‘buttoned’ together, the ‘buttons’ also serving as part of the hinges for the door. The cracks between the logs were chinked with bits of wood and daubed with clay. There was no sawed timber about it; my father, a stone mason, had built a stone chimney. It was also unusual in

that it had one window with six 8" x 10" glass lights.

"Before his marriage, my father had built a house of cedar logs, and called it 'The Temple'. He lived there only a year or two when he sold it to Hiram Gragg, who married my mother's sister Lucy. In this house Hiram Gragg lived until his death.

"Soon after I was born my father moved farther down Pitman Creek, where my brother Francis Malden McGinnis was born in July, 1832. Soon after this another sale and removal occurred, this time to the old Keam and Keany place, where my sister Lucy was born. My father sold this place to Grandfather John Crain, and soon thereafter we moved to Missouri. At the 'Three Springs' where my brother Francis was born we lived in the depth of a dense forest, with only a small clearing around our cabin. Often Father's business called him away from home for many days at a time and at such times Mother had only her children and two faithful dogs for company. She was fearless and anyone who would have dared molest her would have run a deadly risk, as she always kept a loaded rifle and a brace of pistols in the cabin. That she could use them I know, for I have seen her shoot at a mark with father, and she was hard to beat. At the 'Three Springs' she often supplemented our food supply by shooting squirrels in the clearing around the cabin.

"My grandmother's brother, John Rousseau, lived in Wayne County, 25 miles from our home. He was a scholarly man and very fond of children, and as he was in easy circumstances, he kept a boarding school at his own home, which was a large one for the time. He conducted also a primary school in an out-building. To this school I was taken when I was four years old. I well remember riding behind my father on a horse, and how tired I was when we reached my Uncle Rousseau's. His house was at the foot of the river bluff at the outer edge of the Cumberland River and he had a farm of very rich land extending along the river bottom from the mouth of White Creek to a point a mile or so down the river. Confederate General Felix K. Zollicofer made my uncle's home his headquarters while the army crossed the Cumberland. The battle of Mill Springs in which Zollicofer was killed during the late war was fought on this property. My great-uncle had a number of negro slaves who cultivated his farm, and others who acted as servants to his large family. Both he and his wife, whom I remember as a fat, amiable woman, were large people. Although I shall not write a history of the collateral branches of the family, I shall give the names of this portion of it. John Rousseau's oldest son, James Armenius Rousseau, was a physician who lived in Iowa until about 1861. The next son, William R. Rousseau, also a physician, lived in Texas for a few years, then in Iowa until about 1861, when he may have returned to Texas.

"The next was David Hillaire Rousseau, also a physician, who settled in Iowa as early as 1844. He married there in Fort Madison. He returned to Kentucky at the outbreak of the war and died some years since.

"John Rousseau's next child was a daughter Lucy who became a most beautiful woman; she married a man named Henderson, and

resided in Monticello, Ky. The next daughter was Elizabeth, another beauty, who married a man named Johnson, also of Monticello. The next was Mary Ann 'Polly' also a great beauty. She married Alvin Jones of Pulaski County, on the Old Crain 'Cabin Hollow' place a few miles south from Somerset.

"The next son was Elijah, near my own age — also a doctor; he has been living in Texas many years. There was one other son Joseph, who, I believe died unmarried.

"My great-grandmother, Lucy Rodgers Rousseau\*, was also living in my great-uncle's family. She was then nearly a hundred years old (she died about 1839 at age 103), quite blind, and so helpless that she had to be led to and from her meals and have her pipe lighted for her. The kitchen and dining room were in the building separate from the house, as was usual at that day, and a rivalry sprung up between Elijah and me for the privilege of leading Great-grandmother out to her meals. This was compromised with the understanding that Elijah should lead her to and from her meals and I was always to fill and light her pipe. She used to sit in a high-backed chair with her tobacco in a reticule hung on one of her chair rounds; the pipe, of baked clay with a cane stem nearly a yard long, was kept in the same convenient receptacle when it was not in use. But this was not often — while the old lady was awake.

"I was very young to be put to school, and do not think I learned much beyond the alphabet, and spelling of one and two syllable words. Both my father and mother in their youth had been deprived of school facilities and were determined that it should not be so with me. This accounts for my starting school at such an early age; and total lack of schools in the neighborhood where they lived necessitated my being sent away to school. I used to get very sleepy during school hours, and when I could stay awake no longer, 'Uncle Jack', as we all called him, placed a cushion for my head and bade me lie down, and covered my face with his big silk handkerchief while I slept.

"After I had been there something less than a year, Grandfather came and took me home. I distinctly recollect the circumstances of his arrival on horseback, late in the afternoon. Elijah and I were playing together in the orchard, and Grandfather rode up close to us before I saw him, and when I ran up to him he threw a pocket knife down to me saying: 'See what your father sent you.'

"Grandfather was a very short, heavy-set man, not over five feet four inches, and weighed nearly two hundred pounds; his hair had been white from his boyhood, while his complexion was florid — a perfect blonde, with deep blue eyes. On the other hand, his wife, my grandmother, was a perfect brunette. Their daughters partook of both types, and were noted for their good looks. Indeed, my aunt Sarah Frances, who married her cousin, Thomas Marshall Crain, was a great beauty.

"My mother had two brothers, James and William Crain. James

\*While James Crain McGinnis gave her age at death as 103, later documentation indicates her age at time of death to have been 87 years.

was short and heavy-set and quite dark. He married Catherine Dogan, and was a farmer and planter of tobacco; he owned several slaves, and was quite comfortably fixed for one living in that day and place.

“William Crain was a very tall and very handsome man, with a large head and plenty of brains. He was Rev. William Crain, grandfather of Frank M. Crain. His education was limited to such instruction as he could derive from going to a subscription school a few months each year, and also a single term at his Uncle Jack’s (John Rousseau) boarding school. As I shall have occasion to refer to these facilities further on, I shall say no more about them here. Of course he was ignorant of the world and its ways, as well as of its learning, but he had an active mind, warm heart and a conscience devoid of offense to his fellow men. Indeed, he felt such a burning desire to benefit his race that, like many another before him and since, he mistook this desire for a divine call to preach. Hence at the age of eighteen he left his home and became a wanderer, a zealous laborer in the vocation of a Methodist circuit rider, or itinerant preacher. His horse was his only property, his saddle his house and his saddle bags contained his library, his wardrobe and general outfit. He assiduously pursued the course of reading laid out by the discipline and government of his church, and at the same time travelled all over southwest Kentucky, preaching and exhorting.

“Soon after Missouri became a state (10 August 1821) he joined the Missouri Conference and travelled all over the then settled portion of the state. One year he preached in the part lying between the Osage and Missouri Rivers, with Jefferson City as one of his preaching places. There he preached to the Legislature of Missouri in the little log meeting house under the bluff, and twice by invitation in the Capitol, then a two-story brick building on Madison Street, near where in 1876 the Governor’s mansion stood. In 1830 his health failed him, and he settled in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri and there married Miss Harriett Tong. With his wife he moved to ‘Oliver’s Prairie’ in the northwest corner of Schuyler County, Illinois, where he entered land, established a home, and raised a large and greatly respected family.

#### **SUPPLEMENT:**

(“The following supplement is copied from a notebook belonging to Margaret Pearl McKeehen (Mrs. J.L. McKeehen, great-granddaughter of Hiram Gragg and Lucy Crain Gragg) and mother of Estella Duddleson); found by Mrs. Duddleson after the death of Mrs. McKeehen. The handwritten copy, in Mrs. McKeehen’s handwriting of ‘Autobiographical Manuscript by James Crain McGinnis, written 1872’, was copied from a copy of this manuscript loaned to Mrs. McKeehen by Frank Matthew Crain (1867-1952), son of William Harris Crain (1834-1904) and his wife Rachel Baxter, and grandson of William Crain (1802-1884) and Harriett Tong, great-grandson of John S. Crain (1774-1858) and Sarah Rousseau (1776-1869). This supplement will be initialed ‘FMC’. In Mrs. McKeehen’s notebook, it follows paragraph 1, page 16 of the McGinnis manuscript.)

“The following is a supplement and correction by Frank M.



Crain, Augusta, Ill., July 19, 1949:

“My Grandfather and Grandmother, William Crain and Harriett Tong, were married about March or April, 1832, and in the fall of 1834 they moved from Cape Girardeau County, Missouri to Schuyler County, Illinois, arriving in Rushville, the county seat, on Dec. 6 and remaining there until Feb. 1835, when they moved to their land at the extreme west end of Schuyler Co. in Section 6, in Huntsville Township. In 1834 (August) Grandfather, in company with Abraham Newfield had come from Missouri to Illinois. Part of the land he bought and part he entered. Some of it was near the timber and part was prairie, I think previously called ‘Oliver’s Prairie’. Grandfather moved into a double log house that stood on the place and lived there until 1838 when he moved into a frame house that he had recently built. This house with the exception of one room, parlor on the west, is still standing (1949) and is occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ferris, who is employed by Lawrence Graham, who now owns this farm – 110 acres; this being just a part of the land that Grandfather owned.

“Harriett was the daughter of James T. Tong and Elizabeth Thompson, and her mother died when Harriett was three years old. An aunt, Mrs. Eleanor Tong Newfield, took the little girl to raise and cared for her as though she had been her own daughter, and after her marriage always lived near her. Eleanor’s husband, Abraham Newfield (Grandpappy) in 1836 built a frame house just across the lane south of Grandfather’s house. It was torn down many years ago. Abraham Newfield died Feb. 6, 1854, and later Aunt Eleanor married Thomas Brunton, March 22, 1868, and was buried in the Pulaski cemetery by the side of Abraham Newfield. She was spoken of, as far back as I can remember, as ‘Grandmother Brunton’. Grandfather’s first children were twins, James Newfield Crain and John Franklin Crain. The next was my father, William Harris Crain, who was born June 16, 1834. These three were born in Missouri and the other ten were born at the old house in Illinois. James Newfield Crain married Catherine Debenham; John Franklin Crain married Margaret Howard; William Harris Crain married Rachel Baxter. Sarah Ellen Maria (Aunt Ellen) married Robert Ellis, and after his death, Capt. John S. Crain about Nov. 10, 1880. The next four children – George, Mary, Elizabeth and Julia, died in infancy. Harriett Eliza married William Kirk\*, Benjamin Bacon Crain (Uncle Ben) married Nettie Gatlin and later Nellie Hess. Henry Clay Crain married Jennie Reed. Edwin Morris Crain (Uncle Ed) married Ellen Fisher. Mary Frances (Aunt Mary) married Quincy Allphin (a preacher) and after his death, Rev. John Helmick, a Methodist.

“The entire family is gone, Uncle Ben having been the last. He passed away 26 Nov. 1946, at age 95. Grandmother died 1 Nov. 1884, and two days later Grandfather died. They had bought a house in August and were expecting soon to leave the old farm. They are buried in the Pulaski cemetery. I will now return to Cousin James McGinnis’ narration. (End of Digression – FMC)”

\*William and Harriet Eliza Kirk lived for a number of years in The Dalles, Oregon and attended a number of Kelly reunions.

“My mother, Mary Harrison Crain also had several sisters. The eldest, Lucy, married Hiram Gragg, and lived on Pitman Creek. The next, Elizabeth, married Hiram’s brother, Elisha Perigin Gragg, and was still living in 1877. The following from Ralph W. Crain: “Hiram was the County Judge for a time and when visiting the Graggs at Somerset in August, 1914, his grandson, Lovell, told me that some ‘gerrymandering’ had been done so that Hiram Gragg could live on his farm and still be eligible to hold the office of Judge. I secured a fairly good copy of an old photograph of Uncle Hiram Gragg and Aunt Lucy. I do not know just when Uncle Hiram and Aunt Lucy died,\* but do know that Aunt Elizabeth lived until February, 1894. My father went to Kentucky in December, 1894, hoping to find her alive, but arrived too late; it seems that after Grandfather’s death in 1884 there was little correspondence and Father lost track of his relatives in Kentucky. I visited the Gragg descendants at Somerset in August, 1914, and secured some good photographs of the ruins of the old Crain home, Pitman Creek, the big spring, the famous ‘sink hole’, the burial ground, etc.\*\*

“The next, Nancy Crain, married a stone mason named Zachariah Price, and after living with him twenty-five years or more she left him to escape his ill temper and mistreatment. She died at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1876. The next, Sarah Frances, married Thomas Marshall Crain (a cousin) and is still living with him somewhere in southwest Missouri now – 1877.”(RWC)

“Moriah Malden Crain married Clinton Kelly in 1841 – Methodist minister with six children. He possessed a fair education, considerable literary attainment, fair talent and great energy and industry. He had so far impaired his voice as to necessitate his relocation about the time of his marriage with my aunt, and in 1847 he started with his family to make an overland trip to Oregon. He spent that winter near Independence, Missouri, and in 1848 the family crossed the plains with ox teams; after suffering the most fearful privations from want of food and water and from exposure, the family reached Oregon City, Oregon, on the Willamette River, late that fall.

“At that time immigrants were able to secure large tracts of land, and Clinton Kelly located his in sight of Portland, where he lived from 1849 until his death in 1875. His wife had died twelve years before.

“After I was taken home from my Uncle Jack’s, I was sent to a poor mountain school kept by one Billy Dollyhyde. Why he was so named I cannot tell, unless it was his penchant for hiding the boys and making dolls of the girls.

“As a boy I must have been of more than average intelligence and skill. I can recall many things that happened before I was five, and before I was six I could ride a horse anywhere alone. After my father built the Court House at Somerset, I used to ride his horse five miles to Somerset on Saturdays, seated behind him.

\*From the Gragg Family Bible: H. Gragg died March, 1872 Lucy Gragg died Feb. 4th, 1879 – Estella Duddleson, 1968.

\*\*See photos on p. 4 of photo section.

"In 1836 my father and Uncle James Crain moved their families to Clark County, Missouri. I will describe minutely our outfit and journey: There were Father, Mother, and three children in our family then — Frances Malden, Lucy and me. At six years of age I was the eldest. In my Uncle James Crain's family there were: Uncle and Aunt and four children, two negro men and two negro women. Father and Uncle had in common one large wagon drawn by three yoke of oxen. In this wagon were the heavy articles belonging to both families. Uncle James had a wagon drawn by four horses, and in this wagon the negro women rode. It contained three tents with appropriate camp equipment, provisions for the whole party for several months, besides other things to fill out the load. Father also had a two-horse wagon, loaded with household effects, and when I rode, which was seldom, it was in this wagon. Uncle also had a two-horse carriage which he drove, and in which my mother, aunt, and the smaller children rode.

"We had some six milk cows that were driven along behind the ox-drawn wagon, and this duty devolved chiefly upon John S. Crain (afterward Captain John S. Crain of Cretcher, Mo.), Uncle James' eldest boy, age 8, and me. After the first few days the cows followed the wagon readily enough; our only problem was to prevent them stopping to browse along the road and thus fall behind. My father usually rode on horseback and went ahead to pick out the best roads, and each evening to select a spot suitable for camping. Then followed the carriage, then the two-horse wagon, then the great ox-drawn wagon, nicknamed 'Noah's Ark'. The cows with John and me brought up the rear.

"Owing to the makeup of our caravan, our progress would have been slow over the best of roads, but as there were no roads to speak of at that time, it was tedious and difficult beyond the comprehension of anyone who has not seen the like. There were swales and sloughs and mudholes. All the streams were without bridges, and we were at times compelled to lay over for days to permit the waters to subside so we could travel on.

"Our route lay from Somerset through Bowling Green, Ky., thence across the Ohio River at Shawneetown by flat boat propelled with poles; as only one team could cross at a time, it took all day for the entire party to complete a crossing. Indeed, we were compelled to put the ox-drawn wagon on by hand as the boat could not accommodate the wagon and a single pair of oxen. The cows and oxen swam across.

"Through Kentucky we were able to procure food for our stock, sometimes having to buy feed for our stock from farms which we passed during the day. We usually camped near a stream where we could water our stock and procure water for cooking and wood for fires. As soon as the train stopped, the oxen were unyoked and the harness was taken off the horses, and they were all allowed to graze until dark; then the stock were tied up to prevent them running, and to protect them from the wolves.

"As soon as we stopped, all hands became busy; there were three tents to put up, fires to build, water to carry, cooking to be done. The

tents were pitched in a row, with the front to leeward, and the fire was made in front of the middle tent; it was made of sticks, as large as two men could carry, and was kept up all night by addition of fuel whenever it began to burn low. This was done to keep off the wolves that were around in such numbers as to endanger the camp. As soon as we began to cook meat, the wolves would begin to howl in the distance, and almost immediately the camp would be surrounded by them. Pandemonium cannot equal the noise they made. They would venture so close at night that we could see their eyes shining through the darkness, and the stock at first were very much frightened by this. The horses would plunge and snort, quit their food and try to break away, but as the same thing occurred night after night, and the wolves did not come quite into the camp, the horses seemed to learn that they were safe and they quit trying to break away.

“From Shawneetown our route lay through Vandalia and thence through Springfield, Illinois, and across the Illinois River at Beardstown, thence across the Military Tract to Warsaw, on the Mississippi, opposite the Des Moines River. Throughout this entire route we passed very few settlements, and often travelled a great distance without seeing a house. Sometimes we made very long drives before we could reach timber where we could get wood and water, and, except when we were in sight of timber, which was rarely, we could see nothing but the waving prairie grass. If it were low prairie, which most of it was, there were millions upon millions of yellow flowers and prairie grass as thick as it could stand on the ground, both flowers and grass growing as high as a man’s head.”

(Up to this point, the typed manuscript by Ralph W. Crain coincides with the copy Mrs. McKeehen made, as previously explained.) Mrs. McKeehen’s copy of the original manuscript continues:

“We often saw the sky lit by distant prairie fires. During the day we saw distant clouds of smoke but we were caught only once. It was during the day and we had time to burn a place by the roadside large enough to allow all teams to stand in safety before it reached us. Thus we escaped it. Occasionally we saw herds of deer running where the grass had been burned off but in the great prairie where the grass was standing we could see nothing.

“The face of the country in Illinois has changed so much since that day that I can scarcely perceive any of the old features remaining. Then the prairie was totally without timber of any kind. Now it is crossed with groves of trees planted by man for use or ornament. Then you could scarcely find any houses to break the monotony of the view. Now you can scarcely find any bit of uncultivated prairie and the whole state is covered with people. Then the timber along the little streams consisted almost exclusively of large trees that had escaped the fires, and in many places a thick growth of underbrush; along the edges of the prairie were thickets of hazel and crab apple bushes so thick and dense that it was with difficulty that a person could pass through on foot. These died out as the population increased and the original forests were felled for fencing and building; what was once brush has in turn grown into a forest. I know places in the woods of Illinois where forty

years ago a deer could be seen running for half a mile, where a wagon could be driven over the brush and where now there is a heavy growth of timber that would make eight or ten fence rails to the cut – 1877. People used to fear there would be no fuel wood left in the state but there is more wood in Illinois now than there was twenty-five or thirty years ago. I think there will always remain an abundance for fuel, for construction of farmers' houses and for manufacturing purposes.

“We crossed the Mississippi River at Warsaw (see E.D.), which then consisted of only two or three houses under the bluff and close to the River. We camped that night on the west bank of the River in the unbroken forest, just where Clarksville stands today; the next day, so utterly destitute of roads was the country, we lost our way and did not reach St. Francisville until after dark; we camped out that night as usual. This was in the early part of November but it snowed that night and was very cold the next day. We had reached our destination and had, in fact, reached the limit of the white settlements; except for a few scattered settlements that had pushed up the Missouri, the westernmost one was called the ‘Platte Purchase’, now Clay and Platte counties in Missouri. The first house in Kansas City was built long after that time. St. Francisville when we stopped there was almost as large as now and was very much more important, for then there was but one more important in northeast Missouri, and that was at Palmyra, an Indian trading post.

“St. Francisville had two or three little stores, one blacksmith, one shoemaker, and two tavern keepers, plus twelve or fourteen houses, mostly built of logs and one story high. A man named King kept a tavern in a house weatherboarded with clapboards; the other tavern keeper was Ignatius Small; another man named Francis Levering kept a store in a little frame building. The shoemaker was a bachelor named Mills. Col. Francis Church had a store and lived in the only frame house with plastered walls. He had moved there from St. Louis and he and his French wife were very elegant people, who were much looked up to by their neighbors.

“The schoolmaster's name was Davage, and his penchant for whipping earned him the name ‘Savage’. He was a bachelor, as was his friend and crony, George Mason. There was an apothecary shop kept by Dr. Alexander. He had a son George, nearly grown, who was very fond of hunting and he used to kill great quantities of prairie chicken. He had a very intelligent dog who used to go hunting with him, and when he had killed as many birds as the dog could carry, he would tie them upon the dog's back and send him home with them. The dog would go home as quickly as he could, often many miles. As soon as he arrived at home and was relieved of his burden, he would return to where he had left his master, take up his trail and overtake him, frequently to start home again with another load of birds. Dr. Alexander and a quack named Troop were the medics of the village, though there was a very good Doctor Waylands and others whose names I do not remember.

“It was too late in the season to build when we arrived and father was fortunate in procuring a cabin 12' x 14', to which he added a chimney of sticks. In this we spent the winter, and there my brother

William was born on the 24th of January, 1837, when the ground was covered with snow to a depth of three feet. After the snow had been on the ground some time, it was covered with a crust strong enough to bear the weight of a man who wore wide soled shoes, as all did in that day and place. But the crust would not hold up deer, whose feet were so small. They would break through the crust and could not travel with any speed and the people went out in the Des Moines River bottoms and killed great numbers of them. They were brought into the village for food, so that we had more venison than we knew what to do with.

“My Uncle James Crain got a house by buying out a man who wanted to get back to the settlements further east.

“In the spring of 1837, my father opened a brick yard and made a quantity of brick. He had several hands engaged in making brick, and I then did my first useful labor as an ‘offbearer’. My work consisted of carrying molds containing clay in form of bricks from molder’s table to the smooth yard and laying the brick out in rows to dry. As soon as I had emptied the mold, I had to trot back to the table to clean and sand my mold and there pick up another that was filled and ready for me and carry mold to yard as before. I was often so weary that I could scarcely carry the last mold.

“The bricks we made that summer were the first ones made in Clark Co., Missouri, and with part of them my father built a small courthouse at Waterloo, which was then the county seat of Clark County. He also built a small meeting house in St. Francisville, also a tall chimney for the first steam mill built in the county. The mill was built near the village by a man named Campbell. The chimney was between sixty and seventy feet high, and while Father was laying the last round of bricks the scaffolding on which he was standing gave way and he fell to the scaffold below him, which saved a farther fall.

“Davage and Mason worked in our brickyard and after the bricks were made, Davage taught school in a log house on top of the hill above the village. I attended this school, which was kept until the next spring, I learned very fast, but my greatest trouble was with arithmetic in which I advanced only to the single rule of three. I could read about as well as a parrot can talk, could beat any of the boys near my age at spelling, but I could not memorize anything. I had no trouble with that teacher, I was never whipped and was never kept in at playtime. Brother Frank (Francis — E.D.) before he was six years old could memorize anything and could answer any question in ‘Malta Brim’s Geography’. In fact, he was an infant prodigy, but he was so mischievous that he was kept in and whipped every day.

“We had a Sunday School, of which Mr. Francis Levering was the Superintendent, and that was the only Sunday School I ever attended as such things were unknown in Kentucky. Where we lived in St. Francisville, the Sac and Fox tribes of Indians owned and occupied the country just across the Des Moines River in the then territory of Iowa, and some of them used to come over to our village almost every day, sometimes in crowds.

“These Indians all wore Mackinac blankets, and with feathers and colored beads, presented a startling appearance. Even those who had

rifles also had bows and arrows. The skill of the little ones was always a wonder to me. They used iron arrow points and I have seen them shoot a silver one-half dollar out of another Indian's hand. They were fond of sports such as running, leaping and wrestling and they used to be delighted to have father join them in these sports. Their respect for him was unbounded; first, because he was their superior in the use of a rifle, and second because none could outrun, outjump or throw him down. That you may form an idea of my father's physical activity, I will tell you some of the things I have seen him do. He wore buckskin moccasins in the summer time and I have seen him run and broad jump twenty feet on the smooth, hard brickyard. I have seen him run and leap over a stick held aloft on the finger tips of two tall men. I have also seen him leap over a team of horses as they stood hitched to a wagon.

"This was only a few years after the Blackhawk War and the release from captivity of their Chief. Chief Blackhawk used to come to our house with the other Indians and I can well remember how he looked. He was very tall and old, as his face showed; it was as wrinkled as any face I ever saw. At the same time it was a very dark face and his nose was almost the shape of a Hawk's beak (hence his name). His eyes were as black and bright as a snake's, and he was as straight and walked as fast as any of the young bucks. He was very deaf. His appearance made a great impression on me. I remember the first time I saw him he wore a tall stovepipe hat in imitation of the whites. He also wore a long, red blanket overcoat, as did the whites at that time. He wore Indian leggings, curiously fringed with buckskin and beads, and his feet were encased in moccasins. He had in his ears very large flat earrings made of silver. He had the habit of throwing his head forward, opening his mouth and looking intently at anyone who was speaking to him. He could understand and speak English very well. Although Blackhawk was the principal chief of all the broken tribes having their homes in southeast Iowa, he was only nominally so. The real Chief was his nephew, Keokuk, who had been commander while old Blackhawk was in prison. Blackhawk had spent some years in prison after he had waged war against the whites, in the Rock River country of northern Illinois. Keokuk's squaw used to bring her papoose to our house frequently until she frightened my mother by insisting that her girl papoose be exchanged for my brother, Will, who was about as black-skinned and black-eyed as her own papoose. After that mother always shut the door when she saw any Indians coming and would never again allow them to come into the house.

"Father used to go over to the Indian country and spend days at a time with them; they grew to like him so well that Keokuk made him a present of a fine tract of land opposite St. Francisville. Father set men to work improving it, had a cabin built on it, fenced a field and put a man on it to care for it. The Indians could and did give him a good title to it and had it not been squandered by the administrators of Father's estate, it would have made ample homes for all of us. In 1838 Father broke 80 acres of prairie which he had bought and fenced about one mile northwest from the village. That portion of the ground that was plowed early enough was put in sod corn. The team was four or five

yoke of oxen and they were hitched to an 18 inch plow. The sod was so tough and unbroken that it turned over and laid flat, one furrow beside the other, and as smooth as a plank, which it somewhat resembled.

"The corn was planted by dropping the grains in drills close to the unbroken sod every third round made by the team, so that the next round of the team covered it and left it near a crack between the sods. Through this crack the plant came up and, as no weeds grew the first year on such sod, the corn needed no cultivation. This was convenient, as this sod could not be worked until it rotted.

"I helped to drop the corn and never saw as many rattlesnakes as I saw there. We killed from twelve to eighteen every round the team made. The rank prairie grass had been burned off the previous Fall so that in the early Spring there was nothing to hide them except the short green grass, and we could always see them. But as the grass grew higher we could not see them until we heard them rattle when the team passed over them. Thus the one who held the plow or the dropper was in no danger, but the driver who walked in the tall grass had to wear heavy boots to protect his legs from the snakes. They were the yellow prairie rattler, never more than three feet in length and usually less than that. They were very venomous, but less so than the black timber rattler. While breaking this sod, the plow often turned up Indian beads, shells, teeth of Indians who had been left where they fell. It was evidently an Indian battlefield, the scene of deadly strife many generations before. The relics were always found several inches under the soil, which had been formed over them in the years since they fell.

"Father was very fond of music and played well upon several instruments. The flute, fife and flageolet were his favorites. He sang well and had a fine deep voice and, singing and accompanying the voice on the dulcimer, he produced most delightful music. When he played of an evening, people used to come around the house to listen to him. He was a Methodist and class leader and used to lead the singing at meetings.

"All of the streams in that region were full of fish. We went out to Fox River one day and Father caught nearly a wagon load of fish. Some of them were nearly one hundred pounds in weight.

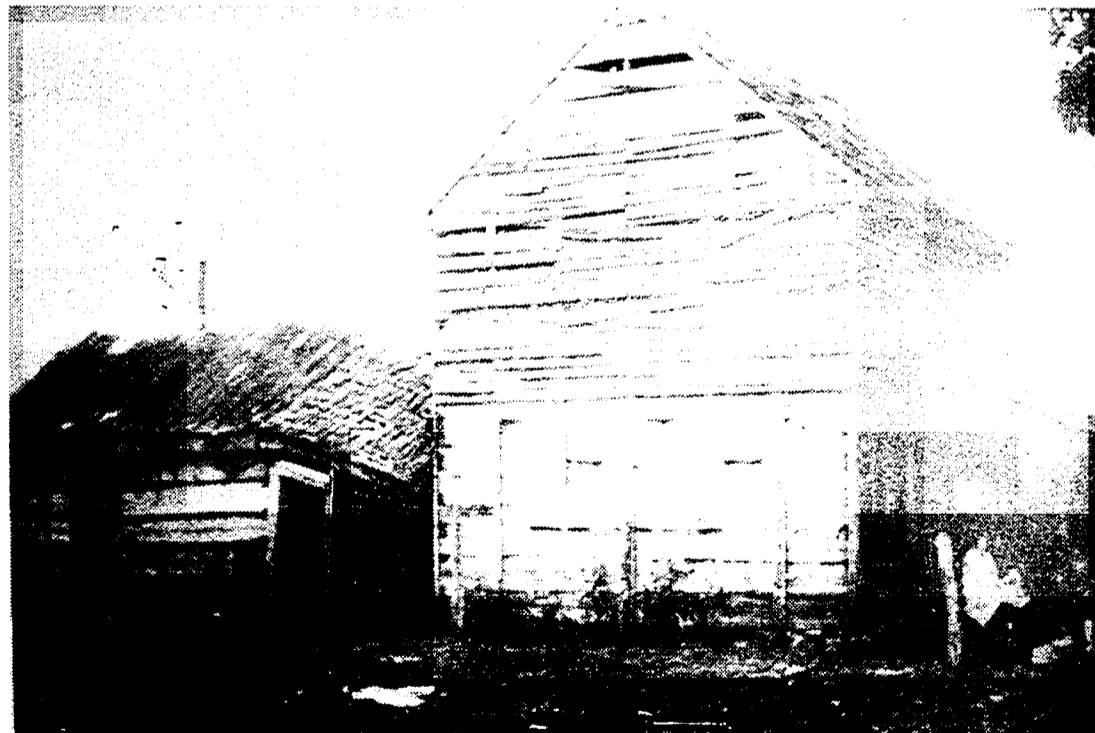
"In 1838 my father and Uncle James Crain both died. Uncle took sick first, with fever. My father was breaking wild land some miles from home and I was sent on a horse to fetch him. He sat up all night with Uncle James, returned home ill in the morning and went to bed. He continued to grow worse for nine days and on Sunday evening, Sept. 9, 1838, he died. He had been treated by the methods then in use, much bleeding and heavy doses of calomel. The quack doctors killed him, for there were no doctors of medicine then in that remote frontier. My Uncle died the same evening of the same disease and they were buried in the same grave in Wolf Cemetery, about three hundred yards southeast of the village.

"Uncle William Crain (my grandfather FMC) came in a few days and took Mother and her four children over to Schuyler County, Illinois. I was the eldest of the children, Francis Malden, who now lives in Caldwell, Missouri, (1877), was next, then Lucy Ann who died in



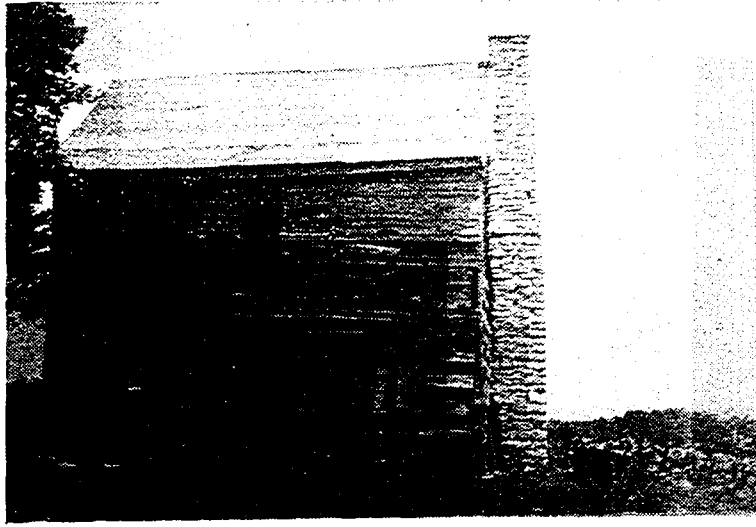


Home of Samuel and Nancy Kelly on Clifty Creek, Pulaski Co., Kentucky, in 1882.



Same home in 1930.

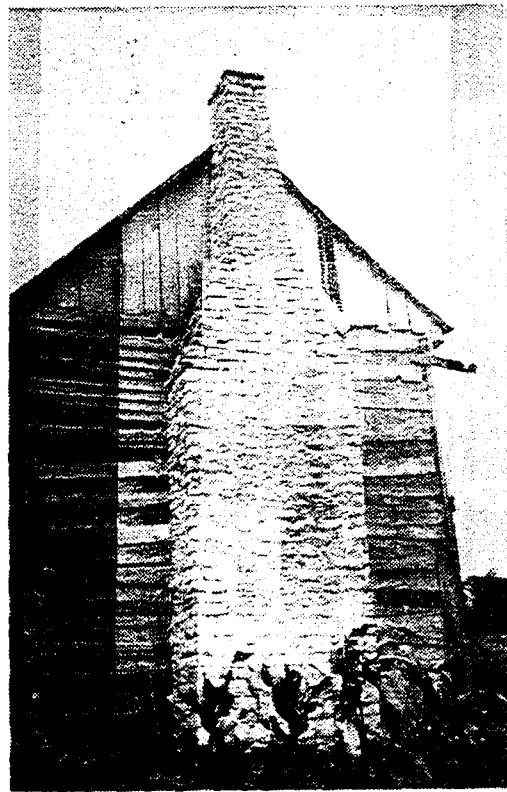




No. 1



No. 2



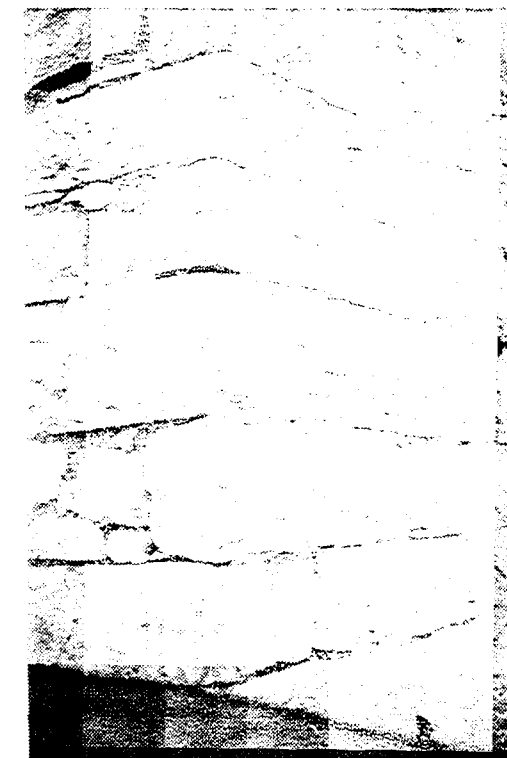
No. 3



No. 4



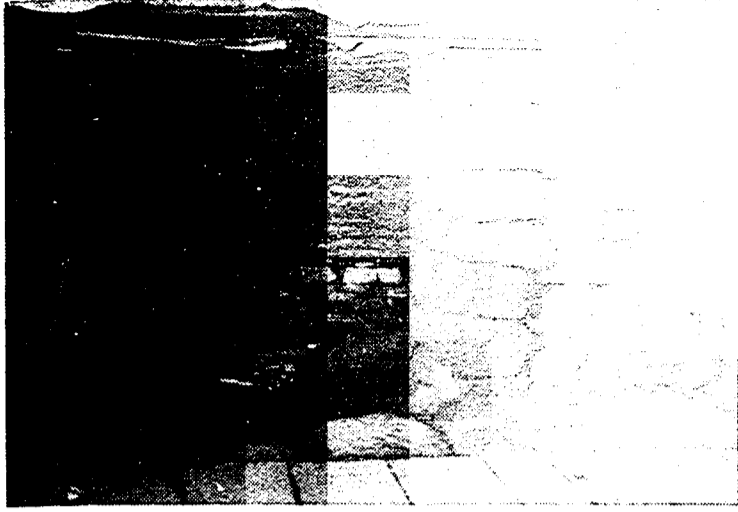
No. 5



No. 6

Six views of Samuel Kelly home in 1934. See Chapter VII.





No. 7

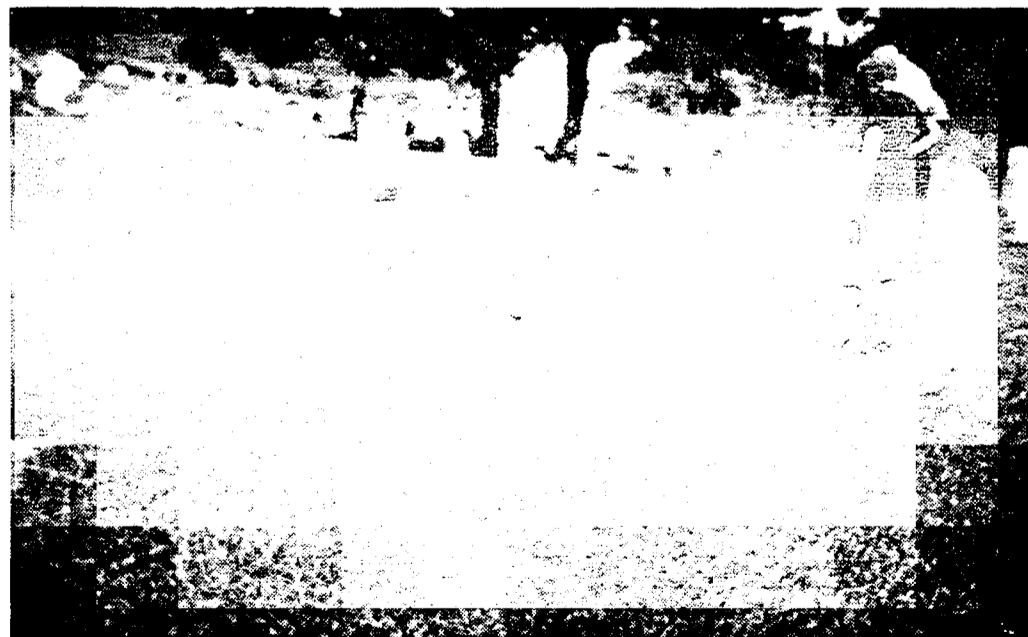


No. 8

No. 7 and No. 8 complete set shown on Page 2.



Site of Samuel Kelly home in 1964, now a tobacco plantation.



Mt. Zion Cemetery where Samuel and Nancy Kelly are buried; also Polly Baston, Aden and Temperance Jones and Hardin and Cyrene Newell.





Home of John and Sarah Rousseau Crain, "Cabin Hollow" on Pitman Creek, in 1882.



Site of John Crain home in 1914.



Pitman Creek near above site, with Crain descendants in foreground. Taken in 1914.





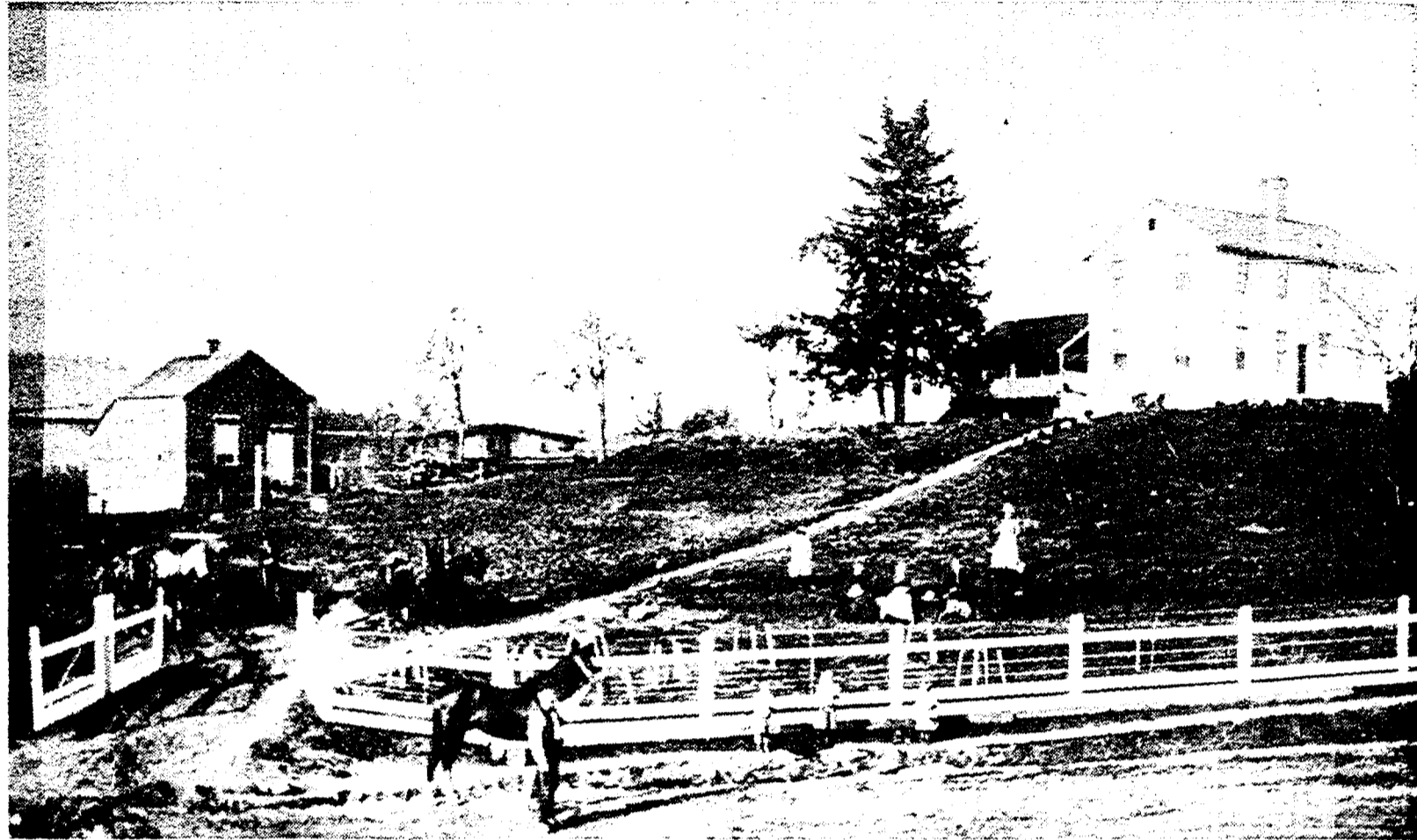


Town Square and City of Somerset, Kentucky, in 1882.



Home of James and Lucy Rousseau, parents of Sarah Rousseau, in 1882.



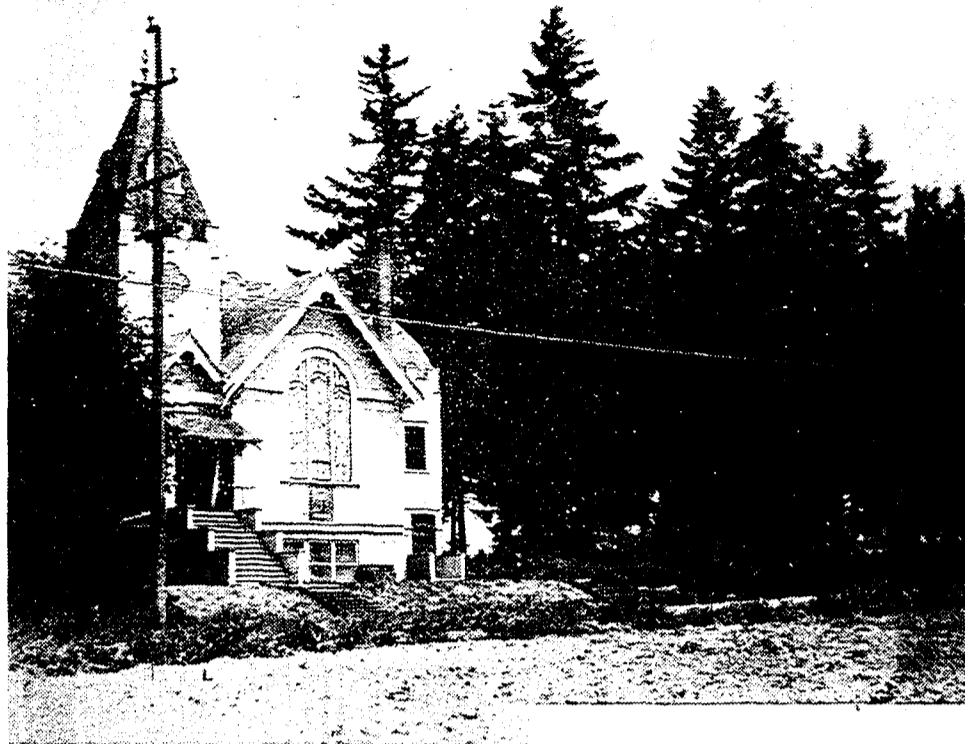


Clinton Kelly's second home in Oregon, built on site of two-story log house which burned in 1864.



Home of J. W. and Sarah Kern built in 1890 on same site as above, with Kern family in front.





Clinton Kelly Methodist Church, S.E. 40th and Powell Boulevard erected in 1907 and razed in 1956, with Kelly Cemetery at right.

Clinton Kelly Elementary School erected in 1892 and razed in 1929, with No. 2 School in right background.



No. 2 School (1860-1911). Picture taken about 1889. Front Row, left to right: Vera Kern, Beatrice Kern. 4th boy from left - Henry Lang; 5th boy - Tom Bodley; 6th boy - Henry Letto. Second Row, 4th girl, Eugenia Kern. Boy in tree on right - Roland Lebo.

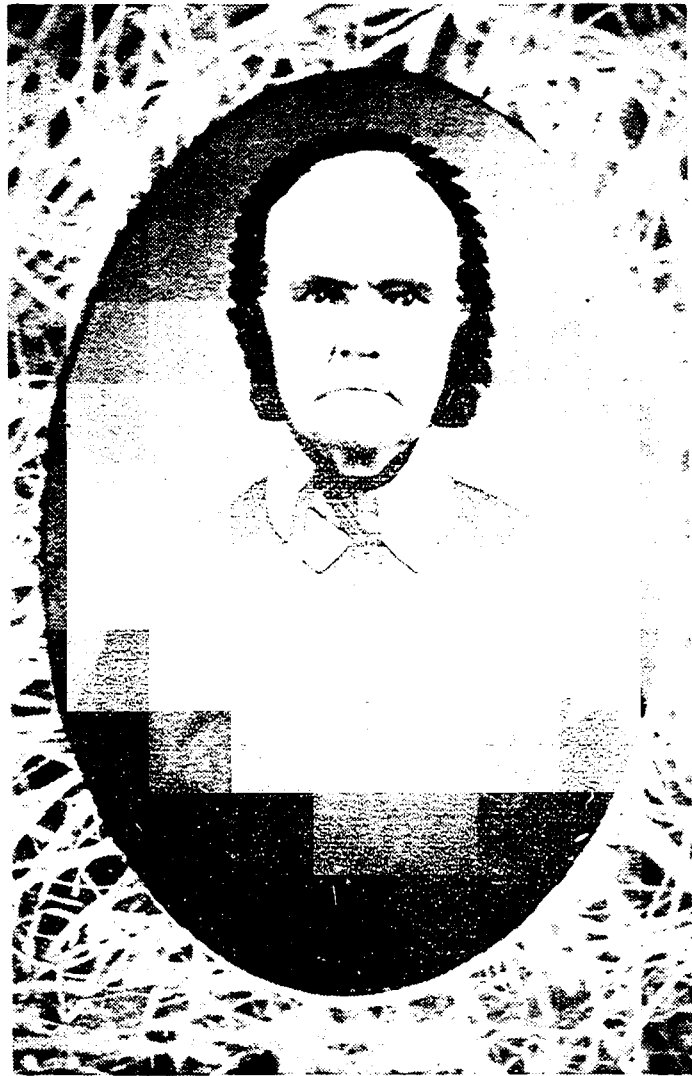




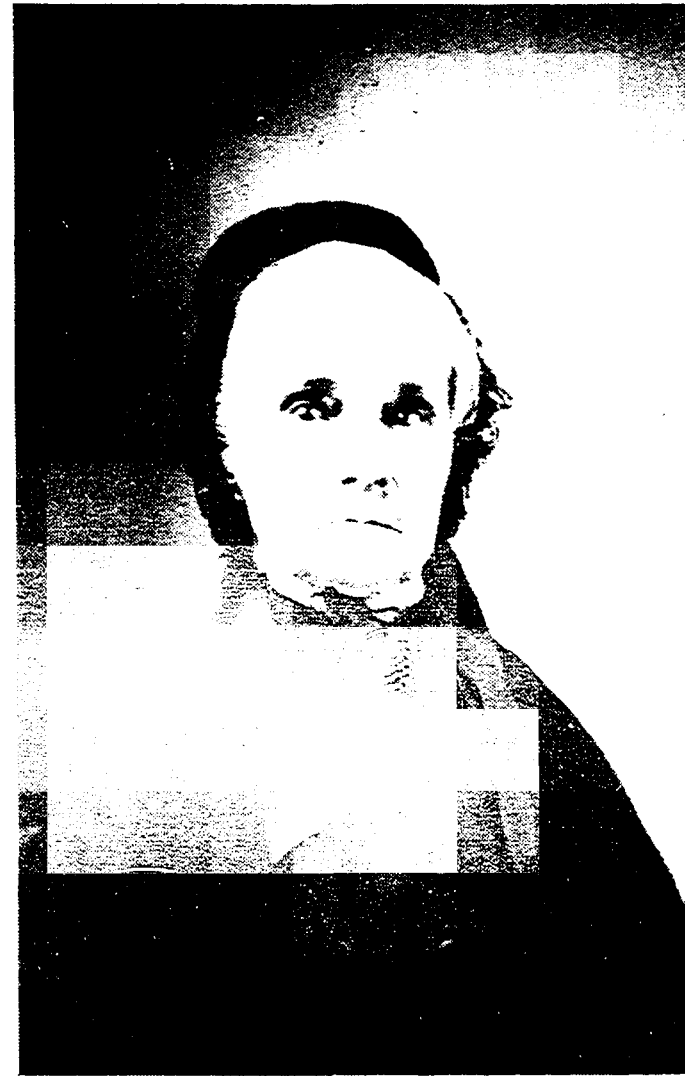
John Crain (1774-1858)



Sarah Rousseau Crain (1776-1869)



Elizabeth "Betsey" Crain Gragg (1806-1894)



Lucy Crain Gragg (1798-1879)

(Sisters of Moriah Maldon Crain)



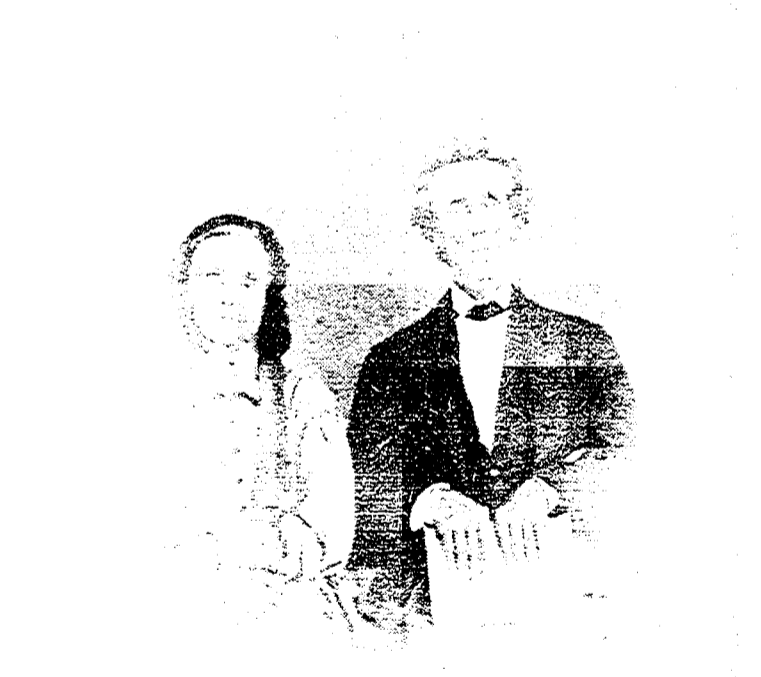




*Yours Truly  
J. C. McGinnis  
1864*

James Crain McGinnis (1830-1893). Grandson of John and Sarah Crain. See Chapter VI.

*Copy made in 1900. Only known photograph of...*



*Aunt Lucy Crain & her husband  
Hiram Gragg, of near Somerset, Ky.  
He was at this time a Justice.*

Lucy Crain Gragg and husband, Judge Hiram Gragg.





Clinton Kelly (1808-1875) and son Richmond (age 7 years, 4½ months). Picture taken January 31, 1863.



Albert Kelly (1814-1873)



Nira Chandler Bingham Kelly (1816-1898).  
Wife of Albert Kelly.





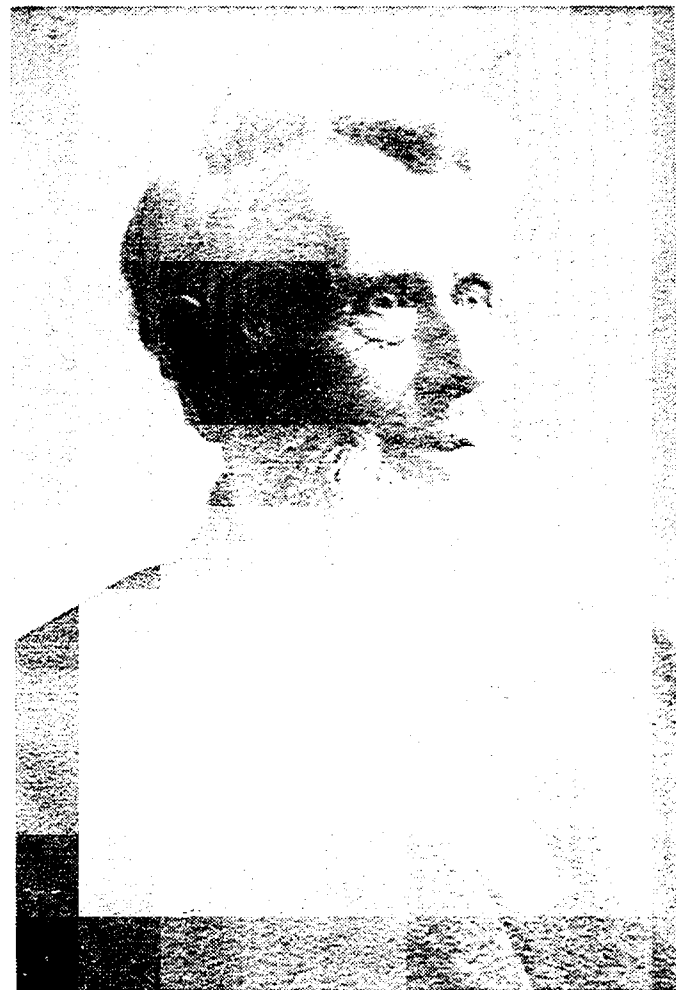
Gilmer Kelly (1820-1890).



Mary Ann Burns Kelly (1823-1891).

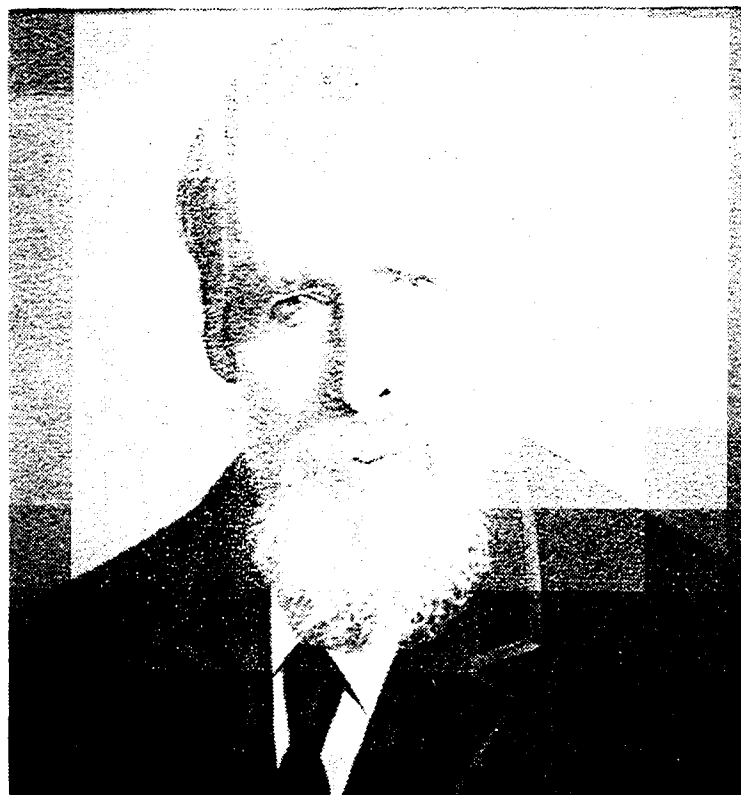


Thomas A. Kelly (1829-1903), with his wife, Christina E. Sunderland Kelly (1837-1914) and their first child, Martha Matilda, born in 1855.



Thomas A. Kelly, picture taken in 1888.

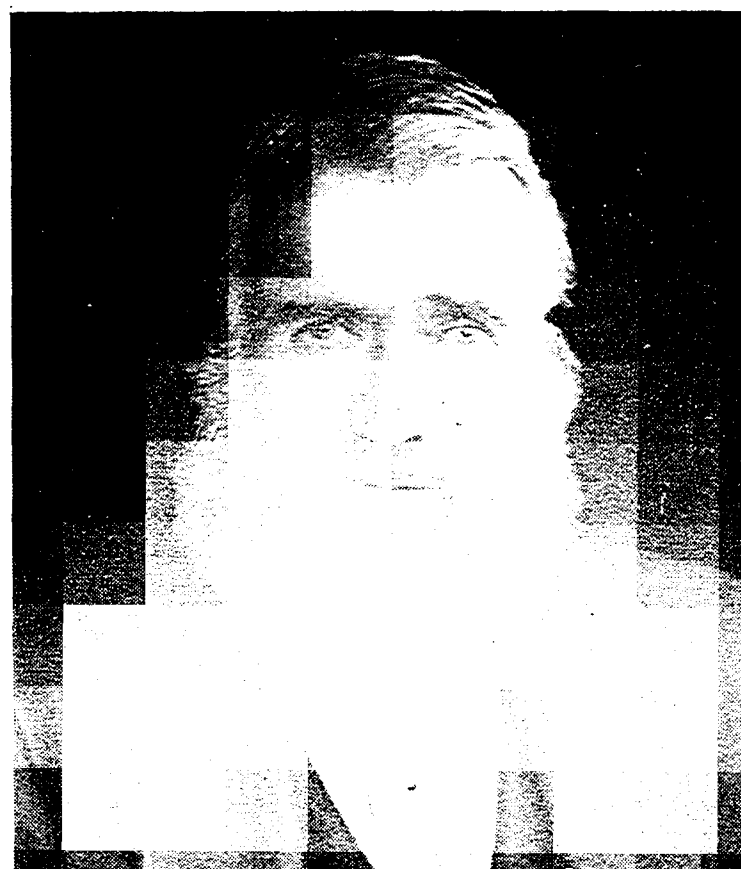




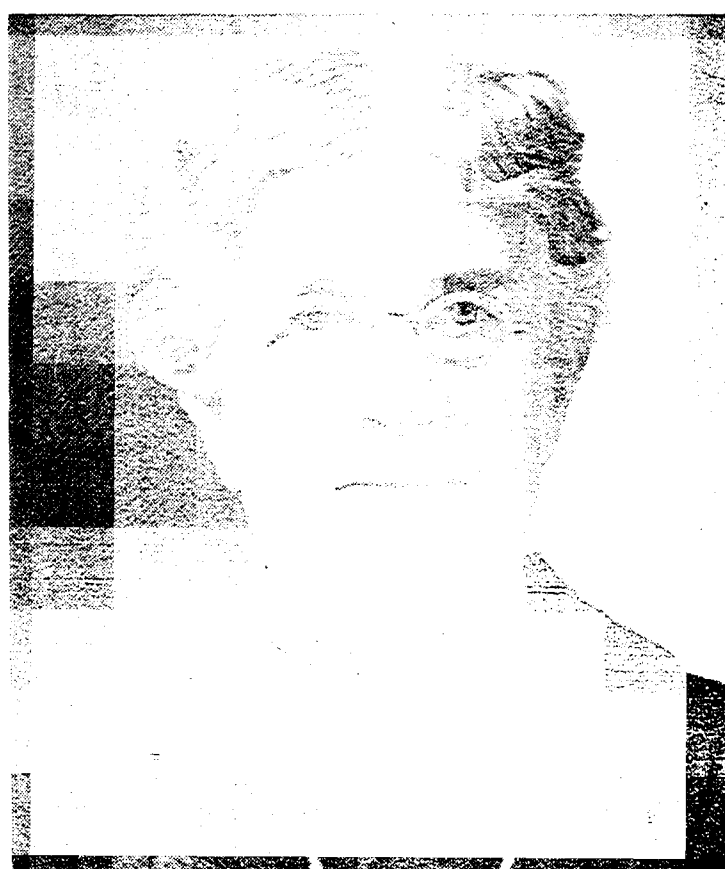
Plympton Kelly (1828-1906). Eldest Son of Clinton Kelly and Mary "Polly" Baston.



Elizabeth A. "Libby" Clark Kelly (1843-1930)



Hampton Kelly (1830-1898)



Margaret Fitch Kelly (1827-1914)







Archon Kelly (1831-1890)



Sarah Elizabeth Rook Kelly (1835-1889)



Children of Clinton and Moriah Crain Kelly, photo taken about 1890. Front Row, left to right: Laura Frances Turner (1847-1918), Sarah Margaret Kern (1843-1904), Moriah Emily Shaver (1851-1940), Frederica Bremer Judy (1854-1929). Back Row, left to right, Penumbra Kelly (1845-1928), Richmond Kelly (1855-1928).

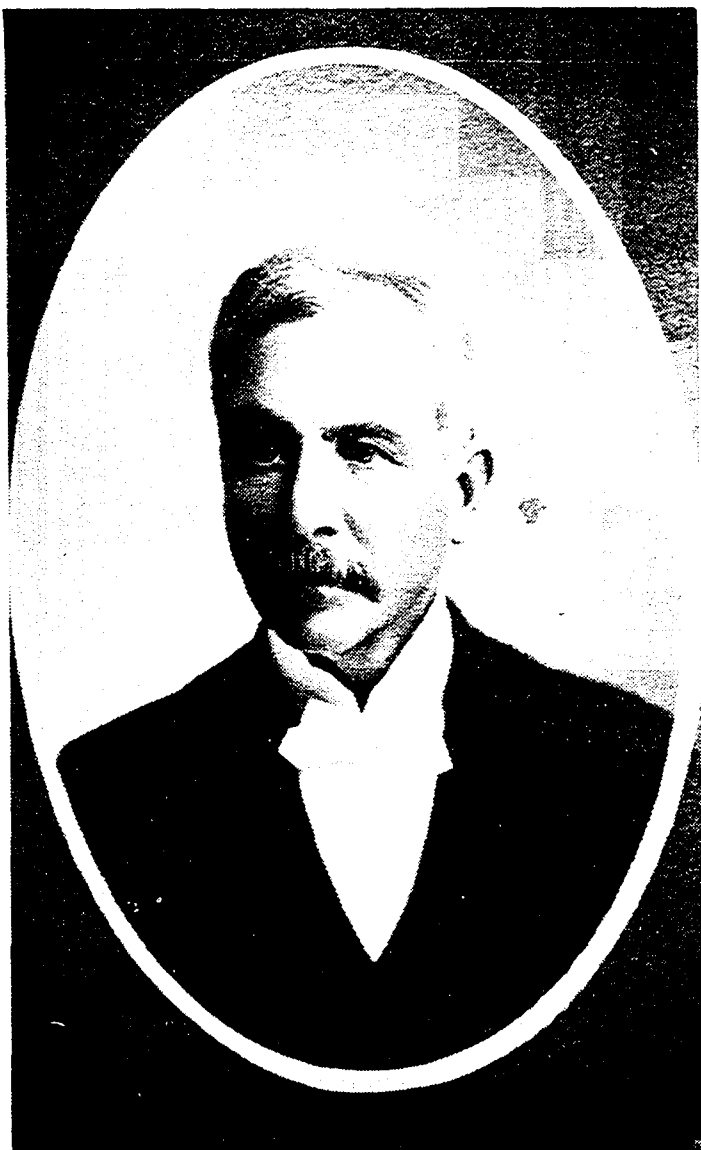




Penumbra Kelly (1845-1928)



Mary Marquam Kelly (1854-1926)



Rev. Martin Judy (1840-1924)



Frederica Bremer "Sis" Judy (1854-1929)





John W. (1838-1900) and  
Sarah Kern (1843-1904)



John (1838-1902) and  
Moriah Emily Shaver (1851-1940)  
(Wedding Picture - 1877)



Richmond (1855-1928) and  
Addie M. Kelly (1859-1937)  
(Wedding Picture - 1885)



Family of Richmond Kelly in 1896.





Penumbra Kelly



Richmond Kelly



Laura Frances Kelly



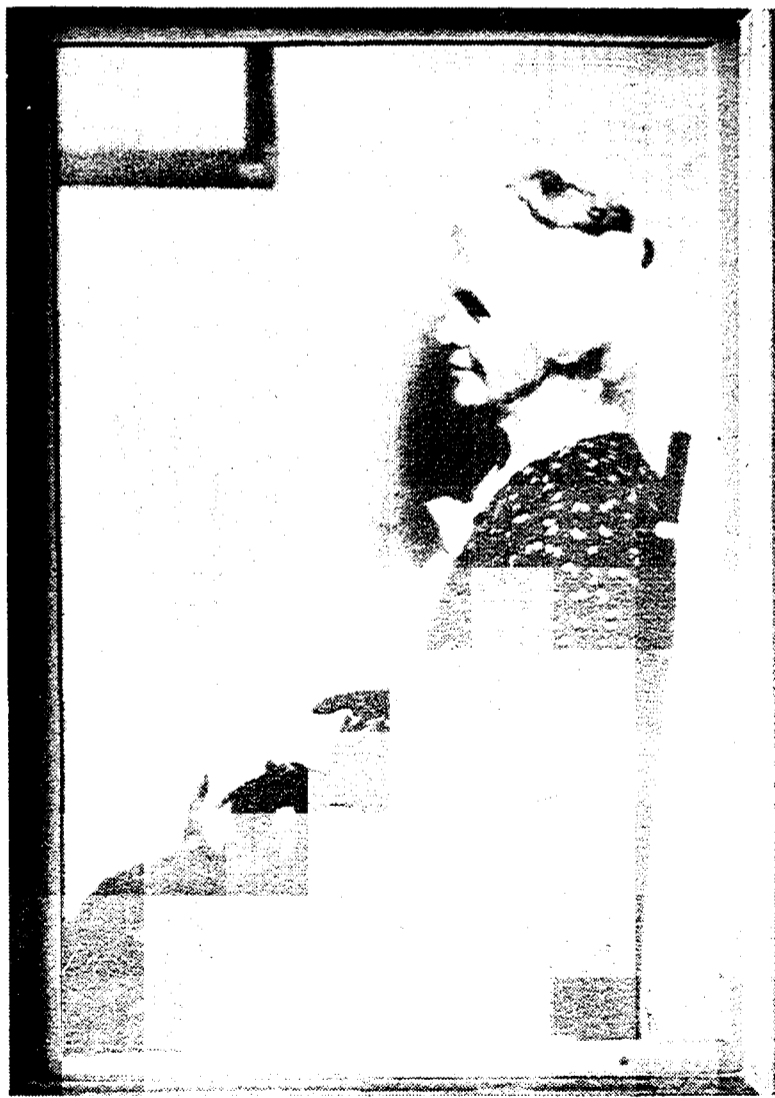
Moriah Emily Kelly







Laura F. Turner about 1900

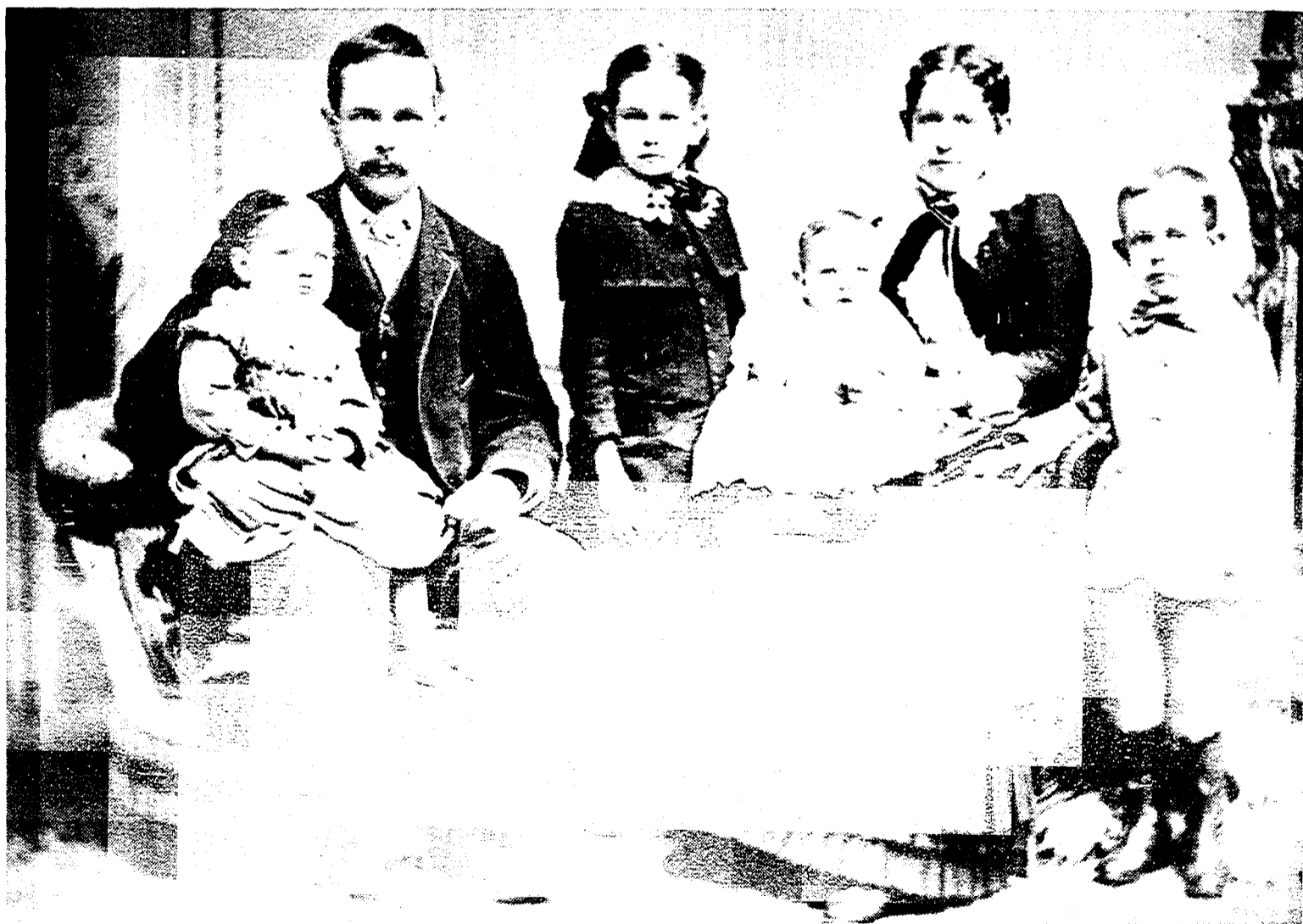


Moriah Emily Shaver about 1930





The Kern Family, about 1890. Front Row, left to right: J. W. Kern, Millie, Vera, Beatrice, Mary. Back Row: Eugenia, Loyal, Annie, Grandfather Kern, Sarah and Clinton.



Penumbra Kelly Family in 1884. Left to Right: Penumbra (Maldon on his lap), Agnes, Mary, (Lloyd on her lap) and Ralph.





Family of Enoch and Laura F. Turner, about 1888. Front Row, left to right: Enoch, Richmond, Laura. Back Row: Izer, Edith, Amy, "Birdie", Lucile and John.



A Shaver Reunion at Metzger, about 1934. Back Row (left side of table): Emily, Pansy, Bess, Edna, Mamie, Willard (standing), Clare, Jean, a friend, Madeleine and Donald Reynolds. Front Row (right side of table) - Harold, Willie, Walter Gilbert, Charles Reynolds, Isolene, James Gilbert, Cora and Carl Reynolds.





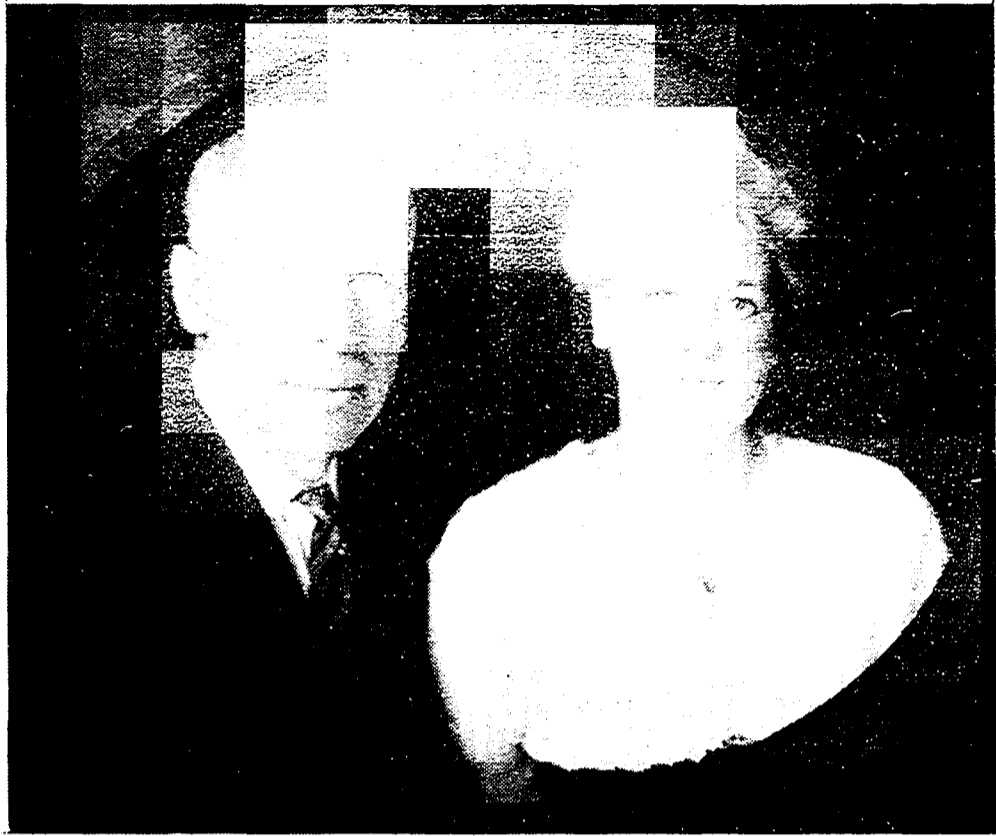
The Judy Family about 1908. Front Row, left to right: Herbert West, Rev. Martin Judy, "Sis" Judy, Virginia and Martin. Back Row, left to right: Frederica West, Howard, Clinton and Juanita.



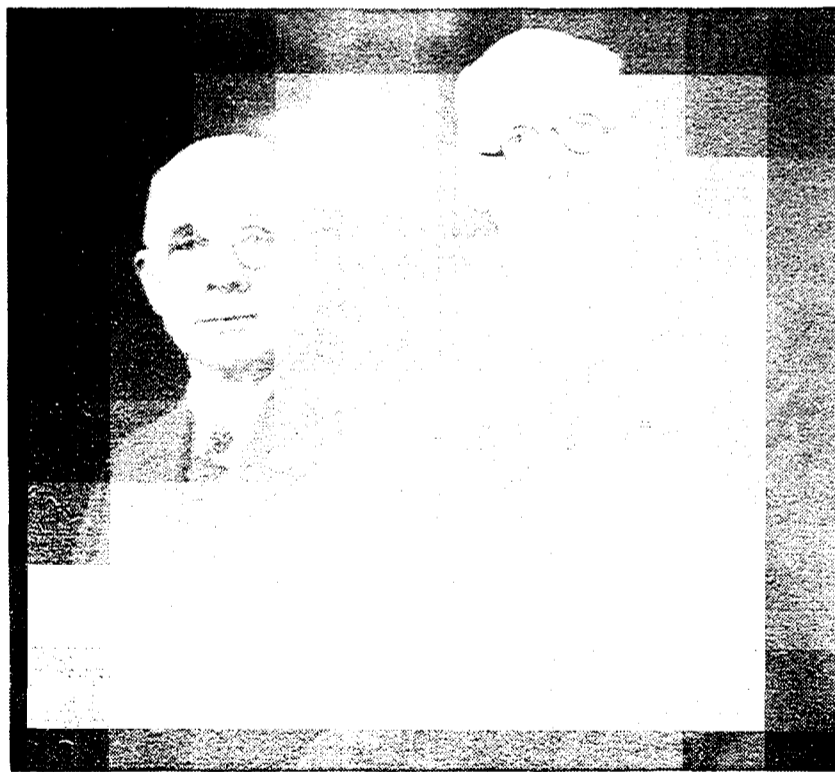
Family of Jane Kelly New, (eldest daughter of Gilmer Kelly) and William Henry Harrison New, about 1899. Front Row, left to right: Gladys Mae, Kathryn Mary, Jane, Wm. H. H., Jennie Mildred. Back Row: Joseph Penumbra, Samuel Franklin and George Foster.







Loyal E. Kern (1862-1945) and Helen Hawes Kern (1864-1932)



Richmond Kelly (1855-1928) and Loyal E. Kern (1862-1945)





R. Izer Turner (1873-1961) and  
Laura Lucile Turner (1875-1968)



Richmond Kelly Turner (1885-1961)



Camp at Welches, Oregon, 1899. Left to right: Pansy Shaver, Ethel Kern, Eugenia Kern, Vera Kern, Isolene Shaver, Mary Howitt and Bessie Howitt, Carleton Yerex, Bessie Kern, Annie Yerex and Sarah Kern (with Frank Kern standing in front), Rachel Yerex (in box), Penumbra Kelly and Emily Shaver. In front left: Willie Adams and Willard Shaver. In front at right: Charles Duncan and Ralph Kelly.

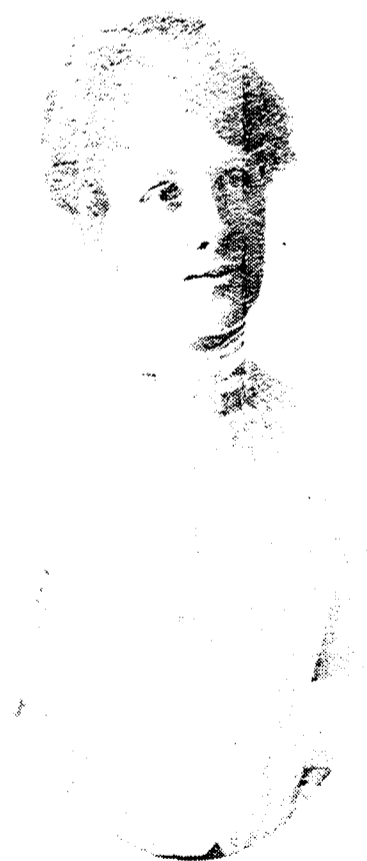




Harold M. Shaver (1878-1960)



Isolene R. Shaver (1882-1970)



Cora M. Shaver (1880-1937)



Pansy Shaver (1886- )





Harold M. Shaver



Cora and Isolene Shaver



Cora Shaver



Pansy Shaver



Beatrice Kern and Cora Shaver

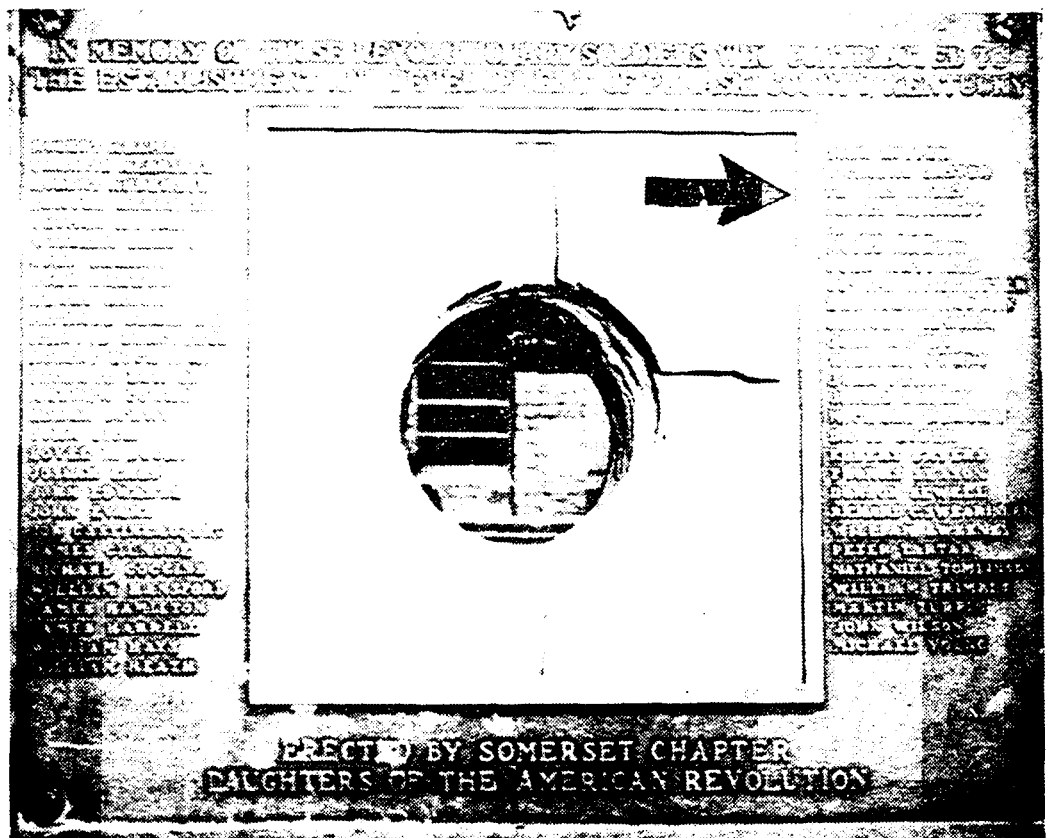


Willard and Pansy Shaver

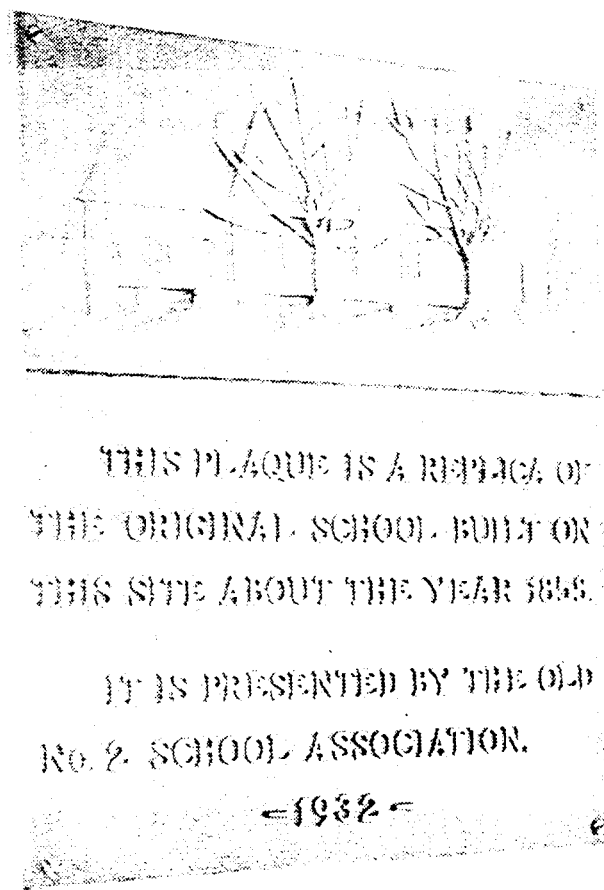
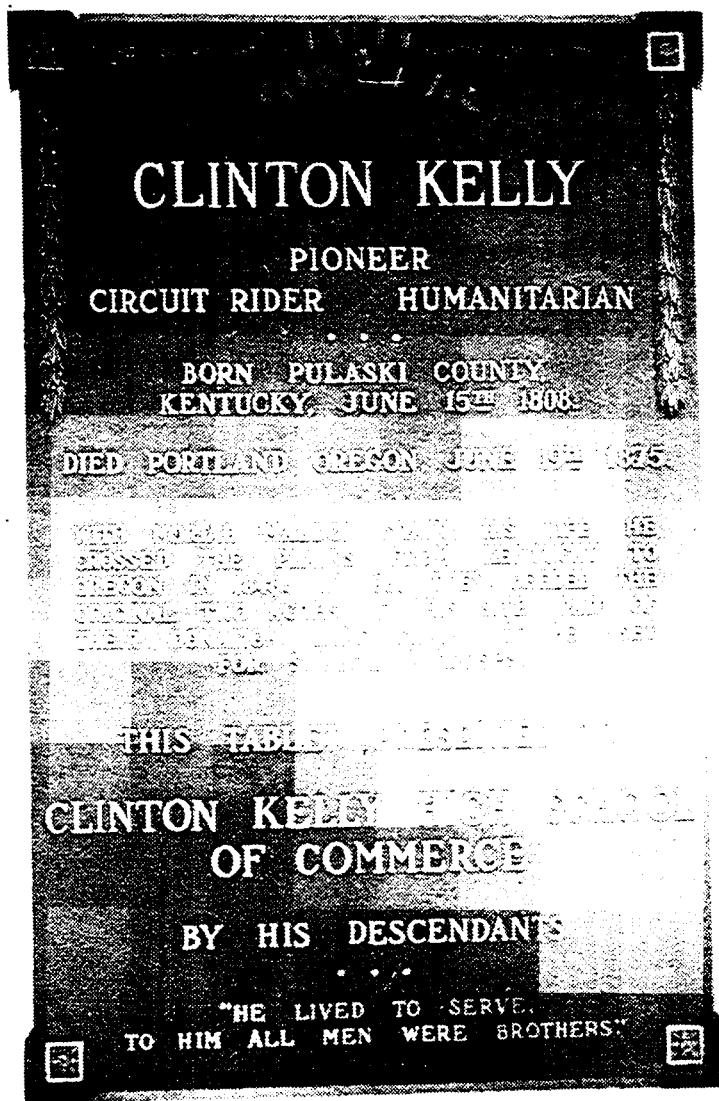
This group included to show children's costumes of the time.







Bronze plaque, mounted on a mill wheel at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listing Thomas Kelly as a Revolutionary War soldier. (Arrow)



Two bronze plaques in the entrance hall of Cleveland High School, Portland, Oregon. The property was originally deeded for school use by Clinton Kelly.



50TH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE KELLY CLAN JUNE, 1948  
 AT THE HOME OF JOYCE AND EVELYN KELLY, 3525 S.E. GLADSTONE, PORTLAND



PLATE XXXVI

Reading Left to Right:

Front Row of Children: Richmond Robert Kelly, Garr John Streelman, David Wiencken, Larry Bruun, Raymond Crain Kelly, Johnny Wiencken, Kay Bruun, Linda Povey.

First Row of Adults: Marion Plummer Povey, Beatrice Yerex Avery and son Gordon, Nellie Kelly Wiencken, Pansy Shaver Reynolds, Clinton Judy, Annie Kern Yerex, Millie Kern Hawes, Ruth Niblin Reitsma and grandson, Lucile Turner, Frederica Judy West, Agnes Kelly, Isolene Shaver Gilbert, Anna Kelly and grandson, Alan Douglas Streelman, Mamie Shaver Pernot, Mildred Hawes Johanns, Bess Kern Potter, Helen Kelly Bruun and son Kelly, Mary Reynolds, Lydia Reynolds, \*\*, \*\*, Maldon Kelly Cogley.

Second Row of Adults: Frank New, Pansy New, Lois New McElveny, Elinor Kelly Roth, W. J. Jeffries, Mrs. W. J. Jeffries, Lois Lang Morris and Stephen, \*\*, Cliff Hill, Betty Reitsma Hill, Ray Reitsma, Floyd Kelly, Beatrice Kern Hurd, Harold Shaver, Bess Shaver, John Lindtwed, Jean Shaver Lindtwed, Charles Reynolds, Juanita Judy Vitousek, Betty Vitousek, Loyal Lang and Cynthia, \*\*, Pete Vitousek, Maxine Lang, Gordon Morris, Harold Clark, Lillie Thompson, \*\*, Vera Mary Lang Clark, Elizabeth Kelly Ford, Donald Clark, Elton Kelly, Ethel Kelly, Dorothy May Potter, \*\*, Philomen Kelly, Lucia Kelly, Laura Kelly, Carl Reynolds, Evelyn Kelly, James Gilbert, Willie Shaver, Mrs. Gladys Malcolmson, Harold Povey.

Third Row of Adults: Archie F. Roth, \*\*, Vera Kern Lang, Floyd Dover \*\*, Fred Wiencken, \*\*, \*\*, Henry Lang, Zelda Dayton, Roy Dayton, Howard Judy, Marguerite Judy, Ethel K. Hendricks, Esther K. Watson, Joyce R. Kelly and son Clinton Francis, Wilbur C. Kelly, Lorentz Bruun, Agnes Plummer Burns, Mrs. Floyd Dover.

(For enlarged detail see facing page).

\*\* Unknown or unidentifiable.





PLATE XXVII



1852 and William Marshall, who lives in St. Louis. Sister Mary Catherine was born in Illinois a few days after we reached there. She married Fred Wheeler.

“Father had considerable property both real and personal, and was very seldom in debt. Thomas Marshall Crain, who married my mother’s sister, was appointed administrator of my father’s estate.

“Uncle James Crain’s widow remained in Missouri about a year. She then returned to Kentucky and in a few years married old Jack Sanders and lived with him many years on a farm on Pitman Creek, five miles southeast of Somerset. About 1855 he died and a few years after she came to Salino, Missouri, to her Crain children who are all living here (1877). My cousins are James Samuel Crain, who married Marie Ham and had a large family; William Lovell who married only a few years ago; Charles E., the only child of Dr. Quincy McGinnis, who lost his wife a few years ago, is living with a son in Sweet Springs, Mo.; Moriah Frances married her cousin, Christopher Columbus Cundiff and has a large family, (she is now dead, QMcG. 1915); Lucy Crain who married Chrisman Parker, 1855, and has a large family, mostly boys; John S. Crain lost his wife and he married his cousin, Aunt Ellen Ellis about Nov. 11, 1890, in Indian Territory. At that time (1838) settlers in Illinois were few; Quincy, Ill. had only a few little houses, perhaps 25 in all. Rushville was a hamlet located in what was then known as the ‘Military Tract’ and comprised all that region between the Illinois and Mississippi Rivers. Carthage was the county seat of Hancock County, and had five houses in 1838. There was only one house between Carthage and Augusta. The only road was a wagon track with grass grown in the middle, nearly as high as a horse’s back. My Uncle William lived in a prairie, then and now known as ‘Oliver’s Prairie’, and at that time there was a road running from Pulaski at the west end of the prairie to Rolves Mill at Brooklyn; then on to Crooked Creek at the eastern end of the prairie twelve miles distant, and there was not in 1838 a single house on that road. There were four or five houses in Huntsville; there were but two schools on the whole prairie, one at Pulaski and one at Huntsville. Each kept but three or four months in the year. There were a few scattered houses along the south side of the prairie. The school at Pulaski was kept in the house of the teacher, and the one in Huntsville was in a little log hut built for that purpose. There was not a church nearer than Rushville and that a very small one, nor was there any meeting house on Oliver’s Prairie, other than the log hut at Huntsville. For this reason people met for worship in the houses of the settlers. The only mill was that of Rolves and the next nearest was at Warsaw on the Mississippi forty miles away. There was a little horsepower mill down towards Rushville where corn was ground. Flour was a luxury, very rarely indulged in; settlers often went weeks without it, but lived on roasting corn in season and when the corn got too hard they lived on bread made from grated corn, lye hominy, or, for those who had suitable land, there were potatoes. The people then had no cattle to spare from their stock for beef, and very few had hogs. Venison was very abundant and I remember to have lived months at a time on no other kind of meat. Milk and hominy were the staple

articles of diet. Wild honey was abundant and those who had been in the country a few years had plenty of bees and, as the prairies were a grand floral sea, bees did well at that day, the more so as the destructive moth was then unknown. There were then but two orchards bearing in Oliver's Prairie; one belonging to the old man Oliver (Alexander, FMC.) after whom the prairie was named. It was at Pulaski (one-quarter mile west) and the young trees had borne a few apples. The other was a peach orchard belonging to a man named Spangler, a little southwest of Huntsville; it was bearing well even as early as 1839. Old man Dorsett (perhaps Ezra's father) had put out a fine apple orchard as had Mr. Benjamin (later 'Uncle Benny') Gould, and perhaps others, among them my Uncle Billy Crain, but none of them was bearing as yet. Indeed, I do not believe there were a half dozen bearing apple orchards in the whole military tract at that time.

"Wolves were so numerous that there were very few sheep in the country as yet and the people were much in need of clothing. The men got along pretty well in buckskin and I have seen a pretty nice woman's frock made of the same material, dyed blue and trimmed with buckskin fringe. Buckskin hunting shirts and pants were almost universally worn by the men. In 1839 I saw my Uncle William Crain, a Methodist preacher, preach at a camp meeting at Pulaski (perhaps two or three hundred yards northwest of where the church stood on the west side of the road. FMC - 1949) dressed in buckskin from head to foot.

"There was nothing to take to market and no market to take it to if there had been ever so much. The surplus raised by the settlers was for sale to the latest comers as the country was settling up very fast. It was long after this that people began to take wheat and pork to Quincy from Oliver's Prairie, or to Beardstown on the Illinois River; years afterwards they hauled in wagons over unbridged roads for forty or fifty miles, then sold their pork at \$1.50 to \$2.00 per 100 pounds, and wheat from forty cents to fifty cents per bushel.

"When we first went to Illinois after my father's death, Mother and her five small children lived in a small log cabin four miles southwest of Huntsville, across the timber and near the double log house of an old settler named Mendenhall. (I used to know a Dan Mendenhall who lived there. He and his wife were married by Grandfather Crain. It must have been about the time of the Civil War, for it has been handed down that he paid Grandfather fifty cents for the job and warned him of the 'Secesh' (Rebels) on his way home. This old settler that Cousin Mack, as we used to call him, speaks of was probably Dan's father. FMC - 1949).

"I was less than nine years old and too small to provide firewood in the very cold weather, so Mother used to knit socks and mittens for the Mendenhall boys and let them pay for them by chopping wood for her. There was a small clearing near the house, cleared out of the shell bark hickory forest, and around this clearing were many hickory tops from which the trunks had been chopped to make rails to fence the fields. I well remember going out one morning in the winter time when deep snow had fallen during the night, trying to carry wood to make a fire. I never shall forget how glad I was to meet Uncle Billy Crain near



the house dragging one of those tops up with a yoke of oxen, nor how rich I felt when he had dragged up tops until the cabin was surrounded by an ample supply of fuel.

“That winter when the snow was not too deep on the ground, my brother, Frank, and I walked to Huntsville to school. We used to run most of the way home at night; there was but one house on the road and we wanted to reach home before dark so the wolves would not molest us. That one house belonged to a man named Houts and was about one and one-half miles from Huntsville (I see where Ralph Crain or someone has written between the lines on the manuscript that Mother said that house was where Uncle John Baxter used to live, back in the field northwest of the ‘Dode’ McCreary place. FMC – 1949), and the road was a mere trail from his place to ours, two and one half miles through woods and thickets. We could hear the wolves every night before reaching home and once or twice we heard the scream of a panther.

“It was when we lived at this place that I received the injury to my left eye which has left me with useful vision in only one eye. Brother Will was extremely delicate and subject to croup, and Mother’s remedy was turpentine. One night he had an attack of this disorder and Mother, having no turpentine, sent me to Mr. Mendenhall’s to procure some. The night was very dark and I got off of the trail and immediately stumbled and fell on a hickory stump which had a lot of sharp splinters sticking up. One of these penetrated my left eye. I screamed with pain so that my Mother came to me. The people at Mendenhall’s also heard me and among them they got me to the house and some of them got from the thicket the bark of the slippery elm, beat it into a pulp and made a poultice of it for my eye. This kept the humors from running out and healed the puncture, although by the injury the pupil was so displaced that the sight of that eye was greatly impaired and I had no useful vision in it.

“My mother’s sister, Frances, had married her cousin, Thomas Marshall Crain and they then had two children; they lived in a cabin on the edge of the brush about one and a quarter miles southwest of Huntsville. At our cabin there was only a colt lot fenced in and the cabin was of unhewn logs with a puncheon floor, a single door made of split boards, and an opening which served as a window in warm weather. It was closed and covered with split board for a shutter and had no glass. There was a split board loft reached by a short ladder, and in this loft was a bed for the use of guests. My mother had a bed in one corner of the cabin; she had this surrounded by a curtain which she had made by ripping up an old dress or two. In this bed slept Mother and the three younger children. Under her bed was a trundle bed which was drawn out at night; in it both Frank and I slept. In another corner of the cabin stood another bed in which my Aunt Catherine, her husband and two children slept. Besides this the cabin served for kitchen and dining room and during the fall of 1840 besides the ordinary tenants above mentioned, we had two boarders. One, a young doctor of medicine named Mead, who has since made a good home for himself in the neighborhood (This was the young Dr. Andrew Jackson Mead that

Ralph Crain said in his Pulaski History that Grandfather Crain met in St. Francisville, Missouri, when he went there in the fall of 1838 to bring back to Illinois his sister Mary, widow of the late William McGinnis, and her four or five children. Ralph also said that Grandfather persuaded Dr. Mead to come to Illinois, which he did, and settled in Huntsville and practiced there for many years until his death on Jan. 12, 1896. He married Mary Briscoe, daughter of Col. George Briscoe. FMC — 1949—. The other boarder was Mother's cousin, David Hillaire Rousseau. The boarders slept in the loft. Thirty years ago (1877) there was no vestige of this cabin left standing.

“In the fall of 1840 Mother returned to Kentucky under the care of this cousin, David H. Rousseau, who came out in a two-horse spring wagon to take her ‘home’, as we then called Kentucky. Thomas Marshall Crain made the journey with us as far as Louisville, Kentucky, where they (I suppose he had his wife with him. FMC — 1949) left us and went to Fleming County, Ky., where several of Grandfather Crain's brothers lived and where there are now (1877) a great many of their descendants.

“We reached Grandfather Crain's the day of President William Henry Harrison's election and I will mention the fact here that Grandfather was very much opposed to his election. Party spirit then ran so high and Grandfather and Mother were very strong Democrats who believed that the country would go straight to the dogs under a Whig administration. We made the journey in the midst of the campaign and I have a very distinct recollection of the lively scenes witnessed at many of the towns in Indiana and Kentucky, and the huge meetings with log cabins and barrels of hard cider in the procession, and the people hurrahing like mad for ‘Tippecanoe and Tyler too’. (have heard my mother go over that many years ago. FMC — 1949) I have since seen many fierce political contests but none that developed the enthusiasm and wild excitement which characterized the hard cider campaign of 1840.

“Grandfather then (1840) lived on the Keaney place at Big Springs, Pitman Creek, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and had in his family at that time only Grandmother and Aunt Moriah, who afterwards married Clinton Kelly, and moved with him to Oregon and settled on the Willamette River at Portland. They had four colored servants, viz. Aunt Rachel and two children, Jerry, 20, and Nellie, 25, and her child Simon Peter, a lad of seven or so. Grandfather's house was a four-room structure with a pantry on one porch and a little timber room on the other porch. There was a large kitchen in the yard near the house and on the other side a frame smokehouse, meat house and a store room. This dwelling was one of the best in the country in 1840. The servants lived in a little house in the orchard about seventy yards from the house. (The above is the end of what cousin James C. McGinnis wrote of his Autobiography, and this is what his son, Quincy McGinnis, wrote my brother, Ralph W. Crain, Feb. 22, 1915, about 21 years or more after his father's death. FMC — 1949):

“Ralph, . . . here Father broke off abruptly. I will endeavor shortly to give you a few facts. Father lived quietly until the Mexican

War, (1846). He enlisted in Col. Shield's Kentucky Regiment and went to Vera Cruz with John S. Crain (his cousin), and Jesse Arnot of Marshall, Missouri as chums and was at the storming of Mexico City. (I see where Ralph Crain has written on margin — 'this is a mistake, I think'. FMC — 1949), and served actively through the war. He entered at seventeen years of age and was six feet four at the time. He told me of the muttered curses and clandestine knife throwing to which the Americans were subjected unless they went in large bodies. I do not know much beyond this until he came to Illinois and went to Mount Morris. He thought at the time of following your Grandfather, Uncle Billy, into the ministry, but I never did learn what switched him off; surely not Mother, whom he met in 1856 and married March 3, 1857. Catherine Debenham, my Mother's younger sister, married his chum, James Crain, Hattie's and Willie D's father, whom you correctly record. Uncle Frank McGinnis and Father took a contract on part of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, and it was recorded that their strip of track was the best built on the road. Uncle Frank married Olive Gould, daughter of Benjamin Gould; you know her better than I, possibly, and he was a conductor on CB & Q for years, and later was Sergeant at Arms in the Missouri Legislature, in the 1870's and afterwards station master at Cameron, Missouri.

"My father and his two brothers, Frank and William McGinnis were in the Civil War. My father was first a Colonel of Militia — I have his commission from Governor Phelps — then he was Captain of Co. I, 6th Missouri. U.S. Vol. I. He was also breveted as Major and according to letters was offered Captaincy in the regular army, but declined, and while still in his uniform accepted Sergeant at Arms appointment, which enabled him to study law. He passed creditably, entered upon practice in 1869, was put up as prosecuting attorney, was elected and served a full term. Later he filled out incomplete terms as a criminal judge and thereafter his life was connected with the Legislature of Missouri. He was a very stern, religious man, both with himself and with other men; I believe at all times he did what he thought to be right, and I can say I am proud of him. However, this temperament of inaccessible dignity prevented me as one of the youngest children from getting as well acquainted with him as I would have done had he lived longer.

"Of our own generation, will say that Robert died Feb. 21, 1899, and left Owen and Vera. She married Sol Heim; they had no children. Harold and an infant son died in 1891. Owen had two boys, Robert and James, also a baby whose name I don't know. Robert's widow lives at Warrensburg, Mo. Harold, as you know, married Robert's widow and left Frank, a lad about fourteen years old, a fine boy. Harold is buried beside Robert in Warrensburg, Mo. Mother is buried in the same cemetery.

"Jessie is in Chico, Calif., and has living, Lloyd, thirty, and he has one child, Dorothea, three. Jessie's other children are Ruth and Oscar. Ruth, twenty-two, married Glenn McClain and when last heard of, lived in Colfax, Calif. Oscar at this time was seventeen.

"Oliver is single and is in Beally Bldg., Houston, Texas, doing a good practice, and will be thirty-seven. Your humble servant, thirty-

nine, has a wife and two children, Dorothy, sixteen, Kenneth James, nine, all in good health. Uncle Will McGinnis' children, with the exception of Clara, all living. Don't ask me about Myrtle's children, as she has had ten, I believe, but she is a Mrs. W. White at Albany, Mo.

"Lucy has Myrtle and Irene and Marvin and Clarence, respectively twenty, eighteen, sixteen, eleven – all fine kids. Her name is Mrs. Lucy Parsons, St. Louis, Mo. Pearl married a parson and lives at Filer, Idaho, doing well. She has Mildred, seventeen, Nathan, sixteen and Roland fourteen.

"Harry McGinnis is at Kansas City – has two kid boys – don't know their names; Edwin has two kids – don't know their names; Lloyd and Walter not married.

"Charles has not been heard from for years; his family is with me, consisting of wife, Emma, sister to my wife: Maud, twenty-four, Ed, twenty-two, and Walter, twenty. Mary, the youngest of Uncle Will's children is at Sedalia, Mo. Her husband's name is Harris and is in the Postoffice. Aunt Bettie is well, at Aunt Myrtle's, Albany, Mo.

"Uncle Thomas and Aunt Polly Debenham, my Mother's brother and his wife, are both dead. Robert Debenham, their son, is in Los Angeles. Louise, the daughter, lives in St. Louis; her husband is in the grocery business. Her name is St. Clair; she has two children, Helen, nineteen and Fred, eleven.

"I would have written you this long ago, but you must know the winter season is a physician's harvest time, and I just did not have time. If you should ever get this information you are gathering together in a pamphlet or book form, as the Kellys of Oregon, it goes without saying, I want to be in on it to the extent of several copies, as I will value it highly.

"I think aside from its value as family history, you will find the facts set down by Father as interesting from an antiquarian standpoint. I may add incidents of interest to what is written if I ever see you. I am very anxious to set up a claim to Sons of the American Revolution membership, even if I don't use it as my children may want to do so. My wife and I remember you and wife with every kind regard, and should you be in the city, come and see us. We would like to renew the friendship, or rather continue same. I will send you one of the memorial service books gotten up by the Missouri Senate, which may give you further information about Pa. He thought a great deal of your grandfather and father and mother, and, no doubt, he was much influenced for good by your grandfather. Write me when you can find time. The leaflet I have written this in, I thought would be the best way to preserve it until you could transcribe part or all of it, as you see fit. With repeated good wishes, I am your loving cousin,

(Signed)

Dr. C.Q. McGinnis

4257 Meramec

St. Louis, Missouri

Feb. 22, 1915

(Made four carbon copies of above – finished Aug. 2, 1949. FMC)

(Copied from a blue back composition book, written with pen and ink by C. Quincy McGinnis. Also with it was a typewritten copy – by whom I do not know. FMC)

(These extra copies made for Uncle Frank in November, 1949, at 1511 North Walnut St. Danville, Illinois. (Signed) Dorothy Crain Hawes.)

(Note from Estella Duddleson: "I have recently had correspondence with Mrs. Dorothy Crain Hawes at 571 So. University Blvd., Norman, Oklahoma.)

(Further from Estella Duddleson: "In the front of the notebook, described on Page 62, handwritten by my mother, who apparently copied the following from FMC:

"Augusta, Illinois, July 15, 1949 – Copy of Autobiographical manuscript of James Crain McGinnis, written, 1876 – I am copying from a copy sent to Ralph W. Crain (my brother) in 1915, Feb. 22, by C. Quincy McGinnis. (Quince). "Quince, a physician, moved from St. Louis to Huntington Park, Calif., where he died June 23, 1946. Quince was the son of James Crain McGinnis. James was a first cousin to my father, William H. Crain. James passed away near Herndon, Mo., August, 1893, and was buried in the old Pulaski cemetery, two and one-half miles southeast of Augusta, Illinois. Several small children are buried there. His wife, Sophia Debenham McGinnis\*, died at Warrensburg, Mo. April 13, 1910, and is buried there on the same lot with her son, Oliver, who died at Parsons, Kansas, May 14, 1937. (Frank Crain)." Then the Autobiography follows, and coincides with the above copy. (ED).

\*We recall the fact that Sophia D. McGinnis visited in our home during our childhood, probably about 1905. LK and EKW.



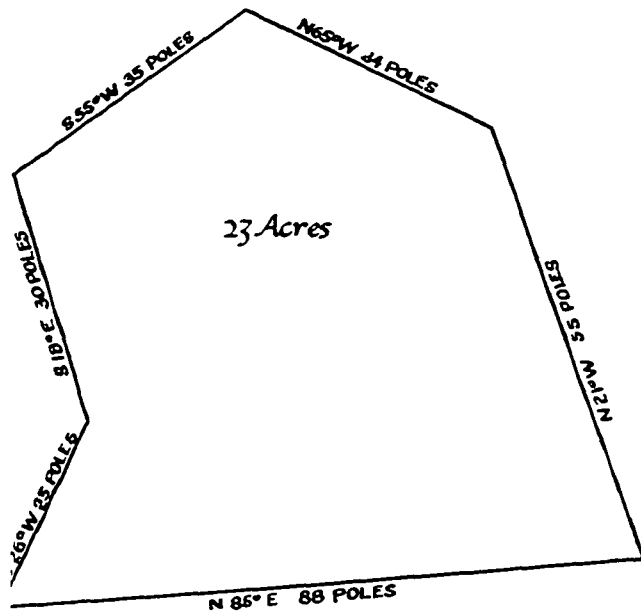
## CHAPTER VII

### THE KELLY AND CRAIN HOMES\*

What a beautiful word is “HOME”, calling to mind first of all the home in which each of us was reared, the love of family, and the treasured memories which cluster about our early years! Our interest in later life reaches back in time to the homes of our forebears, whether in the mountains of Virginia, where the Kelly family first established a home, in the rolling hills of Kentucky, or in the land “where rolls the Oregon and hears no sound save its own dashings”. Much research has been done in this regard, and our purpose is to put in print our findings, that succeeding generations may know whence they came and where those who preceded them lived out their lives. This material is well documented and we plan to record not only pertinent photographs but word pictures left for us through the eyes of those who visited these places.

Let us begin by recording in permanent print the legal description of the property in Botetourt County, Virginia, the home of Thomas and Peggy Boyles Kelly, We are indebted to Mary Agnes Kelly and Georgia Fawcett King for a photostat of a surveyor’s record, this having been recorded in the first survey record ever made in Botetourt County and on file in the old courthouse in Fincastle. The description and map follow:

\*See photo section.



Surveyed for Thomas Kelly 23 acres of land by right of entry in Botetourt County on Potts Creek a branch of Jacksons River & bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at 2 white oaks & a gum near the Creek and then N 21 W 55 poles\*\* to a walnut black oak and hickry then N 65 W 34 poles to a white oak S 55 W 35 poles to a black oak then S 18 E 30 poles to a white oak then S 26 W 25 poles crossing the Creek then N 85 E 88 poles to the beginning. June 9th, 1781, (Signed) Jas. King, asst.

As far as the home itself is concerned, we have been unable to locate any information as to the type of house, or a photograph of it.

About 1800 Thomas Kelly moved to Pulaski County, Kentucky, and settled on lands adjoining those of his sons. There he lived until his death in 1812, at the home of his third son, Samuel, on Clifty Creek.

The next Kentucky home which is important to the Oregon Kellys is that of Samuel, and we give below the legal description of his property, copied from a photostat:



April 7th, 1827. Surveyed for Samuel Kelley 260 Acres of land by virtue of Part of a County Court Certificate of 380 acres No. 965. There being a joint owner of 120 acres in the Apr. 2 Certificate of 380 acres by the name of Burrel Lay amounting to 380 acres in full of said certificate. The land lying and being in the County of Pulaski and on the water of Clifty-Creek waters Fishing Creek. Beginning on a Dogwood at A on Henry Boughs line thence S 13 W 54 poles to a Maple & Poplar at B Thence a conditional line (1) 63 E 40 poles to a poplar and Dogwood at C a conditional corner S 45 E 114 poles to a gum Dogwood & white oak D N 25 E 50 poles to 2 poplars at E - S 52 E 128 poles to a

\*\*A pole is 16½ feet.



poplar & Dogwood at F – N 54 E 24 poles to a white oak at G – N 5 W 52 poles to a white oak at H – N 49 E 52 poles to a Beech by a Branch at I Due North 60 poles to white oak at J west 62 poles to a sycamore at K N 57 E 42 poles to a white oak at L – E 16 N 60 poles to a Hickory at M Thence S 86 W 250 poles to the beginning. (Signed) Jacob G. Baugh, Clerk, Burrel Jay, Em Recorder, James Hardgrave. Pulaski County Court Certificate No. 965 granted in February 1806 to Samuel Kelly for (1) 380 acres paid on in full. (Signed) P. Alay, Auditor, 17 Nov. 1831

On this property Samuel and Nancy Kennedy Kelly built their home and reared their eleven children in an atmosphere of love. Here they learned the ways of industry and thrift, and above all else were schooled in a knowledge of the Book of Books and nurtured in a great faith in an ever-living, ever-loving God. Four of the sons became itinerant ministers, and a daughter married a minister; such was the influence of this Kentucky home.

A number of Kelly family members have been drawn by love and interest to view the “Old Kentucky Home”, from which our forebears started on their westward journey, and we are recording not only the photographs but the reports of those who put into writing their impressions, thus bringing up to the present the very fine history *The Kelly Clan* better known as the “Red Book”, written by Laura Frances Kelly Turner and Richmond Kelly. This book was based on their visit to Kentucky in 1882 and was published in 1901.

#### **REV. JOSIAH E. GODBEY**

An early visit was made by Rev. Josiah E. Godbey, the husband of Sena Kelly, sister of Clinton, and the following excerpt is from his letter to Richmond Kelly, dated March 2, 1905:

“Returning from Cincinnati . . . I stopped at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 28 and went out to the old Kentucky home. I had with me your book ‘The Kelly Clan’. My father sold the farm in the fall of 1848. I found no change except from time. The cleared land is what it was then. The fences are in the same place, and there has been no change in the buildings or addition of new ones. The spring house has been rebuilt, the smokehouse removed, the apple trees are most all gone. The stately poplars have been cut from the forest but the old yellow poplar weather-boarding is on the house, and internally it is as we left it 58 years ago.

“Old Mt. Zion Church is still standing. I found in the nice kept graveyard the names of our old neighbors.

“I visited Uncle Aden Jones’ place. It is as little changed as the other. Solomon Newell died in 1903. I was surprised to find that the picture in memory was so perfect.”

#### **HENRY BASCOM KELLY**

The second visit of which we have written knowledge was by Henry Bascom Kelly, son of Gilby Campbell Kelly, D.D., the latter a nephew of Clinton Kelly and his brothers. His report, written June 27, 1906, from his home in Topeka, Kansas, follows:

“Myself and wife have just returned from Kentucky . . . I secured the service of a young man who had a single buggy and horse, and started at three o’clock to the Clifty Creek homestead. Owing to the want of room in the vehicle and the appearance of rain, my wife did not accompany me, but remained at the hotel. The rain came on us before reaching our destination and by the time we reached the place, driving first to the old Church and burying ground, it was six o’clock or after and the people in the house, who were tenants, kindly invited us to remain over night, a privilege highly appreciated by myself. We saw the burying ground, and from the graves of Aden Jones and Temperance Jones (sister of Clinton Kelly) we were able to locate the graves of grandfather Samuel Kelly and grandmother Nancy Kelly . . . The old Church, which our fathers and uncles helped build, still stands, having been weather boarded with native lumber some years since, and the new addition to the Church is now building. In this burying ground another aunt rests, namely, Cyrene Newell, wife of Dr. Hardin Newell (and sister of Clinton Kelly). Talitha Kelly Jones is buried at Bethel Ridge, Casey County, Ky.

“A very pleasant coincidence occurred. On Monday morning, referring to the family record I had with me, I found my father’s birthday to have been June 18th, 1812, and it was June 18th that I awoke from a night’s sleep in the old house, the date having been the 94th anniversary of his birth in the old log house.

“The front part of the house is divided into two rooms on the ground floor and one large room in which I understood services were held before the building of the Church. The ell on the house extends to the rear and is divided into two rooms. The old fire place remains and the house as built by our grandfather still stands. The old powder mill, remembered by the oldest citizens, has long since been washed away or entirely removed.

“The country is quite broken and the farm, in area about 190 acres, was once covered with a dense growth of heavy timber; the soil being pretty good, not as stony as in some parts of Pulaski County, but not equal of course to the bluegrass region.

“I met several who remembered my father and his brothers, but the pleasantest part of all was the universal expression of respect for the Kelly family that had been reared on Clifty Creek and from which the several members went out into the world. I heard the expression from several of the older people that the two most conspicuous and noted families that had ever grown up in Pulaski County were, first, the Kellys, secondly, the Parkers.”

### MARY AGNES KELLY

In the spring of 1930 Mary Agnes Kelly made a trip to the Kentucky home, and the secretary’s minutes of the Kelly Clan meeting on June 28, 1930, report the following:

“Agnes Kelly, who had recently returned from an eastern trip, including a visit to the old Kelly home in Kentucky, described for us the old homestead, the site of the old mill, Clifty Creek, even the house itself, and showed us a stone from the old spring and a piece of old

timber from the house. Some snapshots helped us to visualize the old scenes.”

Unfortunately, after the death of Mary Agnes all of her written records, pictures, etc. in connection with this trip were lost.

### WILBUR, LUCIA, PHILOMEN AND LAURA KELLY

In September, 1930, Laura Kelly, Wilbur and Lucia Kelly, with 4-year-old Philomen, drove from Memphis, Tenn., to Kentucky. A report of their trip is quoted from a letter written by Laura to her family on September 25th:

“We arose at six, dressed and had breakfast, packed our belongings, got the car, and were on our way at eight o’clock. Headed straight north out of Nashville. We passed by many gorgeous estates dating back to pre-Civil War days, the morning being quite cool and a bit foggy. Thru small towns, over rolling plain country, and finally into the lovely mountains of northern Tennessee. We crossed ridge after ridge of rolling hills covered with dense timbered growth, mostly oak and hard maple, but with a few sycamore and other hardwood trees. Fall colors were much in evidence, and we found the scenery quite lovely. Here and there we crossed a clear rippling stream and noon time found us crossing the State line into Kentucky. Shortly thereafter we were in Monticello . . . Then on and on, crossing the beautiful Cumberland River twice by ferry, then over a treacherous three-mile detour, and at 3 o’clock we found ourselves in Somerset. Not knowing just exactly our directions we located the elder Mr. Godbey. We obtained the necessary instructions and headed for the little town of Science Hill, which has unquestionably been built since Father and Aunt Laura visited Kentucky in 1882 . . . we were heading down the little road toward Mt. Zion. We had no idea as to how far we then were from the house, but descending a very rough hill we forded a stream which we instinctively knew to be Clifty Creek. Hurrying on to the top of the next hill, and around a curve, the three of us said in one breath: ‘There it is!’

“I cannot explain to you the overwhelming sense of emotion which kept us speechless for minutes as we got out of the car and stepped on soil which certainly seemed like ‘holy ground’. Wishing to take advantage of the daylight, and as the sun was rapidly descending we first took several pictures of the outside of the house, which we are surely hoping will turn out well. The three blind boys who live in the house were at home and they invited us in, giving us a very cordial welcome. We inspected the old stone fireplace, climbed the steep and narrow stairs, about which Father speaks in the Clan book, noted the red paint on the bedroom door, which he also mentions, then outside, past the apple tree, down to the spring, whence we were guided by one of the blind boys, moving more as in a dream than reality. Again climbing the hill to the house, we got in the car and drove a few hundred yards farther to the Church and cemetery. Walking thru the graveyard we were unable to locate the resting place of our great-grandparents as we did not know the location. However, graves of

Uncle Hardin Newell and his family, Aden Jones and many others of whom we have often heard were easily located.

“The Church is of fairly recent construction but is built on the site of the old Church. We then walked up the road a few yards and across on the opposite side from the churchyard to the schoolhouse. We had been told by one of the blind boys that the present school building rested on the original foundation. This fact was not apparent from an external examination, so Wilbur and I crawled under the building and there, sure enough, we found the hand-hewn timbers and crudely set stones just as they had been originally placed. Then, standing on a knoll alongside the school we stood and watched the fading colors of a gorgeous sunset, until darkness had fallen, wondering with what hopes, with what ambitions, with what faith our grandparents had turned their faces toward that same setting sun and had gone out ‘not knowing whither they went’. We were all struck with the similarity of the country immediately adjacent to Clifty Creek and the 640 acres on the east side of the Willamette which grandfather later selected for his new home. When covered with timber, as both sites originally were, they must have seemed almost identical. We went back to the car and drove back past the house, down the hill to Clifty Creek, where we got out for a few minutes to take one last look at the canyon walls and dip our fingers in that lovely little stream which had theretofore been just a fancy to us. When we could no longer see we retraced our steps to Somerset.

“ . . . Somerset is comparable to every other small southern town which I have seen, an open park square in the center of the town (in some towns it is a circle), then with all of the buildings comprising the business section built in a hollow square facing this park. The courthouse was of pre-Civil war type and we could easily select the particular buildings which must have been there at the time Father was there 48 years ago.”

### JOYCE R. KELLY

On June 23, 1934 Joyce Raymond Kelly made a journey to Kentucky and recorded his impressions in the following excerpt. With his engineering background he has given us the best description available of the construction of the house, and his photographs easily bear out his words:

“The most convenient route to the old house leaves U.S. Highway No. 27 in the Village of Science Hill, about 7 miles north of Somerset. The winding country road when followed about 2 miles west of the village descends into the narrow gorge of Clifty Creek. The walls of the gorge are of a horizontal shale and are sometimes 40 feet high. After fording the creek, the road winds steeply up the west bank. The old house stands on the north side of the road, about 500 yards from the creek crossing. Photograph No. 1 shows the house as it appears from the road.

“The ground plan of the house is rectangular, with its long axis approximately north and south, its exterior dimensions being 18’0” x 24’6”. The height at the eaves is 15’9” and at the peak of the roof is

23'5" above the ground. There are two rather low stories and a large garret. Photograph No. 2 shows the side away from the road and No. 3 gives an idea of the east end and the chimney. The apparent lack of perpendicularity in some of these pictures is due to poor photographic technique, rather than dilapidation.

"The house was presumably built about 1810 of hewn white oak logs, cleverly mortised to form self-locking corners. Photograph No. 4 gives an excellent picture of the details of these corners. Crevices between the logs were originally filled with small stones, then plastered with limestone cement mortar. The entire exterior walls were originally covered with lap siding about 8" in width and a scant 3/4" in thickness. The boards were probably made with a whip saw, by hand. All of this siding within easy reach of the ground has been removed for firewood, but that under the eaves remains as the photographs clearly show. The logs have therefore been exposed to the action of the weather, but, despite this fact and their age, decay is not very noticeable.

"The rafters and collar beams are made of white oak and hand-hewn to approximately 4" square. So well was the hewing done that the timbers are almost as regular as if mill sawed. Photograph No. 5 taken in the garret, shows these details and also the sheathing. The house was originally roofed, in all probability with split shingles or shakes, but has in recent years been covered with composition roofing.

"The huge chimney is certainly the most striking feature of the outside of the structure. The century-old limestone blocks look as though they had been laid up a year ago. The sharp cleavage edges are still there and there is no evidence of settling or other disintegration. The blocks, as shown in Photograph No. 6, are bound together with limestone plaster. There is a fireplace on each floor. Photograph No. 7 is of the one which is still in regular use on the ground floor.

"Photograph No. 8 is that of a water power mill on the original site of Samuel Kelly's mill on Clifty Creek."

### **VERA KERN LANG, VERA MARY, HAROLD AND DONALD CLARK**

In 1949 Vera Kern Lang, Henry Lang, Vera Mary Clark and Harold, with young Donald, visited Kentucky. In Somerset they visited the old County Courthouse and scanned the record books for the years when Clinton Kelly and his family lived on Clifty Creek. There they found records of births, marriages and deaths in the Kelly family. The room in the Courthouse was dim and musty smelling, but light enough to read. There we saw Clinton's strong views on man owning man, for there recorded was the freeing of the black people his father-in-law had sent him as a wedding gift. Also recorded was a list of things sold just before the start to Oregon. The item I enjoyed most, and thought was so rare, was the sale of 'one horse beast'. Unfortunately, however, all factual notes and records were made by Vera Lang, and since her death her notes have been lost. However, Vera Mary recalls their visit in these words: "We went to Science Hill and roamed the tangled, overgrown Churchyard and found the resting place of so many of our ancestors. Many of the headstones were toppled over and moss-covered but we

could read a great many of them. Next we headed for Clifty Creek. All that remained of the old Kentucky home was a tall chimney, fireplace and hearth of field stone in the midst of a corn field. We took a path, rather overgrown with briars, down a steep bank to Clifty Creek and the site of the mill where Samuel Kelly and his sons had made gunpowder, using saltpetre brought from a nearby cave, whose location was known only to them.”

### **REPORT OF HOBART AND FRANCES KELLY**

The most recent visit made by family members of which we have knowledge was by Hobart and Frances Kelly, in June, 1964. They made a number of contacts which are interesting, and we quote here from Hobart’s letter of August 20, 1964:

“When we arrived in Somerset, the evening of June 24, after a very nice trip from Chicago via Indianapolis, Louisville and Lexington (those beautiful horse ranches!!), we got a room at the only motel which is right in Somerset . . . We spent the evening exploring Somerset, which is a town of about 8,000, and the County Seat of Pulaski County. We were fascinated by the old court house, very ancient but still in use, authentic colonial architecture, with deeply worn stone steps, and benches across the front, highly polished by the seats of many pants. Cornerstones and other inscriptions dated the building at around 1780, and there was a memorial plaque to the pioneers who first arrived in the county, after the Revolutionary War. We observed that the benches, mentioned above, were well occupied, both with oldsters and youngsters, who seemed to have little to do but sit and check on everyone who came by.

“The next morning I called McKinley Hardwick, Chief of Police and Town Marshall of Burnside, Kentucky, and arranged with him to go and see Clifty Creek . . . He agreed to meet us where he usually eats breakfast, at a restaurant on the highway at Burnside, about 8 miles south of Somerset . . . He told us to follow him and took off north up the highway towards Somerset . . . After several changes of direction we arrived at the Mt. Zion Methodist Church. We were disappointed to note immediately that it is a brand new church, very neat and well kept, constructed in part of red brick. We had hoped we would find an old, old church, which we could easily identify as the one where Clinton preached and the Kelly family probably attended. But here was a brand new church. Mac then recalled that the old church had burned some time ago. Behind the new church is quite a large cemetery, well laid out, and Mac said that the people of the neighborhood had gotten together and straightened out the graveyard and cleaned the place up. About half the graves had no marker whatever except a slab of limestone.

“I never was successful in finding the name, “KELLY”, and can only assume that most of the Kellys departed that region before the neighborhood acquired a stonecutter who could carve a marble marker which would last. Many of the old limestone markers obviously had been carved – it looked like some of them had been worked on with a jackknife, but the limestone is so soft, the markings have long since

weathered away.

“... on the north side of the road we came to a small farmhouse. We drove into the yard and got out of the cars. Mac said this was the place we were looking for, but there was no sign of the cabin described and pictured by Richmond Kelly and Joyce. There was only the small house, at the edge of a tobacco patch, occupied by the farmer who lives on the place.

“... The farmer's name is Ard. He identified the cabin in the picture in the Kelly Clan book, said it had stood in the field where his tobacco now is growing, and told us that he had torn the cabin down some years ago. We asked him if there was anything at all about the place that was saved, and he said he did not think so. We gather that he cut up the cabin for firewood. He said the stones from the chimney and the foundation were scattered; he had carried them off so he could plow and plant his field . . . we took a couple of pictures and started on again.

“... we went on down the hill, 0.4 mi. to the creek. We noted that, in place of fording the creek at that point, as Joyce Kelly had related, the road now crosses the creek over a fairly modern bridge. Clifty Creek, when we saw it, was a small stream, probably no larger than Johnson Creek here in Portland, but, like Johnson Creek, there were signs that it could become quite a stream during a rainstorm. We noted the limestone cliffs, along the east bank of the creek at this point, and that the creek bed was composed of mud and sand, and fragments of this plate-like flat limestone rock. I picked up three pieces and put them in the trunk of my Chev.

“When we were ready to leave the creek bottom, I asked Mac if he knew anything about an old mill on the creek where the Kellys had conducted business. He said he sure did, but there was nothing there now. We drove on up the road, east of the creek a few dozen yards, and stopped at a place where we could look down in the creek bottom, and laid across the creek bed there still remains a part of a dam. There are some signs about as if there had been buildings, but no building is standing now.”

Perhaps there have been others in the family who have visited the Samuel Kelly home site in Kentucky, but we have recorded only those which we can document. And so we turn our research westward more than 2,000 miles. As we all know, Clinton Kelly and his family spent the winter of 1848-49 in Oregon City but we can only guess where they lived during that period. A Paul Kane painting, made in 1846 or 1847 shows the small settlement located on the east bank of the Willamette River alongside the Falls. It is very probable that during this period Clinton Kelly did a great deal of scouting up and down the River in search of a permanent location for himself and family. Predicting that the young city of Portland would one day be an important center of trade, he decided to locate on the east side of the River. We can only offer this as an educated guess, but during the time that the permanent home was under construction it is probable that the family lived in one of the log cabins owned by “Uncle Jimmy” Stephens, who had preceded the Kellys into the Oregon Territory. There is also a

possibility that they may have lived in a squatter's cabin already on the property built by the former owner from whom Clinton Kelly purchased the relinquishment. The site of the first permanent home in Oregon, built by Clinton Kelly in 1849 on a knoll located just east of what is now about S.E. 30th Avenue and Powell Boulevard, is near the western boundary of the 640-acre donation land claim. The claim extended from what is now S.E. 26th Avenue and Division Street to S.E. 42nd Avenue and Holgate Street. Both the house and barn were constructed of logs and of hand-hewn materials. There was a cultivated area around the buildings, and by clearing more and more land this area was increased year by year. We are indebted to Laura Lucile Turner for recording her mother's description of the family living room. This appears in Chapter V on Moriah Maldon Crain.

And from a paper (undated) by Mary Agnes Kelly we quote: "As soon as possible, however, they erected a huge two story log house — approximately 80' x 100' in dimension, the living room 30' square, and built in the Southern fashion of two houses under one roof, with an 'entry-way' in the front. It was to this great edifice that settlers from Gresham, Powell's Valley, Foster's and way points flocked during the Indian uprising, centering at The Cascades, in 1855-56, milling about indoors and in the yard as best they could, till the trouble was settled." The huge barn was erected east of the house, and there were kept not only the stock and hay but the fruits and vegetables grown on the farm. In the fall of 1863, some nine months following the death of Moriah Crain Kelly (January 30, 1863), the barn caught fire and burned. Quoting from Lucile Turner's recollection of this experience as told her by her mother, the fire happened on this wise: "Grandfather had apples, potatoes and perhaps other vegetables in large quantities stored in the barn, and hay in the loft. A freezing night came and he didn't want to lose the food. He decided to warm the barn to keep things from freezing, and built a fire on the dirt floor near the door. That worked very well until late in the evening when the fire had to be replenished; he, or someone with him, threw the wood on it too vigorously and the sparks flew up and reached the hay twenty feet above them. Nothing could be done except to get the animals out, which I think they succeeded in doing. But it was a great loss."

Then on October 24, 1864 the log house, built in two sections with a breezeway between, burned to the ground. From the October 27, 1914, issue of the *Oregonian*, under the column titled "Half A Century Ago" we quote:

"From The Oregonian, October 27, 1864: Yesterday we were informed of the burning of the Rev. Clinton Kelly's dwelling two miles and a half east of Portland which occurred on Monday afternoon last (Oct. 24, 1864). The building was a very large one and contained a quantity of personal property. The total loss is estimated as large. The house has been known to nearly every citizen of Portland as one of the pioneer buildings of Oregon."

Again quoting from Lucile Turner, this is the way it happened: "Mother (Laura Frances Kelly), then age sixteen, had to do most of the



housework following the death of her Mother the previous year. Grandfather helped her as he could, when he could get away from supervising the hired men. His granddaughter, Addie Akin, then about five years old, daughter of Clinton's daughter Mary Jane Kelly Akin, lived with them as her Mother had died soon after the child was born. Mother had lain down to rest after the noon work was finished, and Addie and Aunt Sis (then about twelve) were playing in another room. Mother heard a strange noise. After a moment she rose up in the bed and looked out the window, to see the two little girls hand in hand running down the hill. But the noise continued, so she got up to investigate. As she opened the door to the living room flames were sweeping across the ceiling. She rushed to the entry, snatched up the cow horn used to call the men to dinner and blew lustily. Then she hung it back on its wall and rushed for a pail of water, which she threw up to the ceiling, then back for another pail of water. Of course she could not do much, and the men were able to get out only Grandmother's trunk, which stood in the entry near the door. That was all they saved from the house . . . Addie, with Aunt Sis, had been playing in another bedroom and got hold of some matches. They struck one, or several, and touched one to a dress hanging in the closet, then when it flared up they ran in fright out and down the hill."

This tragedy made it imperative that another house be built. It was situated on the same knoll where the log house had stood. It was a two-story, frame building and served as the family home until the death of Clinton Kelly, when it became the home of John W. and Sarah Kern and their family. In 1890 John W. Kern decided to erect on the site a home for his growing family, at which time the frame house was moved east to the property on which their eldest son, Loyal E. Kern, was operating his brickyard.

We have been unable to locate a picture of the Gilmer Kelly home, or of the Albert Kelly home, nor have we any knowledge of the homes of Thomas Kelly or Mary Keeney Kelly, widow of Tolbert Kelly. On pages of photographs the pictures which have come into our possession have been reproduced.

From the Thomas Kelly home in Virginia, to the Samuel Kelly home in Kentucky, and across the wide expanse of our country to Oregon came a number of the Kellys. Wherever they went they established their homes and participated in the educational, social, cultural and religious life of the community. The Kelly homes, though nearly always unostentatious, were distinguished by an atmosphere of love — love for each other, love for others and love for God — as the families reached out to those around them in helpfulness and service. The stranger was always welcome, the needy were always cared for, and the influence shed from the Kelly homes in the early days was always such as to better the life of every community in which they lived. "Home, Sweet Home! Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home."

## THE JOHN AND SARAH ROUSSEAU CRAIN HOME

We are fortunate to have a picture and a brief description of the John and Sarah Rousseau Crain home, in which Moriah Maldon Crain grew to womanhood. Both were provided by Richmond Kelly when he visited Kentucky in 1885. The picture appears on the page of photographs and the description follows: "The old Crain home faced, as nearly as I can remember, west. The door to the left led to the living and dining room, the one on the right to the kitchen. Over this was a dark room where great-grandfather Crain took his naps, to get away from the flies. A little to the left of the house was the smokehouse. The Negro quarters were behind the house. Back of the house and a little to the right, about a half mile, are graves. The house had two limestone fireplaces. To the right, down the slope about 30 yards, was Pitman Creek. About 150 yards farther on was Mother's (Moriah's) spring — a wonderful, active boiling spring that flowed into the Creek. I have never seen another like it, so active and large was it."

Ralph Waldo Crain, great-grandson of John and Sarah Crain, visited the site of the Crain home on Pitman Creek on August 25, 1914, and found that it had been torn down only three weeks before. However, he did take a photograph of Pitman Creek at the site and also a picture of the area where the house had stood. He also left for us the following with regard to the family's homes and travels: "John and Sarah Crain first moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1797, it is believed, at the same time that his parents came. They came by way of the Ohio River on flat boats, in company with a colony of Rogers, Rousseaus, Dogans and Crittendens, with all of whom they were related either by blood or marriage. After a short stay in Kentucky, John and Sarah returned to Virginia, but soon after the birth of their son William in 1802 they came back to Kentucky, settling in Pulaski County, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Their early home was a log cabin in the neighborhood still known as 'Cabin Hollow'. This is five miles southeast of Somerset, the county seat, and lies just east of Pitman creek, near the village of Elihu, through which the 'Queen and Crescent' Railroad now runs. In about the year 1836 they moved a short distance north to a farm on the west side of Pitman Creek, just north of the bridge and postoffice called 'Alcalde'. It was while they were living at this latter place that their son, William, took his family to visit them. They made the trip from their home near Huntsville to Kentucky in a wagon drawn by a team of mules. This was in the year 1842, and my father, then a lad of eight, never forgot the trip. He remembered the mysterious cave which disappeared into the earth near the house, and the big spring of cold water which flowed from the rocks into Pitman Creek, within fifty yards of the front door. Fifty-two years later, in the year 1894, he again visited the Crain home in Kentucky and wrote a description of it which came into my possession in the year 1913. The reading of this letter led me to visit the spot in 1914, only to find that just three weeks before the old house had been torn down. I was able to secure the old cherry mantel piece from the ruins. The smokehouse was still standing, where the slaves had cured

the savory hams and bacon in the days of long ago. But when I went again in 1916 with my brother, Maurice, all traces of the old buildings had disappeared. Mr. Allen, the owner, had built a new one-story house on the site, using the smoke stained stones from the immense chimney and fireplace of the old house to build the foundation for the new one.”



## CHAPTER VIII

### DISTRICT NO. 2 SCHOOL, PORTLAND

In order that the members of the Kelly family may know something of the history of East Portland's Number Two School we have attempted to gather the facts and share them with the family. This project has been divided into three parts:

Part 1. A substantial excerpt from a historical address written in 1892 by Sarah M. Kern, one of the early teachers at Number Two; it was printed in the Portland *Oregonian* July 9, 1892;

Part 2. An outline of facts from the records of the Board of Education, Portland; and

Part 3. The history of the use of the building and the site since 1892.

#### Part 1,

#### School District No. 2's Reunion in 1892

At the reunion of the teachers and pupils of school district No. 2, Mrs. Sarah M. Kern, daughter of Rev. Clinton Kelly one of the organizers of the district, delivered a historical address on the growth of the district. She prefaced her remarks by saying that in making the research for her address she found but little authentic record and was compelled to depend upon her memory for the facts. As she had lived through and was an active participant in the events of which she spoke, her address will doubtless pass into history as the record of the organization of the district. She said:

"In 1850 the residents of the East side of the Willamette River within a radius of more than three miles from this spot (now S.E. 26th

Avenue and Powell Blvd.) feeling the need of educational advantages for their children, met together and matured plans for inaugurating a school. These persons were Rev. Clinton Kelly, Dr. P. Prettyman and James B. Stephens. A log cabin 12 by 14 feet in dimensions, owned by Mr. S. Murray, stood on the hill now occupied by the Murray house. This was secured for the winter as a suitable place for the school, and the services of a white-haired old gentleman named Card were engaged. It was agreed that he should have \$100 for his three months' work, in addition to his board which he was to find in turn among the patrons of the school. The three patrons of the school shared equally in paying the teacher's salary and the minor expenses.

On the day appointed for the opening the pupils assembled: three nearly-grown boys from Dr. Prettyman's, David, Daniel and Henry; James and Lizzie Stephens; and Mary Jane, Sarah and Penumbra Kelly. These eight young people composed the school for the term, the first taught in the limits of No. 2 district. The house had a door opening to the west, and a large fireplace in the north end on each side of which was a rude puncheon bench. Two small windows furnished a rather meager supply of light, especially during the cloudy days of winter. The sunlight from the south window, falling on the floor, supplied the teacher with his only means of determining the time of day. He was very talkative and quite sentimental, and on cloudy days appetites were apt to get clamorous before he remembered to announce the noon recess. The entire forenoon of the first day, after he had arrayed his pupils on the two benches, was taken up by a lengthy dissertation on morality and the benefits accruing from education and educational institutions. Many humorous and unimportant events occurred in the early days of the school.

The first boarding place of the teacher was at the home of Clinton Kelly. A part of the road to the schoolhouse lay through a marshy piece of ground, and on reaching this the old teacher would seize the present incumbent of the Sheriff's office (Penumbra Kelly, then about five years old) and carry him safely over, while the sisters followed.

In the spring at the close of the term, Mr. Murray brought a young bride to his log cabin and no further provision was made for school until the following year, 1852, when Edward Long and Gideon Tibbetts with their families, moved into the neighborhood. District No. 2 of what was then Clackamas County was then organized. James B. Stephens offered a piece of land for the purpose and a plank schoolhouse was built, at a point west of the Murray house and about one-fourth of a mile distant. This schoolhouse, 16 by 18 feet, was furnished with six desks with seats attached, two low benches for small pupils, and a blackboard. All were of home manufacture. The room was heated by a stove. Mr. D.W. Lichtenthaler, a well known resident and attorney of Eastern Oregon, was employed as first teacher for six months. His pupils were nine in number. This was the day of home-made splint brooms, and, since the district did not possess one even of this kind, Mr. Lichtenthaler resorted to the expedient of making one himself.

Following Mr. Lichtenthaler as teachers, Miss Olney, Miss Sweet and William Wright left their impress on the minds and memories of pupils of that time. The schoolhouse also furnished a meeting place for the debating society and spelling school, two leading factors for instruction and amusement in a pioneer neighborhood. Many times the rude walls rang with the words of impassioned eloquence that poured forth from the lips of the rustic orators assembled there, as they discussed the current questions of the times.

Early in the fall of 1857 it was found that the center of population of the district had gravitated toward what is now known as 18th and Ellsworth Streets, (now Woodward) and the school board accepted a proposition from Edward Long and Wash F. Allen permitting them to move the schoolhouse. This was to be done at their own expense, as they would be the only persons benefited by the change. Accordingly these gentlemen, each with a yoke of oxen and other necessary equipment, repaired to the schoolhouse and began operations. They got everything in readiness, attached the oxen and began to move the schoolhouse. All went smoothly for about 200 yards when the schoolhouse collapsed in a heap. They loaded the parts on wagons and took them to the point agreed upon where the schoolhouse was reconstructed and was soon ready for occupancy. Here it received an additional piece of furniture, a large desk and seat that completely filled one end of the school room. The other seats were arranged around the room in such a way that each occupant of a desk would have the wall at his back, and the smaller pupils who did not write, could occupy the seats in front, thus augmenting the seating capacity of the schoolroom. The blackboard was placed behind the teacher's desk and was used only by him. It was usually ornamented by a suitable motto in a plain bold hand that could be easily read, such as "Time is money," "Knowledge is power", etc. That winter the school was taught by a Mr. Cook, a forlorn-looking individual just returned from the mines and "dead broke", according to the parlance of the day. The next summer, 1858, Miss Samantha Cornell, the first graduate of Portland Academy and Female Seminary, was employed to teach the school for six months. She was paid \$30 a month and boarded around. Her pupils numbered 20.

The population increased and by the beginning of the winter school of 1858-59, the district numbered among its pupils a few young ladies whose bright eyes and winning smiles were calculated to prove an irresistible bar to prolonged bachelorhood. At this juncture Mr. John Dolan, wealthy resident of East Portland and a handsome young man with dignified bearing and agreeable manner, just from the East, appeared on the scene, He offered his services which were accepted at once and he began his perilous task. He proved himself a hero in the outcome, however, for he taught as many as three terms of nine months each, coming out in the end loyal to his realm. Afterwards he taught in an adjoining district where he was captured by an acknowledged belle who led him a willing captive into the state of matrimony.

While Mr. Dolan was teacher some improvements were made and furniture was added. It was found that the little schoolhouse could no

longer accommodate the growing need, and at the annual meeting in 1860 a direct tax was voted for the purpose of erecting a larger building. About \$1000 was raised in this way, and the contract for putting up the building was let to Samuel Dagget. It was erected on ground donated for school purposes by the Rev. Clinton Kelly who had next to the longest residence in the district; he was one of the first patrons of the school and was a friend and helper of every enterprise, moral, civil and religious, which had for its object the betterment of mankind. To know him was to love and honor him, and to make one proud to belong to a race that was capable of producing such a man.

The tax for building had been heavy upon the property owners; those sending pupils were to pay a pro rata for each pupil sent. This was the first school in the new building. The old building was sold for \$17 and moved to the south side of Powell Street where it stood until it fell. The new building was used for all purposes: it was used by churches, for entertainments and for public meetings. There was no other place for public worship nearer than Mt. Tabor or Portland. It was used for patriotic meetings during the Civil War. A flagpole was raised on the grounds, surmounted with a large wooden salmon whose sides were covered with glittering stars of tin. This was suggestive of the contribution of the lordly Columbia to the commerce of the world. The flag was presented by Mr. John Dolan and raised in the presence of a large and enthusiastic crowd. As the years passed by and peace and harmony were restored to the country, District No. 2 shared in the general prosperity. Churches and other buildings were erected and the schoolhouse fell into disuse for any but its legitimate purpose. Among those whose names are inseparably connected with its history as teachers are: John Dolan, Mr. Kittridge, Mr. Williamson, Foster Bennett, Enoch Turner, John Shaver, Mr. and Mrs. Showerman, J.R. Ewing, John D. Hawes, Miss Robertson, Miss Cooper, Miss Selby, J.C. McGrew, C.L. Hoover and many others.

And now, dear old schoolhouse, farewell. Your patrons have relegated you to a place among the things that were. Your history is a living verification of the doctrine of evolution in its best sense. Your work is done. With loving hearts and hands we consign you to your place; not that we may build on your ruins, but in the place which your presence has created and prepared we may erect one which will supply our larger need, one which your existence has made necessary.”

## Part 2.

### Facts From the Records of the Board of Education

**1860, August 2:** Clinton Kelly and Moriah, his wife donated a 2-acre tract of land to School District No. 2 for school purposes only.

**1873:** County Superintendent's report mentioned that District No. 2, known as the Kelly School located on Powell Valley Road, had a good painted schoolhouse and that it was one of the few schools in the county which had sufficient seats.

**1876:** School District No. 2 was singled out in the County Superintendent's report as being one of the east side schools worthy of special mention.



1887: The little frame schoolhouse had three rooms and three teachers.

1891: The central part of the east side was annexed to the Portland School District.

1890's (very early): A fine new six-room frame structure to be known as the Clinton Kelly Elementary School, was build on property at Powell and 26th.

1893: Kelly School District No. 2 was consolidated in the Portland City District.

1929: Decision made by the Portland School Board to erect the new High School of Commerce on the property at Powell and 26th. This meant the razing of the Clinton Kelly Elementary School which then had a total of 20 rooms and a large central hall. Additions had been made in 1903, 1910, and 1912.

1930: High school completed and named Clinton Kelly High School of Commerce.

1948: Name of Clinton Kelly H.S. of Commerce changed to Grover Cleveland High School.

1951: Clinton Kelly Elementary School built at 9030 S.E. Cooper St.; dedicated October 6, 1953.

### **Part 3.**

#### **History and Use of the Building and Site Since 1892**

When the "fine new six-room frame structure" to be known as the Clinton Kelly Elementary School, was built in the very early 1890's it was necessary to move the old No. 2 school to property adjoining the original school ground. The last teacher in the old school and one of the first in the new school was Sarah M. Kern; she was also our father's first teacher in about 1860.

Periodically the old school was used for overflow classes from the new school. This author spent several terms of elementary school in one or the other of the two rooms. Each room was heated by a large, wood-burning, sheet iron stove, with an iron shield to protect from the heat. Each room was equipped with desks, blackboards, etc., as well as a cloak room and a separate entrance. After the 1912 addition increased the new school to 20 rooms, the old school was needed only for occasional overflow classes.

In 1907 our father, Richmond Kelly, "prompted by boyhood associations and sentiment" purchased the old school building and four lots which the owner wished to sell with the building. It continued in occasional use by the school and in the fall of 1909 permission was given to the Portland Y.M.C.A. to use the building as a neighborhood branch. It had been in such use for several months when, after a late night meeting of the group, at 4:30 on the morning of May 20, 1911, the old school was burned to the ground. With the sentimental reason for holding the property thus swept away, our father sold the four lots to the School Board in May 1913; they are now the southeast corner of the Grover Cleveland High School property.

In the entry hall of the Grover Cleveland High School there is a bronze tablet which bears an inscription which is reproduced on page 24.

#### ADDENDUM

Except for the cooperation of Mr. Delford M. Bishop, Deputy School Clerk of the Portland Public Schools, this report would not have been possible. Not only did Mr. Bishop answer many questions but after microfilming the material for his own records, he released the entire file of material on the Clinton Kelly School. With his consent this file has been given to the Oregon Historical Society. For the most part this consists of the Abstract of Title (124 pages); the correspondence between Mr. Bishop and the present authors, a copy of Sarah M. Kern's 1892 address; a copy of the present *Number Two School* paper, etc.

## CHAPTER IX

### INCIDENTS AND ANECDOTES

An incident or an anecdote often reveals the character of an individual, and it is for that reason as well as for their great interest that the material for this chapter has been collected. It records unrelated incidents which are presented just as they have come to us.

One of the well-known early residents of Portland, and a good friend of the Kellys, was 'Wash' Allen. One Sunday as Clinton Kelly was returning home on foot from Milwaukie, where he had held services, he came upon his neighbor, 'Wash' Allen, seated upon a log, his gun in hand and a large buck at his feet. The emotions of the hunter were anything but comfortable at this sudden and wholly unexpected appearance of a minister of the gospel, and with a gulp (as he afterward confessed to the son of the preacher) he 'prepared to cuss that preacher'. But instead of a berating and long moral lecture, the huntsman was dumfounded to receive a hearty hand clasp and the words, "Good day, Mr. Allen; that is a fine deer you have. That ought to be meat enough to supply your family for a good while." With a few more kind remarks the good man passed on. "And I loved that man! I loved him from that time on" added 'Wash' Allen as he finished the tale with misty eyes.

\*\*\*

There were no near neighbors nor young people of companionable ages with whom the Kellys could socialize. About the nearest was the Long family whose home was on the bank of the river near where the Ross Island Sand and Gravel Company is now located. There were several girls in the Long family and they were good friends

of the Kellys. One evening the young people decided to surprise the Long girls. It was a long walk through the woods and, although they arrived at their destination in the early evening, they found the house in darkness. They knocked on the door, hoping to find someone at home. Shortly a window on the second floor was raised and the father of the family stuck his head out of the window and called out to the assembled young people below: "It's time for all decent folks to be in bed and rogues a-traveling." The window was closed and, thus rebuffed, the group left.

\*\*\*

Clinton Kelly was very much interested in the schooling of the children and he used to line them up in the evening and give them a spelling lesson. There were Sarah, Pum, Laura and Emily. There were also two boys who had been orphaned on the way across the plains, whom Clinton Kelly cared for until they were old enough to take care of themselves. One of these boys was named Rupert; we do not know the name of the other boy. Too young to participate in the spelling lesson were Sis and Richmond.

\*\*\*

Grandfather Clinton Kelly trained his grandson, Loyal Kern, when he was a small boy to appreciate the value of money. He took Loyal with him to town occasionally when he took a load of vegetables and fruit to the hotels, and he showed him how much the various things were worth, thus giving the young lad the beginning of his training which stood him in good stead when it came time for him to enter the business world.

\*\*\*

One of the much loved members of the Gilmer Kelly family was his son, Samuel Gilby, who was born on the Clinton Kelly claim. It is interesting that when Gilby decided to marry it was necessary for him and his bride, Sarah Catherine Rook, to await the arrival in the neighborhood of a circuit rider who would perform the ceremony. When the ceremony had at last been performed, Gilby and wife began housekeeping on an 80-acre plot which was the gift of his father. The heavily timbered property had to be cleared and, as was customary in that day, the neighbors gathered for a "log rolling". The men rolled the logs into piles and burned them, while the women prepared a tasty meal, thus making this a great social event. After dinner, the men continued their work while the women-folk busied themselves at a "quilting bee".

\*\*\*

The stories of Clinton Kelly's hospitality are legion. The house was the gathering place for dozens of people during two or three, maybe more, Indian scares — which never came to anything — when people came in from all the outlying country to get the protection of numbers and of the city not far away. Then too, the Powell's Valley farmers found it impossible to make the trip to Portland with a wagon load of produce, or hogs, or calves, and return home in one day, so they always stopped on the way back at "Father" Kelly's, sure of a welcome (and free lodging and meals). One night after the family supper was

over, food put away and dishes washed, a belated farmer arrived, hungry and tired. So Moriah prepared for him a fresh meal, of which he ate heartily. Having finished his meal and preparing for bed, he said: "Father Kelly, I thank you for what refreshment I have had!" No doubt he thought he was being very polite. This type of hospitality went on for years, but after Moriah's death, when young Laura had to take over the responsibility for the household tasks, Clinton Kelly said that she and Sis deserved some pay for their work, so he began charging 25 cents for the formerly free service, and the money went to the girls for their own use.

\*\*\*

As soon as Plympton, Hampton and Archon reached their majority, each of them took up a land claim, and their father assisted them not only with the finances and arrangements but also helped them to build cabins on their claims. But there were always a number of hired men about the farm and Moriah and the girls had much work to do to prepare meals, etc. At times Moriah had help in the kitchen, and one such helper was Margaret Fitch who had crossed the plains with several families who were friends. On the trip down the Columbia River the flatboat on which they rode with all of their possessions capsized and everything was lost except the lives of the passengers. So when Margaret reached Portland she felt she must go to work immediately. The hotel would employ her, but just then Clinton Kelly came in search of a girl to help Moriah with the work in the kitchen. He couldn't pay as much as the hotel, but it would be a home, so after considering the matter Margaret decided to go with him. The following Saturday night Clinton's son Hampton came into town from his bachelor cabin. He walked through the kitchen, looked at the pretty, red-cheeked, curly-haired girl and said to himself: "If that girl isn't some other man's wife, she's going to be mine." He didn't waste much time either for soon after Margaret became Hampton's wife.

\*\*\*

When Vera Kern Lang was a very small girl, her daughter Vera Mary Clark recalls, "Aunt Nira Kelly", wife of Albert Kelly came to live with them, clad in her rustling taffeta dress, knit shawl and cap, with her well-worn Bible in her hand. Albert had died in 1873, and when the Kern home was erected the plans included living quarters for Aunt Nira. Vera and her sister Beatrice were overjoyed to welcome Aunt Nira and show her to the lovely room which had been especially designed for her use. They saw her settled in her comfortable rocking chair, with her Bible safely placed on the piecrust table beside her. Thereafter, on numerous occasions the little girls visited the gracious lady in her room and listened to the wonderful tales which she could tell of her girlhood in Ohio. They also learned from her many Bible verses which they recalled the rest of their lives. Aunt Nira lived in the Kern home until her death in January, 1898.

\*\*\*

In the frontier country of Oregon there were many more men than women, and many more young men than girls, so the latter were much sought after. Mary Jane Kelly, Clinton's oldest daughter, whose

mother Jane Burns Kelly had died at her birth, accompanied the family across the plains. Mary Jane had her quota of suitors, and when she decided upon James Aiken (Akin) another young man refused to accept her decision. He came one evening to try to get her to change her mind. As usual, the house was full of people and there was no completely private place for him to see her. Every room had a bed in it, and every room had a fireplace for comfort in cold weather. Laura and Sarah, younger half-sisters, had been put to bed in one room, and with a bright fire in the fireplace this seemed to be the most suitable place for Mary Jane and the suitor to have their final meeting. The girls were cautioned to be circumspect and the young couple sat down before the fire. The young man made love as eagerly as he could, pleading, embracing and kissing his beloved, all in accordance with good custom, but Mary Jane would not accept his suit. The little girls took it all in, with eyes almost closed and faces impassive, but every little while the suitor turned and craned his head toward the bed to see if he were being watched. All he saw, however, was the closed eyes of the supposedly sleeping little girls. Finally he had to give up his suit and Mary Jane was married to the man of her choice.

\*\*\*

Clinton Kelly's young son, Richmond, was quite envious of the pigs because they had tails and he wished that he had a tail. He went to his mother about the matter and instead of laughing at him she said that certainly he could have a tail, the very next time that his father butchered hogs. Sure enough, when that time came, she took one of the curly tails and sewed it onto the seat of his little trousers, to his great satisfaction, and we are sure to her equally great amusement.

\*\*\*

Clinton Kelly was a practical man, with a normal amount of humility, and he hated pretense. The weekly prayer meeting was led by different men of the Church in turn. One evening the leader took as his text Isaiah 28:20 – “For the bed is shorter than a man can stretch himself in it and the covering narrower than he can wrap himself in it”. He expatiated at length on the moral lessons to be drawn, as well as the philosophical meanings. Then he called on Brother A to give his ideas – another lengthy exposition. Then Brother B was asked, and, not to be outdone, he talked another ten minutes. Then he turned to Father Kelly and inquired: “What can you give us on this text?” His reply was brief and to the point: “The upshot of it was that the bed was too short for him to stretch out and the cover too narrow to cover him. Let us pray!”

\*\*\*

In pioneer days in Oregon the girls often married quite young. The story is told of one of the Kelly men, in his early 20's, who took a wife who was just 14 years old. Of course he thought she needed teaching, but when he undertook the task she informed him that if she were old enough to get married, she was old enough to run the house as she thought fit, and she proceeded to do so.

\*\*\*

The Kelly girls had their full share of male attention. Laura, soon

after she was 12 years old, caught the eye of a man in his late 30's who was working for her father. The man brought her candy or little trifles from town, which was not unusual; but this man demanded special recognition in return and he became offended if he thought the expression of appreciation was not quite adequate. Big poke bonnets trimmed with yards of gay ribbon bows were worn by girls and a length of wide, bright ribbon for Laura's new poke bonnet was one of his gifts. The bonnet was trimmed with the ribbon and Laura wore it proudly. A few days later the giver thought he was not getting sufficient attention and abruptly left the room. A few moments later he called to her from the kitchen; independent Laura didn't respond, and he called more insistently. She went to the kitchen door and saw him standing beside the open stove holding over the flames the yards of gay ribbon which he had just cut off of her bonnet. As the flames reached it she tossed her head indifferently and turned away.

\*\*\*

Taken from an undated letter signed by Wolcott J. Humphrey in the Oregon Historical Society file on "Genealogy – Clinton Kelly Family".

"You can't make oxen pull when you swear at them."

The above words were spoken to a teamster by Father Kelly who had a farm one or two miles east of the Willamette River. A man with four yoke of oxen had come off of the ferry which landed at that time at foot of Taylor Street. The teamster had a load of green fir cordwood on the wagon and when he came ashore he began to whip the oxen unmercifully and swear and curse them, when Father Kelly came along and halloed from the top of the bank where a dozen or two men had congregated to see the enraged teamster. Then Kelly halloed that he could not make oxen pull and swear at them. The teamster halloed to him 'if he thought he could do any better, come down and try it'. Kelly went down and took the whip out of his hand and went to the wheel yoke and punched them up until their shoulders were up against the yoke, and then to the second yoke, and so on with the whole team.

He then spoke to the team and said: "Get up", when they all pulled together and went straight up the hill without any difficulty further. The crowd on the top of the bank gave three cheers for Father Kelly.

Father Kelly was well liked in Portland. He had hunted up many poor people and given them vegetables from his farm. When he died the banks of Portland closed for half a day. They never did that for any other man.

Signed: Walcott J. Humphrey. Was a witness to the whole affair.

\*\*\*

Often we wonder what our pioneer family in Oregon did for recreation, which leads us to quote from a letter dated April 28, 1875, written by Frederica "Sis" Kelly to her brother Richmond while he was at Willamette University in Salem:

"Last Sunday evening we had a concert. Cora (Ewing) and I made a speech apiece. The church was crowded and we had a splendid time. Mr. Gill made the opening address . . . When the announcements were

made Mr. Hoberg said that on Tuesday evening we would have a spelling match at the church and we would have ice cream and other refreshments, whereupon Mr. Gill got up and said that he would be pleased to come but he had another engagement so he would offer a prize, and what do you suppose the prize was? It was 'Webster's Unabridged Dictionary' – a late edition, price twelve dollars, better than any that was offered in Portland. Well now, I suppose you would ask who won the prize . . . Well, the hour for the match arrived and with it a goodly number from East Portland and one Mr. W.D. from the other side. It seems that he had already won three prizes on the other side and we were not surprised to see him here but we were prepared for him, and when we were ready to commence Brother Roberts was appointed Chairman and he took his place and said: 'Ladies and Gentlemen, I believe it is understood that the match is to be between the persons on this side the river and no one from the other side will be allowed to spell.' Upon hearing this Mr. D. arose and went for the door in a terrible passion and demanded his two bits from the door keeper and went home. Well, we proceeded to business. There were about 25 or 30, quite a number from East Portland and Stephens Addition, all quite confident that they would get it. Of course we all spelled. Everything went on smoothly for a while but they soon commenced missing, and what do you suppose, I was goose enough to miss 'Programme'. I left off the 'me'. Oh! I felt so cheap. They kept missing until all were gone but Pum and Sarah, and now comes the fun. They spelled for some time and everyone was excited and in a fatal moment Pum missed, and you ought to have heard the cheering. For a minute you would have been almost deafened by the stamping and clapping of hands. The book was presented to Sarah and congratulations flowed in from every quarter. Then refreshments were served and then singing, then we started for home. I afterwards understood they cleared \$34.00."

\*\*\*

In the December 4, 1925 issue of the *Morning Oregonian* is printed Penumbra Kelly's recollections of the receipt of the first issue, in these words: "The publication of The Oregonian was awaited eagerly by the Kelly family, as well as the other early settlers about Portland, and the first issue was delivered to the Kellys as they were at work in the family's extensive potato field, situated at about the present intersection of Forty-third and Franklin Streets. At that time homestead lines had not been surveyed (1850) so the ground was partly on the claim of Hampton Kelly, which adjoined that of his father on the east. I was in the group in the potato field that day and all crowded around the messenger to look over the infant Oregonian.

"Some member of the Kelly family called for the paper each week when in the village on business until it became a daily. After that it was brought to the Kelly homestead on horseback or other means of conveyance."

One of those who called at the *Oregonian* office for the paper was Pum's brother, Richmond, who recalls his participation in this paragraph: "My earliest recollection of the Oregonian dates from the early



60's, when as a lad of 7 on occasions when I accompanied my father to market I was sent from the market wagon, waiting at Front and Stark Streets for the ferry, to the newspaper office after our copy of the weekly paper. The Oregonian office was located on the north side of Morrison Street between Front and First Streets. The pigeon holes where subscribers secured their papers, hung on the east wall of the office, just within the street door. On the left was the counter, behind which was the office. Those were the days of the ox team and the ferry boat, about equally as slow, and the trip to the office could easily be made before the arrival of the ferry boat from the east side of the river. The visit of the weekly, bearing the only available, though belated, news from the seat of war, was an event that brought the entire family and the hired men together, while one read aloud by the open firelight."

\*\*\*

During the Indian Wars of 1855-56 two family members were engaged in fighting Indians: Plympton Kelly and his young uncle Thomas Kelly in the Yakima country. Plympton was Clinton's oldest son, and Thomas was Clinton's youngest brother. A letter written by Plympton on his return home speaks of the type of home presided over by Moriah Kelly:

Here I am at home again after an absence of 203 days, having left on the 13th of October last. I found Father, Mother, Brothers and Sisters all anxious to minister to my wants. I cannot conceive why it is that so many youths abandon their father's house to wander in distant lands among strangers who feel no other interest in them but a selfish interest. What can be more consoling in affliction than a Father's attention and Mother's care? We are apt to think lightly of those things while we enjoy good health, but let affliction come, and then if among strangers we realize the fact that a Mother's care cannot be supplied by others.

\*\*\*

The children in the Clinton Kelly household liked to have picnic lunches out in the yard (especially between meals) so Grandmother would fix their sandwiches. They always wanted to imitate their elders, even to the point of having a blessing before the meal. Rupert, one of the orphan boys who lived with the family always wanted to say the blessing. He thought he could reproduce Grandfather's deep voice and say the words better than the other children. He would say: "Ten dollars, Jim Parel, we thank thee for these thine offerings and making us so tired. Amen." The children thought it was all right, but Grandmother was undoubtedly convulsed when she overheard them.

\*\*\*

This incident is told about Hampton Kelly, Clinton's second son: One winter in the late 1850's some men of Portland were planning a New Year's celebration at one of the town's night spots. A friend of Hampton's was gleefully telling him about it and inviting him to go. The friend continued: Mr. A will be there, and Mr. F. and Mr. S. and

—”. “Well”, broke in Hampton: “Hamp Kelly won’t be there.”

\*\*\*

The following excerpt from a letter written by Clinton Kelly in 1851 to Moriah’s parents in Kentucky, indicates the toil and industry which brought the wilderness to which they had come not more than three years previously up to the state of cultivation which the letter outlines:

We have a feast every day out of our own garden. We have the best vegetables here the world can afford. We do not crop on a large scale. We have a small field of oats and wheat, the second crop from our sowing. We raised near a thousand bushels of potatoes this season; the largest weighed three pounds and three quarters. Our turnips weigh from five to twenty pounds. We are feeding our milk cows on turnips and selling the milk at 90 cents per gallon, and eggs at \$1.25 per dozen. I have four barrels of syrup and pork in the cellar and flour for more than one year. Pork and flour came around the Horn. We raised 700 chickens this year. We sold chickens at Christmas for \$24.00 per dozen. We have a fine start of sheep, a small peach orchard and we are fixing to set out an apple orchard.

We have a very fine situation, not very cold in winter, very pleasant in summer. We have our house on an elevated spot from which we can see our town, hear the church bells ring, hear the ships’ bells when they arrive.

## **APPENDIX**

### **JAMES ROUSSEAU WILL INVENTORY AND PROPERTY APPRAISAL**

James Rousseau was the father of Sarah Rousseau, wife of John Crain. John and Sarah Crain were the parents of Moriah M. Crain, third wife of Clinton Kelly. John Rousseau, Executor of the James Rousseau estate, was the eldest son of James Rousseau. The public records of Wayne County, Kentucky, contain a number of interesting documents pertaining to the Rousseau family. Two of these have been included here: the Will of James Rousseau and the Inventory and Appraisement of the estate. The Will is self-explanatory. The copy of the Inventory made from a photocopy of the original has been condensed; only the 28 items of more than \$10.00 each have been listed; 57 items less than \$10.00 each have been omitted. The total amount given includes the "appraisement" of 85 items.

**LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT  
OF JAMES ROUSSEAU  
Will Book A, Page 35**

In the name of God Amen Know all men by these presents that I James Rousseau of Wayne County Kentucky, knowing the mutability of all earthly things and being weak and infirm in body but of sound mind and good understanding, think proper to make publish and ordain this my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made. In the first place I resign my body to the dust from whence it came and my Soul to Almighty God the first giver. With respect to the earthly goods which it has pleased devine providence to bless me It is my wish to make the following bequests after all my just debts are paid the residue of my estate both real and personal I hereby give to my loveing wife Lucy Rousseau for and during her natural life, after her Death as soon as convenient, it is my wish that the whole of my estate that may then be remaining, be equally divided among the following Children and grand-Children, viz., unto my two grand-Children Sons of my eldest Daughter Polly Rousseau I give one equal part. Unto my Son David Rousseau I give one equal part for and during his natural life and then for that equal part to be given equally to his children. Unto my Daughter Elizabeth Chesney I give one equal part for and during her natural life and then for her to give that Same part to any one in my Family as she may think proper but not out of Said Family. If there should be any increase in said property given to Elizabeth Chesney it must be under the Same Regulations and return unto my Family again. Unto Ezekiel Rousseau I give one equal part with the following provision that he pay a debt to Edward Prather which was replevied in the Clerks Office of this County in February last for Silver or gold and will be due in Said office in two years from time replevied. Now if said E. Rousseau should pay the Same debt which will be about 250 Dollars then he is to have his equal part for and during his natural life and then to decend to his children equally. If his equal part should amount to more than the debt due Prather the overplus to go in manner and form as above. It is understood that this part which I give unto my Son Ezekiel Rousseau must be given in land or money only. Unto my Son John Rousseau I give one equal part, unto my Daughter Fanny Rousseau I give one equal part for and during her natural life and at her Death she is at liberty to give the property with its increase to any one in my family she pleases or unto the Girl Rebecca natural daughter of E. Rousseau and above her equal part I give I give a Negro girl named bes and Choice of beds under the above regulations unto her. Unto my Son James A. Rousseau I give one equal part & a bed. these Seven equal share Counting Polly Rousseau for one part or share I wish to divide Said property which their mother may die possessed of equally among themsleves if they can each one haveing one Seventh part. if they cannot I wish the Court to appoint three commissioners to do the Same As Specified and detailed above. Unto Sally Crain my Daughter I confirm the gift of a Negro girl named Rachel, which I lent her Some years ago with her Increase. for the payment of the debts which I owe I hereby empower my Executor to Sell and Convey title

therewith the lower end of my tract of land as he may Judge proper. I hereby nominate and appoint John Rousseau my Executor of this my last will and testament with full powers to transact the business & make lawful title to all and every peices of property herein named. In testimony whereof I have here unto put my hand and seal this 19th May A.D. 1824

Acknowledged in presence of           JAMES ROUSSEAU (seal)  
 Micajah Vanwinkle  
 Nathaniel Shrewsbury interlined before Signed  
 Hiram Vanwinkle

A true copy of the photocopy of the original Will. This copy includes the same punctuation and spelling as the original.

ESTHER K. WATSON

A photocopy of a second hand-written will bearing the same date and signature, and recorded in Will Book B, page 56, was orally compared with this copy and found to be, except for minor differences, an exact duplicate of this copy.

August 25, 1971.

ESTHER K. WATSON

**INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT  
 OF THE ESTATE OF  
 JAMES ROUSSEAU, DECD.**

Agreeably to an Order of the Wayne County Court May term 1825 appointing John L. Dibrell, Nathaniel Shrewsbury, Aquilla Molen and Samuel Richardson to appraise the Estate of James Rousseau decd Met at the Mansion house of the Said decedent on the 12th August 1825 and after being duly Sworn as the law directs proceeded to appraise Said Estate as follows, Viz,

4 Cows & Calves @ \$8.00 each	\$ 32.00
25 hogs at \$1.25 each	31.25
4Sows & 21 Shoats & pigs	15.50
16 hogs killed last fall for the use of the widow	48.00
34 Wagon loads of gathered Corn last fall and used by the widow Supposed to be 170 Barrels upon the Information of John Rousseau, Executor	127.50
Tom the Oldest Negro fellow	400.00
Dick	500.00
Ben	500.00
Bill	400.00
Winney	50.00
Jemima	50.00
Mariah	300.00
Matilda	250.00
Harriet	325.00
Isaac	170.00
Judea	135.00
Dick, son of Harriet	75.00
1 Wagon & hind Gear	35.00
27 Numbers of Clarks Commentary on the Bible	27.00



of said deceased Moriah F. Kelly, late of said County and of then proceeding to make due report as required by law.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court affixed this 28th day of July, 1864.

(Signed) H.C. COULSON, Clerk

**THE STATE OF OREGON**

**SS**

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY**

We, C.H. HALL, Thos. Kelly and J.E. Whitten appraisers appointed to appraise the property belonging to the estate of Maria F. Kelly, decd., being duly sworn each says that he will honestly and impartially appraise the property which shall be exhibited to me belonging to said Estate according to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 4th day of Aug. 1864.

(Signed) H. KELLY

Justice of Peace

We the Committee of appraisers appointed to appraise the property of Maria F. Kelly deceased, being first duly sworn, find 320 acres of land being the South half of Clinton Kellys Donation Claim and estimate its value at \$20 per acre amounting to \$6,400.00.

C. H. HALL

COMMITTEE THOMAS KELLY

J. E. WHITTEN

**WILL OF CLINTON KELLY**

PROBATE NO. 482

Filed July 6, 1875

George S. Story, Clerk

By A.J. Marshall, Deputy

The last will and testament of Clinton Kelly:

In view of the uncertainty of this life and for the purpose of making suitable provision for my family, being in sound and disposing mind and memory I make and declare this my last will and testament.

1st. I desire that all my just debts be first paid. And I set apart for this purpose my property in East Portland, being something over seven acres of land, the same being a portion of the Tibbetts Donation Claim.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved sons Plympton, Hampton and Archon the N.E. quarter, Sec. 27, T. 1 S., R. 2 E. and the S.E. quarter Sec. 22, T. 1 S. Range 2 E. Willamette Meridian, containing 320 acres of land.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughters, Sarah, Laura, Emily and Fredrica B. my Donation Land Claim on which I now reside, being the North half of the Donation Land Claim of myself and deceased wife, Maria M., reserving for a family burying ground one acre of said Land Claim now occupied for that purpose.

4th. My beloved sons Penumbra & Richmond and Flora Adaline Aiken, only surviving child of my deceased daughter, Mary Jane, all having been heretofore provided for, I give and bequeath the sum of

five dollars each.

5th. In the payment of my debts I desire that my executors shall first exhaust my real estate in East Portland above referred to, and for that purpose they are hereby fully empowered and required to sell said real estate in East Portland or so much thereof as may be necessary to pay said debts without any order of Court therefor and either at private or public sale, as they may deem to the best interests of all concerned.

6th. Should the proceeds of said real estate in East Portland be insufficient for the payment of my debts, I desire that my personal property be next appropriated thereto leaving my executors at liberty (to) use such portions thereof and in the order they may deem best.

7th. Should there still remain debts unpaid after exhausting the East Portland property and all personal property then the residue is to be paid out of my Donation Land Claim above referred to.

8th. Should there remain only personal property after the payment of all my debts, the same shall go in equal portions to my said daughters, Sarah, Laura, Emily and Fredrica B.

9th. I desire my son Richmond to continue to attend College until he shall complete his education as now contemplated, and I request my executors and family to render such assistance and encouragement as will tend to the accomplishment of that much desired object.

10th. I appoint and constitute my sons Plympton and Penumbra my executors of this my last will and testament, and in case of the death of either then the survivor to be my executor.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand 26th day of April, 1875.

(Signed) CLINTON KELLY

In presence of us witnesses who signed our names in the presence of and at the request of said testator and in the presence of each other.

(Signed) William Munger

(Signed) P.A. Marquam

In the County Court of the State of Oregon for the County of Multnomah:

In the matter of the Probate of the last will and testament of Clinton Kelly, deceased.

Your petitioner would show to the Court as cause of this petition:

That Clinton Kelly during his lifetime, and at the time of his death, was an inhabitant of the County of Multnomah in the State of Oregon, and that on the 19th day of June A.D. 1875 that said Clinton Kelly died in said County;

That said Clinton Kelly left a last will and testament, which is hereto annexed;

That said Clinton Kelly left as his heirs the following named persons all of whom are residents of Multnomah County, Oregon, to wit:



	Plympton Kelly	aged 47 years
	Hampton Kelly	aged 45 years
	Archon Kelly	aged 44 years
	Sarah M. Kern	aged 32 years
	Laura F. Turner	aged 28 years
	Emily Kelly	aged 24 years
	Fredrika B. Kelly	aged 21 years
	Flora Adaline Aiken	aged 14 years
	Penumbra Kelly	aged 30 years
and	Richmond Kelly	aged 19 years

That the last will and testament of said Clinton Kelly is hereto annexed and filed for Probate;

That by the provisions of said will that Plympton Kelly and Penumbra Kelly are appointed as the executors thereof.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that said will may be admitted to probate and executors appointed according to law.

(Signed) PENUMBRA KELLY

STATE OF OREGON

SS

MULTNOMAH COUNTY

I, Penumbra Kelly, being duly sworn on oath do say that I am one of the executors named in the last will and testament of Clinton Kelly, decd, and that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true as I verily believe.

(Signed) PENUMBRA KELLY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, A.D. 1875.

(Notarial Seal)

(Signed) Ellis G. Hughes  
Notary Public

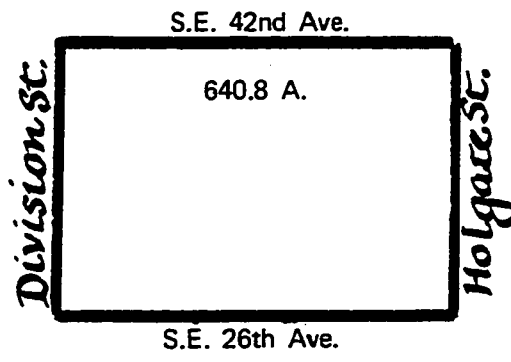
### THE KELLY DONATION LAND CLAIMS IN MULTNOMAH COUNTY

The following tabulation records data compiled from the archives of the Oregon Historical Society\* and from National Archives and National Records Service, Washington, D.C. Each of these certificates was issued by the Land Office in Oregon City.

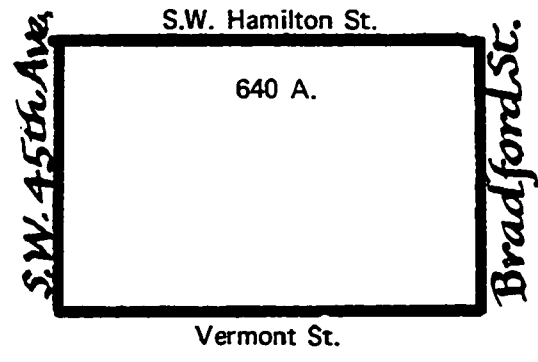
NAME	Cert. No.	Date of Issue	No. of Acres	T.S.	Range	Sec.
Thomas Kelly	525	Oct. 18, 1858	320	1 N	1E	25
Hampton Kelly	1374	Nov. 29, 1862	322.88	1 S	2E	6&7
Archon Kelly	1423	Dec. 31, 1862	316.67	1 S	2E	18
Clinton Kelly	1424	Dec. 31, 1862	640.80	1 S	1E	12
Plympton Kelly	3739	May 18, 1870	321.60	1 S	2E	4&9
Gilmer Kelly & Wife Nira C.B. Bingham, Widow, & Heirs of	4200	June 25, 1873	320.17	1 S	3E	12
Albert Kelly	4514	Oct. 17, 1874	640	1 S	1E	17

Further research and study of township plats has made possible the establishment of the following boundaries for each of these properties:

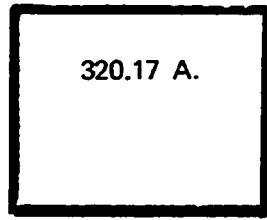
Clinton Kelly



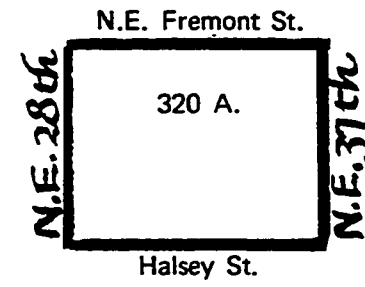
Albert Kelly



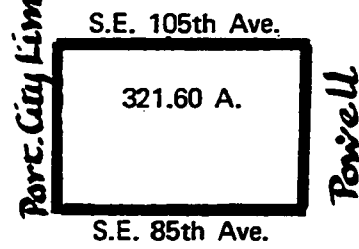
Gilmer Kelly



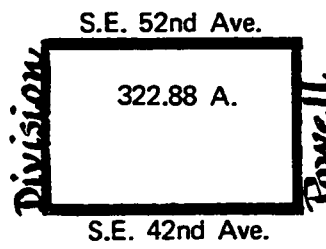
Thomas Kelly



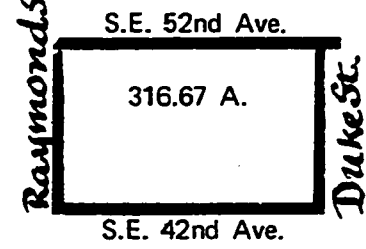
Plympton Kelly



Hampton Kelly



Archon Kelly



The total acreage of these seven properties was 2882.12.

\*Index to Oregon D. L. C's, Page 81.

## ROUSSEAU GENEALOGY

THEODORE de ROUSSEAU\* came to America from London on "ye Peter & Anthony" Galley, landing at Manikintown, A., a Huguenot refugee. Tradition says he had four sons: HILLAIRE ROUSSEAU is presumed to be one, but as yet, this is unproven.

HILLAIRE (WILLIAM) ROUSSEAU b. ca 1675/80  
married 1715 d. 30 June 1720, Stafford Co., Va.  
ELIZABETH LYNTON\*\* b. ca 1695/96, Westmoreland Co., Va.  
6 Ch. (probably out of order) d. 26 Mar. 1751, Westmoreland Co., Va.  
I. Elizabeth Rousseau (data available)  
m. ca. 1747 b. (1716-  
Benjamin Wooten d. 1764)  
5 Ch. b. (1719- data available)  
A. Thomas Wooten d.  
B. Elizabeth Wooten  
C. John Wooten  
D. Mary Wooten  
E. Priscilla Wooten  
m.  
Burwell Pope  
II. DAVID ROUSSEAU b. 2 Nov. 1717, Stafford Co., Va.  
m. d. 1748, Culpeper Co., Va.  
Ann Harrison\*\*\*\* b. Virginia  
(dau. of Lovell Harrison) d.  
2 Ch.  
A. JAMES ROUSSEAU\*\*\*\*\* b. 10 Mar. 1746, Virginia  
(settled in Wayne Co., Ky.) d. 12 June 1824, Wayne Co., Ky.  
m. 1767 b. 10 Mar. 1748,  
Lucy Rodgers d. 20 Dec. 1835, Culpeper Co., Va.  
(sister of  
Polly Rodgers, below)  
8 Ch. (probably out of order)  
1. Polly Rousseau  
m.  
Hiram Rousseau  
(son of B. below)  
2. David Rousseau b. about 1772  
m. d. 1833  
Katherine Gaines  
(one of their  
sons was  
L o v e l l  
H a r r i s o n  
Rousseau, of  
Civil War  
fame.)  
3. Elizabeth Rousseau  
m.  
Chesney

- No Ch.  
 4. Ezekial Rousseau  
 (lived near Glasgow, Ky.)  
 m.  
 Peggy Tomlinson  
 5. James Alexander Rousseau  
 (went to Georgia)  
 6. Fanny Rousseau  
 m.  
 Sloan  
 7. SARAH ROUSSEAU b. 11 Jan. 1776, Culpeper Co., Va.  
 m. 14 Oct. 1796, Culpeper Co., Va. d. 16 Oct. 1869, Pulaski Co., Ky.  
 JOHN CRAIN b. 25 Apr. 1774, Culpeper Co., Va.  
 d. 27 Dec. 1858, Somerset, Pulaski  
 9 Ch. Co., Ky.

(SEE CRAIN CHART)

- a. Lucy Crain  
 m.  
 Hiram Gragg  
 b. James R. Crain  
 m.  
 Katherine Dogan  
 c. William Crain  
 m.  
 Harriett Tong  
 d. Nancy Crain  
 m.  
 Zachariah Price  
 e. Elizabeth Crain  
 m.  
 Elisha Gragg  
 f. Mary Harrison Crain  
 m.  
 Wm. McGinnis  
 g. Sarah Frances Crain  
 m.  
 Thomas Crain  
 (Cousin)  
 h. MORIAH MALDON CRAIN  
 m.  
 CLINTON KELLY (REV.)  
 i. John Samuel Crain d. In infancy  
 8. John Rousseau b. 8 Oct. 1782, Culpeper Co., Va.  
 m. d. 1 July 1870, Culpeper Co., Va.  
 Sally Buster  
 14 Ch. (Data  
 available)  
 B. Hillaire Rousseau b. 1743  
 m. d. 1829  
 Sarah "Polly" Rodgers b. 1748  
 d. 1799

(Had a large family –  
Moved to N.C. After  
Sarah's death, Hillaire  
married (2) Elizabeth  
White Herndon)

III. Hillaire Rousseau, Jr. b. ca. 1717, Westmoreland Co., Va.

IV. William Rousseau \*\*\*\*\* d.

m.

b. ca. 1720, Fauquier Co., Va.

Priscilla

d. 1798

6 Ch.

A. William Rousseau  
(Moved to Putnam Co., Ga.)

m.

Lydia

B. John Rousseau  
(Moved to Columbia Co., Ga.)

C. Henry Rousseau  
(Moved from Fairfax Co., Va.  
to Kentucky)

m.

Sarah

D. Margaret Rousseau

m.

Innice Combs

E. Nancy Rousseau

m.

John Peters

F. Susannah Rousseau

m.

Richard Payne

V. James Rousseau

b.

m.

d. 9 July 1778 (?), aged 72 yr.

Lucy Harrison  
(probably sister of  
Ann Harrison, above)

VI. Catherine Rousseau

m.

Lavita Lewis

(for references for \*, \*\*, \*\*\*, \*\*\*\*, etc., see following CRAIN chart)

Lucy and Sarah Rodgers were sisters, daughters of Joseph Rodgers and Lucy Burgess, of Culpeper County, Virginia.

\*Footnote re Theodore de Rousseau: There is evidence to indicate that Theodore de Rousseau may have first lived in South Carolina and then migrated to Virginia, but no proof has yet been found to verify this.

## CRAIN GENEALOGY

JOHN CRAIN – born ca. 1725. Came from England 1749 to Culpeper County, Virginia. He had a brother, James Crain, \_\_\_\_\_? minister of the Church of England, who also came to Virginia and raised a large family; each brother had a son named SAMUEL CRAIN. John's son, Samuel, is usually referred to as Samuel Crain, Sr. married three daughters of Samuel, Jr.; hence, much confusion in these families.

<p>SAMUEL CRAIN, SR.* m. _____? 9 Ch.</p>	<p>b. 10 March 1744, Culpeper Co., Va. d. 25 Mar. 1830, Fleming Co., Ky. Will dated 13 Feb. 1829; Probated 4 July, 1831?</p>
<p>I. JOHN CRAIN m. 14 Oct. 1796, in Va. (Moved to Ky. in 1797) SARAH ROUSSEAU 9 Ch.</p>	<p>b. 25 Apr. 1774, Culpeper Co., Va. d. 27 Dec. 1858, Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.</p>
<p>A. Lucy Crain m. Hiram Gragg 7 Ch. Data available.</p>	<p>b. 11 Jan. 1776, Culpeper Co., Va. d. 16 Oct. 1869, Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky. b. 1798, d. 1879.</p>
<p>B. James R. Crain m. Katherine Dogan 3 Ch. at least.</p>	<p>b. 1800, d. 1838.</p>
<p>C. William Crain m. Harriett Tong 13 Ch. Data available.</p>	<p>b. 1802, d. 1884.</p>
<p>D. Nancy Crain m. Zachariah Price Divorced.</p>	<p>b. 1803, d. 1876.</p>
<p>E. Elizabeth Crain m. 21 June 1827, Elisha Gragg 11 Ch. Data available</p>	<p>b. 17 Apr. 1806, d. 5 Feb. 1894. b. d. 9 June, 1874.</p>
<p>F. Mary Harrison Crain m. Wm. McGinnis 5 Ch. Data available</p>	<p>b. 1809, d. 1852.</p>
<p>G. Sarah Frances Crain m. Thomas Crain Ch. Sketchy data available.</p>	<p>b. 1811, d.</p>
<p>H. MORIAH MALDON CRAIN m. 11 Mar. 1841, Kentucky CLINTON KELLY (REV.)</p>	<p>b. 11 Nov. 1814, Kentucky d. 30 Jan, 1863, Portland, OR. b. 15 June 1808, Kentucky d. 19 June 1875, Portland, OR.</p>

9 Ch. Data available.	b.
"I". John Samuel Crain	d. In infancy
II. James Crain	b. 1776,
m.	d. 1845,
Rhoda Crain (Daughter of Samuel Crain, Jr.)	
III. Joseph Crain	b. 1780,
m.	d. 1868.
Mary "Polly" Jones	
7 Ch.	
IV. Lewis William Crain	b.
m.	d.
Elizabeth Crain (Daughter of Samuel Crain, Jr.)	
2 Ch.	
V. William Crain	b. 1784,
m.	d. 1869.
Sarah Crain (Daughter of Samuel Crain, Jr.) 13 Ch.	
VI. Samuel Crain, Jr.	
m.	
Elizabeth Newcomb	
VII. Elizabeth Crain	b.
m.	d.
John Lytle	
VIII. Nancy Crain	b.
m.	d.
H.D. Archeson	
IX. Matilda (Molly) Crain	
m.	
John D. Apple	

Sketchy data available on above families.

\*His service in the Revolutionary War (furnishing beef for troops) has been accepted by the D.A.R. (See Nat'l. No. 423236, also Nat'l. No. 434851).

#### References for the ROUSSEAU CHART:

\*Huguenot Publications No. 16 – 1951/52 p. 147

\*\*William & Mary Quarterly Vol. 27 (1) p. 104; Her Will – Westmoreland Co., Va. Will Book 11, p. 288, 1751; She married (2) Surles Lewis; he died in 1736;

\*\*\*See Distribution of Will, Dec. 27, 1766, Will Book A, p. 443, Culpeper Co., Va. 1749-1777; he names his two sons, Hilaire Rousseau & James Rousseau;

\*\*\*\*She married (2) Samuel Dogan; they had several children, including Polly Dogan and Lovell Harrison Dogan; LHD had a daughter, Katherine Dogan, who married James R. Crain (see "B" above)

\*\*\*\*\*See Appraisal of Estate, May, 1825, Wayne County, Ky.

\*\*\*\*\*"Faquier during the Proprietorship", p. 144, names William Rousseau as a vestryman of Hamilton Parrish Church, 1757 & 1758.







- Crain, Ralph Waldo . . . . . i, iv, 57,  
64, 66, 73, 74, 77, 90
- Crain, Sarah Ellen Maria . . . . . 63
- Crain, Sarah Frances 64, 73, 116, 118
- Crain, Sarah "Sally" Rousseau . i, 49,  
53, 57, 59, 62, 90, 108
- Crain, Thomas Marshall 61, 64, 71, 73,  
74, 116, 118
- Crain, Rev. William . . . . . 61, 62, 63,  
70, 72, 75, 77, 116
- Crain, William Harris . . . . . 62, 63
- Crain, William Lovell . . . . . 71
- Craven, Winnie Kelly . . . . . iv
- Crawford, John . . . . . 4
- Crittenden, James . . . . . i
- Crosby's . . . . . 24
- Cully, Thomas . . . . . 25
- Cundiff, Christopher C. . . . . 71
- Cundiff, Moriah Frances . . . . . 71
- Dagget, Samuel . . . . . 96
- Davis, John F. . . . . 44
- Davis, John Lockhart . . . . . 44
- Davis, Sally . . . . . 44
- Debenham, Catherine (See Crain) . 63
- de Chastellux, Marquis F.J. . . . . 13
- DeLashmutt, Maria Clinton Kelly . 32
- Dickinson, Captain John . . . 3, 5, 12
- Dinwiddie, Robert . . . . . 3
- Dogan, Katherine (See Crain) . . . 62,  
116, 118
- Dolan, John . . . . . 95, 96
- Dollyhyde, Billy . . . . . 64
- Douthit, Mary Osburn . . . . . 53
- Duddleson, Estella F. i, 51, 57, 62, 77
- Dundee, Christopher J. . . . . iv
- Dundee, Ella H. . . . . iv
- Dundee, Lily Hope Kelly . . . . . iv
- Edwards, Howard . . . . . iv
- Edwards, Kay I. . . . . iv
- Ellis, Robert . . . . . 63
- Ellis, Sarah E.M. Crain . . . . . 63
- Esterly, Virginia Judy . . . . . iv, 43
- Ewing, Cora . . . . . 103
- Faulkner, Thomas . . . . . 44
- Fawcett, George Nicholson . . . . . 38
- Fawcett, Georgia (See King) . . . . . iv
- Fawcett, Nellie . . . . . i, iv
- Fawcett, Rebecca Jane Kelly 35, 37, 38
- Ferris, Mr. & Mrs. Fred . . . . . 63
- Fisher, Ellen . . . . . 63
- Fitch, Margaret (See Kelly) . . . . 101
- Fithian, Rev. Philip Vickers . . . . . 5
- Fitzhugh, Edwin A. . . . . iv
- Fitzhugh, Edwin Lee . . . . . iv
- Fitzhugh, Gustina T. . . . . iv
- Fitzhugh, Meryal . . . . . iv
- Ford, Chester R. . . . . iv
- Ford, Elizabeth Kelly . . . . . iv
- Ford, James R. . . . . v
- Ford, Rene' H. . . . . v
- Foster, Philip . . . . . 24
- Freericks, Kathryn Shaver . . . . . iv
- Gaines, Katherine (See Rousseau) . 51
- Godbey, Rev. Josiah . . . . . 27, 28, 81
- Godbey, Sena Kelly . . . . . 81
- Gordon, Mary . . . . . 41, 46
- Gordon, Robert . . . . . 46
- Gordon, Samuel . . . . . 46
- Gould, Benjamin . . . . . 72, 75
- Gould, Olive . . . . . 75
- Gragg, Elisha Perigin . . . . . 64, 118
- Gragg, Elizabeth Crain . . . . . 116, 118
- Gragg, Hiram . . . . . 51, 60, 62,  
64, 116, 118
- Gragg, Lucy Crain 51, 60, 62, 116, 118
- Graham, Lawrence . . . . . 63
- Ham, Marie (See Crain) . . . . . 71
- Hardwick, McKinley . . . . . 86
- Harrison, Ann (See Rousseau) . . . 51
- Harrison, Benjamin . . . . . i
- Harrison, Captain . . . . . 10
- Harrison, William Henry . . . . . 74
- Hawes, Dorothy Crain . . . . . 77
- Hawes, John D. . . . . 96
- Hawes, L. Mildred Kern . . . . . iv
- Helmick, Rev. John . . . . . 63
- Henderson, Lucy Rousseau . . . . . 60
- Hess, Nellie . . . . . 63
- Hickson (Hixon) Matthew . . . . . 16
- Hill, Elizabeth R. . . . . iv
- Hoffman, Pansy New . . . . . iv
- Hoover, C.L. . . . . 96
- Howard, Margaret (See Crain) . . . . 63
- Howe, Richard or William . . . . . 13
- Howe, Doctor . . . . . 29
- Humphrey, Wolcott J. . . . . 103
- Hurd, Charles T. . . . . i
- "Indian John" . . . . . 35
- Irvine, Ann (See Anderson) . . . . . 42, 47
- Jamison, Major . . . . . 10
- Jefferson, Thomas . . . . . 42, 44
- Johanns, A.J. . . . . iv
- Johanns, Mildred Hawes . . . . . iv
- Johnson, Elizabeth Rousseau . . . . 61
- Jones, Aden . . . . . iii, 27, 81, 82, 84

- Jones, Mary Ann Rousseau . . . . 61  
 Jones, Major . . . . . 30  
 Jones, Talitha Kelly . . . . . 82  
 Jones, Temperance Kelly . . . .iii, 82  
 Jory, Fred M. . . . . v  
 Jory, Laura Jean . . . . . v  
 Judy, Clinton . . . . . 43  
 Judy, Frederica B. Kelly . . . . .103
- Keeney, James . . . . . 36, 38  
 Keeney, Lavinia . . . . . 35, 36  
 Keeney, Mary (See Kelly) . . . .iii, 35  
 Keeney, Nancy . . . . . 36  
 Keeney, Thomas . . . . . 35, 44  
 Kelly, Abijah . . . . . 16  
 Kelly, Ada Russell . . . . .iv  
 Kelly, Addie M. . . . . iv, v  
 Kelly, Albert . . . . . ii, iii, 23, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 43,  
 89, 101, 113, 114  
 Kelly, Alfred . . . . . 34  
 Kelly, Annette . . . . . i  
 Kelly, Annie . . . . . 35, 37  
 Kelly, Amaziah . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Archon . . . . . 21, 113, 114  
 Kelly, Bengal Joy . . . . .iv  
 Kelly, Bingham . . . . . 30, 31  
 Kelly, Christina E. Sunderland 27, 28  
 Kelly, Clinton . . . . . ii, iii, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31,  
 34, 37, 43, 49, 51, 53,  
 54, 55, 57, 64, 74, 81,  
 82, 85, 87, 88, 93, 94,  
 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112,  
 113, 114, 116, 118  
 Kelly, Elias . . . . . ii, 16, 29, 35  
 Kelly, Elias . . . . . 35, 37  
 Kelly, Elton I. . . . .iv  
 Kelly, Emerson . . . . . 34  
 Kelly, Emmett . . . . . 34  
 Kelly, Ethel D. . . . .iv  
 Kelly, Gilby Campbell, D.D. . . 28, 81  
 Kelly, Gilmer . . . . . ii, iii, 34, 35,  
 37, 43, 89, 114  
 Kelly, Gilmore Tolbert . . . . 37, 38  
 Kelly, Florence (See Clay) . . . . 43  
 Kelly, Frances . . . . . 86  
 Kelly, Frederica (See Judy) . .103, 113  
 Kelly, Hampton . . . . . 21, 25, 104,  
 105, 111, 113  
 Kelly, Henry Bascom . . . . . 81  
 Kelly, Henry H. . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Hobart . . . . . 86  
 Kelly, Isaac . . . . . 16, 29
- Kelly, Isaac . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, James . . . . . 5, 15, 16  
 Kelly, James G. . . . .iv  
 Kelly, James P. . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Jane . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Jane Burns . . . . . 22, 34,  
 35, 43, 102  
 Kelly, Jane (See New) . . . . . 34  
 Kelly, John . . . . . 16  
 Kelly, John . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, John B. . . . .iv  
 Kelly, Joyce Raymond . . .iv, 84, 87  
 Kelly, Laura . . . . . iv, v, 83  
 Kelly, Laura Frances (See Turner) . i,  
 v, 29  
 Kelly, Leah . . . . . 15, 16, 35  
 Kelly, Louisa . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Lucia Watson . . . . . v, 83  
 Kelly, Lura . . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Malvina . . . . . 29  
 Kelly, Margaret Fitch . . . . .101  
 Kelly, Mary Agnes . . . . . iv, 43,  
 79, 82, 88  
 Kelly, Mary Anderson . . . . . 42, 47  
 Kelly, Mary Ann Burns . . . . 34, 35  
 Kelly, Mary Baston . . . . . 21, 43  
 Kelly, Mary Jane . . . . .101  
 Kelly, Mary Jane Rice . . . . . 43  
 Kelly, Mary Keeney . . .iii, 36, 37, 89  
 Kelly, Maria Clinton (See DeLashmutt)  
 29, 32  
 Kelly, Margaret "Peggy" Boyles . . .ii,  
 4, 5, 16, 19, 79  
 Kelly, Martha (See Plummer) . . . 32  
 Kelly, Melinda Ann . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Minnie May . . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Molly . . . . . 16  
 Kelly, Moriah Emily (See Shaver) . . v  
 Kelly, Moriah Maldon Crain . . 23, 43,  
 51, 53, 64, 90,  
 96, 105, 110, 111  
 Kelly, Nancy . . . . . 37  
 Kelly, Nancy Caldwell . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Nancy Kennedy . . . .ii, iii, 26,  
 29, 42, 43, 47, 81, 82  
 Kelly, Nancy Salina . . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Nira C. Bingham . . . . 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 33, 101, 113  
 Kelly, Penumbra . . . . .v, 43, 94,  
 104, 110, 113  
 Kelly, Philomen . . . . . 83  
 Kelly, Plympton . . . . . 21, 25, 27,  
 105, 113, 114  
 Kelly, Rachel . . . . . 16, 27  
 Kelly, Rebecca Jane (See Fawcett) 35,  
 37, 38

- Kelly, Richmond . . . . . i, iv, v, 19,  
 43, 81, 87, 90, 97, 110, 113  
 Kelly, Rufus . . . . . i  
 Kelly, Samantha Caroline (See Akin)  
 (Aiken) . . . . . 29  
 Kelly, Samuel . . . . . 16  
 Kelly, Samuel (1776-1834) . . . i, ii, iii,  
 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29,  
 37, 39, 43, 47, 80, 81, \*  
 82, 85, 86, 89  
 Kelly, Samuel Gilby . . . . . v, 34  
 Kelly, Samuel, D.D. . . . . 43  
 Kelly, Samuel Bingham . . . . . 29  
 Kelly, Samuel Wilbur . . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Sarah C. Rook . . . . . 100  
 Kelly, Sarah Margaret (See Kern) . 89,  
 93, 97, 98, 113  
 Kelly, Sena E. (See Ritter) . . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Sena Elizabeth (See Godbey) 81  
 Kelly, Silas Gilby . . . . . 30  
 Kelly, Simon Peter . . . . . 35  
 Kelly, Talitha (See Jones) . . . . 27, 82  
 Kelly, Temperance (See Jones) . . .iii  
 Kelly, Thomas . . . . . 35, 37, 38  
 Kelly, Thomas, Jr. . . . . 28  
 Kelly, Thomas (1742-1812) . . . ii, iii,  
 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
 19, 27, 35, 79, 80  
 Kelly, Thomas A. . . . . ii, 23, 26, 29, 43,  
 89, 105, 110, 111, 113, 114  
 Kelly, Tolbert . . . . . ii, iii,  
 35, 36, 37, 89  
 Kelly, Wilbur Clinton . . . . . v, 83  
 Kennedy, Andrew . . . . . 39, 41,  
 42, 43, 46  
 Kennedy, David . . . . . 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 46  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth . . . . . 41  
 Kennedy, General . . . . . 16  
 Kennedy, John, Jr. . . . . 40, 41,  
 42, 45, 46  
 Kennedy, John, Sr. . . . . 40, 41,  
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
 Kennedy, Dr. John . . . . . 40  
 Kennedy, Joseph . . . . . 40, 41,  
 42, 43, 44, 45  
 Kennedy, Dr. Joseph . . . . . 40, 45  
 Kennedy, General Joseph . . . . . 40  
 Kennedy, Margaret . . . . . 41, 44  
 Kennedy, Mary Anderson . . . . . 42  
 Kennedy, Mary "Polly" . . . . . 41, 45, 46  
 Kennedy, Nancy, (See Kelly) . 19, 21,  
 29, 39, 42, 43, 47  
 Kennedy, Thomas . . . . . 40, 41,  
 42, 44, 45  
 Kennedy, Thomas H. . . . . 40  
 Kennedy, Washington . . . . . 40  
 Kern, Helen Hawes . . . . . iv, v  
 Kern, Jean S. . . . . iv  
 Kern, John W. . . . . 89  
 Kern, Lowell E. . . . . iv  
 Kern, Loyal E. . . . . iv, v, 89, 100  
 Kern, Sarah M. Kelly . . . . . 89, 93,  
 97, 98, 113  
 Kiesz, Arthur . . . . . iv  
 Kirk, Harriet Eliza Crain . . . . . 63  
 Kirk, William . . . . . 63  
 Knox, John . . . . . 39  
 Knuth, Priscilla . . . . . ii  
 Lafayette, Marquis de . . . . . 1  
 Lang, Henry W. . . . . iv, 85  
 Lang, Marcia S. . . . . iv  
 Lang, Philip D. . . . . iv  
 Lang, Vera Kern . . . . . iv, 85, 101  
 Lang, Winfield Kern . . . . . iv  
 Leeper, James & Brother . . . . . 42  
 Levering, Francis . . . . . 67, 68  
 Lichtenthaler, D.W. . . . . 94  
 Lincoln, Abraham . . . . . 22  
 Lockhart, Florence Kelly (See Clay) 43  
 Lockhart, Florence Kelly (See Davis) 44  
 Lockhart, George C. . . . . 43  
 Lockhart, Mary Hearne . . . . . 43  
 Lockhart, Sarah Catlett . . . . . 44  
 Logan, General Benjamin . . . . . 46  
 Long, Edward . . . . . 94, 95, 99  
 Lynton, Elizabeth (See Rousseau)  
 . . . . . 51, 115  
 Marquam, P.A. Judge . . . . . 110, 112  
 Mason, George . . . . . 67  
 May, David . . . . . 13  
 Maynard, Amy Kelly . . . . . iv  
 Maynard, Ralph S. . . . . iv  
 Mead, Andrew Jackson, M.D. . . . 73  
 Mergeon, R. . . . . 37  
 Meyers, E.L. . . . . 24  
 Meyers, Mary Pearl . . . . . 24  
 Miller, Colonel John . . . . . 46  
 Moe, Clayton R. . . . . iv  
 Moe, Mary Catherine . . . . . iv  
 Mook, Kathryn New . . . . . v  
 Mook, Louis David . . . . . v  
 Mook, Norma Jean . . . . . v  
 Moran, Judge . . . . . 24  
 Mordecai, Rosina . . . . . 41  
 Morgan, Daniel . . . . . 1, 10  
 Moylan, Colonel Stephen . . . . . 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13  
 Muhlenberg, General . . . . . 14  
 \* Kiesz, Elizabeth P. . . . . iv  
 King, Georgia Fawcett . . . . . iv, 79  
 King, Jean L. . . . . iv  
 King, Philip S. III . . . . . iii, iv

Mulholland, Edward . . . . .	36	Plummer, Ross Mills . . . . .	.iv
Mulholland, Martha . . . . .	38	Powell, David . . . . .	25
Mulholland, Patsy . . . . .	36	Potter, Bess Kern . . . . .	v
Mulkey, Philip . . . . .	38	Potter, Dorothy May . . . . .	v
Murray, S. . . . .	94	Prather, Edward . . . . .	108
McAfee, William . . . . .	42	Prettyman, David . . . . .	25
McElveny, Lois New . . . . .	.iv	Prettyman, Dr. P. . . . .	94
McGary, Captain Hugh . . . . .	45	Price, Nancy Crain . . . . .	116, 118
McGinnis, Charles E. . . . .	71	Price, Zechariah . . . . .	64, 116, 118
McGinnis, C. Quincy, M.D. . . . .	57, 71, 74, 77	Pulaski, Count Casimir . . . . .	.1, 7
McGinnis, Frank . . . . .	75	Quarles, Judge Towsil . . . . .	20
McGinnis, Francis Malden . . . . .	60, 68, 70, 73	Reed, Jennie . . . . .	63
McGinnis, James Crain . . . . .	57, 61, 62, 63, 74, 77	Reitsma, Ruth C. . . . .	.iv
McGinnis, Lucy Ann . . . . .	70	Reitsma, Earl A. . . . .	.iv
McGinnis, Mary Catherine (See Wheeler) . . . . .	71	Reynolds, Carl N. . . . .	i, v
McGinnis, Mary H. Crain . . . . .	116, 118	Reynolds, Charles N. . . . .	v
McGinnis, Olive Gould . . . . .	75	Reynolds, Donald K. . . . .	v
McGinnis, Sophie Debenham . . . . .	77	Reynolds, Eva F. . . . .	v
McGinnis, William, Rev. . . . .	58, 74, 85	Reynolds, Pansy Shaver . . . . .	v
McGinnis, William . . . . .	68, 116, 118	Rice, Campbell . . . . .	43
McGinnis, William Marshall . . . . .	71	Rice, Elizabeth Bailey . . . . .	43
McGrew, J.C. . . . .	96	Rice, Mary Jane (See Kelly) . . . . .	43
McKay, Jack F. . . . .	.iv	Ritter, Van . . . . .	28
McKay, Joyce Kelly . . . . .	.iv	Roberts, Rev. William . . . . .	55
McKeehan, Margaret Pearl (Mrs. J.L.) . . . . .	62, 66	Rodgers, Sarah "Polly" . . . . .	116
McLoughlin, Dr. John . . . . .	31	Roop, Forrest J. . . . .	v
New, George Foster . . . . .	v	Roop, Zelda New . . . . .	v
New, Joseph Penumbra . . . . .	.iv	Roork, Sarah Catherine (See Kelly) 100	
New, Samuel Franklin . . . . .	.iv	Roth, Elinor Bell . . . . .	v
New, Jane Kelly . . . . .	34	Rousseau, Ann Harrison . . . . .	51
Newell, Cyrene . . . . .	82	Rousseau, David . . . . .	51, 108, 115
Newell, Hardin, Dr. . . . .	27, 82, 84	Rousseau, David . . . . .	115
Newell, Solomon . . . . .	81	Rousseau, David Hillaire, M.D. . . . .	60, 74
Newfield, Abraham . . . . .	63	Rousseau, Elijah . . . . .	61
Newfield, Eleanor Tong . . . . .	63	Rousseau, Elizabeth (See Wooten) 115	
Oliver, Alexander . . . . .	72	Rousseau, Elizabeth (See Johnson) 61	
O'Neil, Kathryn Bruun . . . . .	.iv	Rousseau, Elizabeth Lynton . . . . .	51
Parker, Chrisman . . . . .	71	Rousseau, Ezekiel . . . . .	108, 116
Parker, Lucy Crain . . . . .	71	Rousseau, Fanny . . . . .	108, 116
Parrish, Rev. Josiah . . . . .	25	Rousseau, Hillaire (William) . . . . .	43, 50, 51, 53, 115
Perkins, Halley . . . . .	28	Rousseau, Hillaire . . . . .	116
Perkins, Lulu . . . . .	28	Rousseau, Hiram . . . . .	115
Perkins, Martha Matilda . . . . .	28	Rousseau, James . . . . .	51, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115
Perkins, Milton . . . . .	28	Rousseau, James Alexander . . . . .	108, 116
Perkins, Phoebe . . . . .	28	Rousseau, James Armenius . . . . .	60
Pike, Zebulon . . . . .	7	Rousseau, John . . . . .	60, 62, 107, 109, 110, 116
Plummer, Martha Kelly . . . . .	32	Rousseau, Joseph . . . . .	61
		Rousseau, Katharine Gaines . . . . .	51
		Rousseau, Lovell Harrison . . . . .	51, 115
		Rousseau, Lucy . . . . .	60, 108

Rousseau, Ludy Rodgers	.51, 61, 115	Turner, Enoch	. . . . . 96
Rousseau, Mary Ann (See Jones)	. 61	Turner, Laura Frances	. . . . . i, v, 29, 53, 81, 88, 113
Rousseau, Polly	. . . . . 108, 115	Turner, Lucile	. . . . . 88
Rousseau, Sarah (See Crain)	. .ii, 49, 51, 107, 116, 118	Turner, Richmond Kelly	. . . . . 43
Rousseau (deRousseau) Theodore	50, 115,117	Turner, R. Izer	. . . . . v
Rousseau, William R.	. . . . . 60	Turner, Wendell P.	. . . . . v
Saffaran, Dr.	. . . . . 23	Turner, Zorena G.	. . . . . v
Sanders, Jack	. . . . . 71	Vitousek, Betty M.	. . . . . v
Sanders, Catherine Dogan Crain	. . 71	Vitousek, Roy A.	. . . . . v
Scott, General	. . . . . 10	Von Steuben, Baron	. . . . . 9
Severance, Philomen Kelly	. . . . . v	Washington, George	. . . . . 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15
Severance, Robert A.	. . . . . v	Washington, William	. . . . . 7
Seward, William H.	. . . . . 51	Watson, Beverly S.	. . . . . v
Shaver, Bessie D.	. . . . . v	Watson, Esther Kelly	. . . . . v, 104
Shaver, Carol	. . . . . v	Watson, John C., Sr.	. . . . . v
Shaver, Clare B.	. . . . . v	Watson, John C., Jr.	. . . . . v
Shaver, Harold M.	. . . . . iv, v	Watt, Joseph	. . . . . 23
Shaver, John	. . . . . 96	Wayne, "Mad Anthony"	. . 1, 13, 14
Shaver, John Willard	. . . . . v	West, Frederica Judy	. . . . . iv
Shaver, Kelly G.	. . . . . v	Wheeler, Fred	. . . . . 71
Shaver, Moriah Emily Kelly	. . . . . v	Wheeler, Jacob	. . . . . 24
Shaldon, Gladys New	. . . . . iv	Wheeler, Mrs. T. Ames	. . . . . 39, 43
Small, Ignatius	. . . . . 67	White, Lt. Col. Anthony	. . . 11, 14
Smith, Audrey W.	. . . . . v	Wiencken, Esther J.	. . . . . v
Smith, Loren J.	. . . . . v	Wiencken, Fred H.	. . . . . v
Smith, Robert	. . . . . 16	Wilbur, Rev. James H.	. . . . . 25
Smith, Robin	. . . . . 16	Williamson, Maldon C.	. . . . . v
Spears, Catesby	. . . . . 44	Williamson, Warren E.	. . . . . v
Spears, Catesby, Jr.	. . . . . 44	Wilson, Alma Lackey	. . . . . 39
Spears, Lockhart	. . . . . 44	Wither, Alice A.	. . . . . v
Spears, Sally	. . . . . 44	Wither, Hildegard P.	. . . . . v
Stephens, James	. . . . 24, 31, 87, 94	Wither, Ross Plummer	. . . . . v
Stowe, Harriet Beecher	. . . . . 45	Wooten, Elizabeth Rousseau	. . .115
Sunderland, Benjamin	. . . . . 27	Wooten, Benjamin	. . . . . 115
Sunderland, Christina E. (See Kelly)	27, 28	Wright, Pater	. . . . . 4
Tibbetts, Gideon	. . . . . 24, 94	Wright, William	. . . . . 95
Tong, Harriet (See Crain)	62, 116, 118	Young, Colonel	. . . . . 30
Tong, James T.	. . . . . 63	Zollicofer, Felix K.	. . . . . 60
Tong, Elizabeth Thompson	. . . . . 63		
Turner, Aileen S.	. . . . . v		
Turner, D. Kelly	. . . . . v		

INDEX – PHOTO SECTION

PLATE NUMBER

Adams, Willie . . . . .	XXII	Judy, Frederica Bremer Kelly . . .	XIII, XIV, XX
Avery, Beatrice Yerex . . . . .	XXVI	Judy, Howard . . . . .	XX, XXVI
Avery Gordon . . . . .	XXVI	Judy, Juanita . . . . .	XX
Baston, "Polly" . . . . .	III, XII	Judy, Marguerite . . . . .	XXVI
Bodley, Tom . . . . .	VII	Judy, Martin . . . . .	XX
Bruun, Helen Kelly . . . . .	XXVI	Judy, Rev. Martin . . . . .	XIV, XX
Bruun, Kay . . . . .	XXVI	Judy, Virginia . . . . .	XX
Bruun, Kelly . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Addie M. . . . .	XV
Bruun, Larry . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Albert A. . . . .	X
Bruun, Lorentz . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Agnes . . . . .	XVIII, XXVI
Burns, Agnes Plummer . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Anna . . . . .	XXVI
Clark, Donald . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Archon . . . . .	XIII
Clark, Harold . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Christina Sunderland . . . . .	XI
Clark, Vera Mary . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Clinton . VI, X, XII, XIII, XXV	
Cogley, Maldon Kelly . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Clinton Francis . . . . .	XXVI
Crain, John . . . . .	IV, VIII, IX	Kelly, Elizabeth Clark . . . . .	XII
Crain, Moriah Maldon . . . . .	VIII	Kelly, Elton I. . . . .	XXVI
Crain, Sarah Rousseau . IV, VIII, IX		Kelly, Ethel . . . . .	XXVI
Dayton, Roy . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Evelyn Eaman . . . . .	XXVI
Dayton, Zelda New . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Floyd . . . . .	XXVI
Dover, Floyd . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Gilmer . . . . .	XI, XX
Dover, Mrs. Floyd . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Hampton . . . . .	XII
Duncan, Charles . . . . .	XXII	Kelly, Joyce Raymond . . . . .	XXVI
Ford, Elizabeth Kelly . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Laura . . . . .	XXVI
Gilbert, Isolene Shaver . .XIX, XXVI		Kelly, Laura Frances . . . . .	XVI
Gilbert, James . . . . .	XIX, XXVI	Kelly, Lloyd . . . . .	XVIII
Gilbert, Madeleine . . . . .	XIX	Kelly, Lucia . . . . .	XXVI
Gilbert, Walter . . . . .	XIX	Kelly, Maldon . . . . .	XVIII
Gragg, Elizabeth "Betsey" Crain VIII		Kelly, Margaret Fitch . . . . .	XII
Gragg, Judge Hiram . . . . .	IX	Kelly, Martha Matilda . . . . .	XI
Gragg, Lucy Crain . . . . .	VIII, IX	Kelly, Mary Ann Burns . . . . .	XI
Hawes, Millie Kern . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Mary Marquam . . .XIV, XVIII	
Hendricks, Ethel Kern . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Moriah Crain . . . . .	XIII
Hill, Betty Reitsma . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Moriah Emily . . . . .	XVI
Hill, Cliff . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Nancy . . . . .	I, III
Howitt, Bessie . . . . .	XXII	Kelly, Nira Chandler Bingham . . . X	
Howitt, Mary . . . . .	XXII	Kelly, Penumbra . . . . .	XIII, XIV, XVI, XVIII, XXII
Hurd, Beatrice Kern . . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Philomen . . . . .	XXVI
Jeffries, W.J. . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Plympton . . . . .	XII
Jeffries, Mrs. W.J. . . . .	XXVI	Kelly, Ralph . . . . .	XVIII, XXII
Johanns, Mildred Hawes . . . XXVI		Kelly, Raymond Crain . . . . .	XXVI
Jones, Aden . . . . .	III	Kelly, Richmond . . . . .	X, XIII, XV, XVI, XXI
Jones, Temperance Kelly . . . . .	III	Kelly, Richmond Robert . . . XXVI	
Judy, Clinton . . . . .	XX, XXVI	Kelly, Samuel . . . . .	I, II, III
		Kelly, Sarah Elizabeth Rook . . XIII	
		Kelly, Thomas . . . . .	XXV
		Kelly, Thomas A. . . . .	XI

Kelly, Wilbur Clinton . . . . .	XXVI	Reynolds, Carl N. . . . .	.XIX, XXVI
Kern, Annie . . . . .	XVIII	Reynolds, Charles . . . . .	.XIX, XXVI
Kern, Beatrice . . . . .	VII, XVIII, XXIV	Reynolds, Donald K. . . . .	XIX
Kern, Bess . . . . .	XXII	Reynolds, Lydia . . . . .	XXVI
Kern, Clinton . . . . .	XVIII	Reynolds, Mary . . . . .	XXVI
Kern, Ethel . . . . .	XXII	Reynolds, Pansy Shaver . . . . .	XXVI
Kern, Eugenia . . . . .	VII, XVIII, XXII	Roth, Archie F. . . . .	XXVI
Kern, Frank . . . . .	XXII	Roth, Elinor Kelly . . . . .	XXVI
Kern, Grandfather . . . . .	XVIII	Rousseau, James . . . . .	V
Kern, Helen Hawes . . . . .	XXI	Rousseau, Lucy . . . . .	V
Kern, J.W. . . . .	VI, XV, XVIII	Rousseau, Sarah . . . . .	V
Kern, Loyal E. . . . .	.XVIII, XXI		
Kern, Mary . . . . .	XVIII	Shafer, Bess . . . . .	.XIX, XXVI
Kern, Millie . . . . .	XVIII	Shaver, Clare . . . . .	XIX
Kern, Sarah VI, XIII, XV, XVIII, XXII		Shaver, Cora . . . . .	.XIX, XXIII, XXIV
Kern, Vera . . . . .	VII, XVIII, XXII	Shaver, Edna . . . . .	XIX
		Shaver, Harold . . . . .	XIX, XXIII, XXIV, XXVI
Lang, Cynthia . . . . .	XXVI	Shaver, Isolene . . . . .	XXII, XXIII, XXIV
Lang, Henry . . . . .	VII, XXVI	Shaver, John . . . . .	XV
Lang, Loyal . . . . .	XXVI	Shaver, Mamie . . . . .	XIX
Lang, Maxine . . . . .	XXVI	Shaver, Moriah Emily . . . . .	.XIII, XV, XVII, XIX, XXII
Lang, Vera Kern . . . . .	XXVI	Shaver, Pansy XIX, XXII, XXIII, XXIV	
Lebo, Roland . . . . .	VII	Shaver, Willard . . . . .	XIX, XXII, XXIV
Letto, Henry . . . . .	VII	Shaver, Willie . . . . .	.XIX, XXVI
Lindtwed, Jean Shaver . . . . .	.XIX, XXVI	Streelman, Alan Douglas . . . . .	XXVI
Lindtwed, John . . . . .	XXVI	Streelman, Garr John . . . . .	XXVI
Malcolmson, Mrs. Gladys . . . . .	XXVI	Thompson, Lillie . . . . .	XXVI
McGinnis, James Crain . . . . .	IX	Turner, Amy . . . . .	XIX
McElveny, Lois New . . . . .	XXVI	Turner, "Birdie" . . . . .	XIX
Morris, Gordon . . . . .	XXVI	Turner, Edith . . . . .	XIX
Morris, Lois Lang . . . . .	XXVI	Turner, Enoch . . . . .	XIX
Morris, Stephan . . . . .	XXVI	Turner, Izer . . . . .	XIX, XXII
		Turner, John . . . . .	XIX
New, Gladys Mae . . . . .	.XX	Turner, Laura Frances XIII, XVII, XIX	
New, George Foster . . . . .	.XX	Turner, Lucile . . . . .	.XIX, XXVI
New, Jane Kelly . . . . .	.XX	Turner, Richmond . . . . .	XIX, XXII
New, Jennie Mildred . . . . .	.XX		
New, Joseph Penumbra . . . . .	.XX	Vitousek, Betty . . . . .	XXVI
New, Kathryn Mary . . . . .	.XX	Vitousek, Juanita Judy . . . . .	XXVI
New, Pansy . . . . .	XXVI	Vitousek, Peter . . . . .	XXVI
New, Samuel Franklin . . . . .	XX, XXVI		
New, William Henry Harrison . . . . .	.XX	Watson, Esther Kelly . . . . .	XXVI
Newell, Cyrene . . . . .	III	West, Frederica Judy . . . . .	XX, XXVI
Newell, Hardin . . . . .	III	West, Herbert . . . . .	.XX
		Wiencken, David . . . . .	XXVI
Pernot, Mamie Shaver . . . . .	XXVI	Wiencken, Fred . . . . .	XXVI
Potter, Bess Kern . . . . .	XXVI	Wiencken, Johnny . . . . .	XXVI
Potter, Dorothy May . . . . .	XXVI	Wiencken, Nellie Kelly . . . . .	XXVI
Povey, Harold . . . . .	XXVI		
Povey, Linda . . . . .	XXVI	Yerex, Annie Kern . . . . .	XXII, XXVI
Povey, Marian Plummer . . . . .	XXVI	Yerex, Carleton . . . . .	XXII
		Yerex, Rachel . . . . .	XXII
Reitsma, Ray . . . . .	XXVI		
Reitsma, Ruth Niblin . . . . .	XXVI		



# THE KELLY FAMILY



Containing all genealogical data available as of May 31, 1973  
for known descendants of Thomas Kelly (1742-1808).

## PART 2



## FOREWORD

“The Kelly Family”, Part 2, is the second part of the project to record the history of the Kelly family who are descended from Thomas Kelly (1742-1808). “The Kelly Family”, Part 1, published in 1972 contains textual material and pictures, while this book consists of genealogical data, additional pictures and addenda. As of May 31, 1973 it contains all of the genealogical data which we have been able to gather from every source. While we have had valuable assistance from many family members, the record is still less complete than we had hoped. It is conceivable that the publication of the material will bring to light much more factual information to amplify the record.

We are two of the sixteen known remaining great-grandchildren of Samuel and Nancy Kelly: four are grandchildren of Clinton, two are grandchildren of Albert, six are grandchildren of Thomas A., and four are grandchildren of Franklin Kenner Kelly (son of Abijah Kelly). We are in the process of trying to learn of the grandchildren of other children of Samuel and Nancy Kelly. These facts have underlined our earnest desire to record as much family data as we could gather before any more time passes, making it even more difficult to secure information. In order that each branch of the family may be able to make additions and corrections, blank pages for addenda have been inserted before and after the picture section at the center of the book. It is hoped that such additions and corrections will be reported to Miss Laura Kelly, 1000 S.W. Vista Ave., Portland, Oregon 97205, so that the master copy of the genealogy can include this information. If and when the volume of such material justifies, we would hope that a supplemental listing of genealogical data can be printed and distributed.

We are especially grateful to members of the family listed as pre-publication contributors in Part 1, who have shared with interest and financial assistance in making possible the publication of these two volumes of family history. We add another expression of appreciation to Carl and Mary Reynolds and Lowell and Jean Kern whose further, generous financial help has guaranteed completion of the project. The

inclusion of fifty pages of family pictures in the two books was made possible by the very skillful work of Carl Reynolds, who spent uncounted hours in developing, enlarging, printing and mounting all of the pictures. We are confident that family members will appreciate this work of professional quality which has so greatly enhanced the value and historic interest of the books. We also acknowledge a memorial gift from Frances Ensor Benedict in memory of her Father, James Leslie Ensor (1899-1958). Frances is a great-great-granddaughter of Abijah Kelly. An additional gift has also been received from Earl R. Kelly, great-grandson of Thomas A. Kelly, which we greatly appreciate.

We also express appreciation to Mr. John Arbuthnot of Business Printing Co., Portland, and to Miss Barbara Zellner of Emerald Typesetting Co., Beaverton. Without their outstanding cooperation and unlimited patience this project might never have been completed.

Copies of "The Kelly Family", Part 1, have been sent to the following Historical Societies and Libraries without charge: Oregon, Kentucky, Missouri, Virginia, Indiana and Washington State, also to the Library of Congress, Multnomah County Library and the Genealogical Forum of Portland. Each gift has been acknowledged with gratitude. The communication from the Indiana State Library is characteristic of all, and we quote it here for your information:

"This certificate acknowledges receipt of your courteous gift, which has been accepted and placed in the Indiana State Library. Please accept our grateful thanks and appreciation for your thoughtfulness."

Copies of the genealogy will also be sent to the organizations listed above. In addition to the above list, copies have been purchased by the Virginia State Library and the New York Public Library.

Please refer to Plate XXVI in "The Kelly Family", Part 1, and make the following corrections where identification is now possible for some persons formerly indicated thus: \*\* .

First Row of Adults: Ruth Niblin Reitsma is holding her grandson, Earl Michael Conway. In the same row, between Lydia Reynolds and Maldon Kelly Cogley are Mrs. Malissa M. Samuel and her daughter, Barbara Lee Samuel.

Second Row of Adults: Following Ethel Kelly, person identified as Dorothy May Potter is Helen Elizabeth Taft. In same row, persons shown as Cliff Hill and Betty Reitsma Hill, are Heber H. Holtorf (a visitor) and Helen Reitsma Conway.

Third Row of Adults: Between Archie F. Roth and Vera Kern Lang is Anna D. New.

An explanation regarding the symbols used will help you to understand the genealogy more easily: b represents birth date; d represents date of death; m represents date of marriage, and the place of each event. Ch stands for children. The following will indicate the

legend we have used for identifying generations: The nine children of Thomas and Peggy Kelly are indicated in capital letters – A B C D E F G H and I. The next generation is indicated with lower case letters: a, b, c, etc. The next generation a), b), c) etc. and subsequent generations: (a), (b), (c) etc.; 1. 2. 3. etc.; 1), 2), 3), etc.; (1), (2), (3), etc.; /1/, /2/, /3/, etc.; and -1-, -2-, -3-, etc. *Circa* means about. If a person is better known by a nickname, this is printed in quotation marks following the given names. If a person is better known by other than his first name that fact is indicated by underlining the name by which he was usually called. All group picture identifications are to be read from left to right.

It has been a thrilling experience to hear from family members whom we had not previously known, and we look forward to hearing from other of Thomas and Peggy Kelly's descendants as news of the publication of the genealogy is advertised by word of mouth from area to area. We are now in contact with family members in the far away States of Indiana, Tennessee, Oklahoma, Kansas and New York, and as nearby as Canyonville, Oregon. In one of her recent letters, Frances Ensor Benedict, writing from her home in Kingston, Tennessee, said: "Much can be learned of one's own ancestors by studying the known facts of their brothers and sisters. So, even though I have been unable to find out much about Abijah Kelly, I know how he lived by reading "The Red Book" and "The Kelly Family"." How true! All of those mentioned in these books are your family and ours, and they are important and interesting, and tell us much of the entire Kelly family.

This has been a labor of love on our part, and we wish to dedicate the many hours spent in collecting the material to the memory of our pioneer ancestors and to the many family members now living, as well as to the generations yet unborn who will one day prize highly these written records. A priceless heritage has been handed down to us from those who lived in the early years of our nation – a heritage of industry, integrity, courage, compassion, family love and faith in God. If we are to be true to our trust we must likewise exemplify in our lives the same sterling qualities of our pioneer forefathers. This then is our message to all of our family: Have faith in yourself, have faith in each other, have faith in our country, and above all else, maintain a great faith in God!

Portland, Oregon  
June 30, 1973

LAURA KELLY  
ESTHER KELLY WATSON



## ERRATUM

One of the goals of the compilers of these two volumes has been to stimulate the acquisition of new family information. We are pleased to be able to report that we have been brought into contact with a number of previously unknown family members as the result of publication of the first volume, and from some of these we have found a significant correction to make in that earlier publication. We had accepted 1812 as the date of Thomas Kelly's death, a year that had been reproduced in a number of records of the Portland branch of the family during the last 40 years – we now find that his death was four years earlier, in 1808, and we have been provided with a fascinating inventory of his estate, taken from pages 41-43 of the Pulaski County Will Book. We quote from this in part:

An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Kelly, Dec'd.

To One Black Horse  
To One large Kittle & Iron Rack  
To One pott Oven & Skillet  
To One little wheel & Reel  
To One pewter Dish Screw auger and Howell  
To One pair of Stilards  
To One feather Bed furniture & Bed Stead

I hereby Certify that the above is a true Inventory of the goods etc of Thomas Kelly, Dec'd, so far as comes within my knowledge done by Order of the County Court of Pulaski County this 29th day of April 1808.

Bazel Meek S(?) Cl

The items listed were sold to family members: "Peggey Kelly the Widowe", Abijah, John, and Samuel, for a total of \$21.75, which was recorded May 20, 1808. The "wheel" referred to was a spinning wheel, while the "pair of Stilards" is a steel-yard balance, or scales. A "pott oven" we assume to have been what is now more often called a Dutch oven. What is a "howell"?

From some old notes of Richmond Kelly's, we have learned that Thomas Kelly's grave was situated in an oak grove on an elevation of the Elias Kelly claim, about 2 miles from the Samuel Kelly home.

Thomas Kelly's estate shows us that he was not rich in the material things of this world, but he was rich in faith, and the value of the estate he left to his country in his children and grandchildren defies appraisal. It is about this latter part of his estate that these volumes are written.

—Philip S. King M.D.  
3/30/1973





**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
of  
**PART 2 of "THE KELLY FAMILY"**  
**Genealogy of the Descendants**  
of  
**THOMAS KELLY (1742-1808)**  
including all data available May 31, 1973

	<i>Page</i>
FOREWORD . . . . .	i
ERRATUM . . . . .	v
THOMAS AND "PEGGY" KELLY, their children and spouses . . . . .	1
Family of James and Margaret Sloan Kelly . . . . .	1
Family of John and Margaret Buck Kelly . . . . .	8
Family of Samuel and Nancy Kennedy Kelly . . . . .	17
Family of Isaac and Margaret Martin Kelly . . . . .	83
Family of Elias and Nancy Caldwell Kelly . . . . .	88
Family of Abijah and Arrettie Stafford Kelly . . . . .	118
Family of Mollie Kelly and Matthew Hickson . . . . .	127
Family of Leah Kelly and Robert Smith . . . . .	127
Family of Rachel Kelly and Elkins Hand . . . . .	127
INDEX OF PICTURE SECTION . . . . .	129
ADDENDA . . . . .	Before and After Picture Section
PICTURE SECTION . . . . .	Center Section

<i>Members of Families as Follows</i>	<i>Plate Numbers</i>
Elias and Nancy Kelly . . . . .	I, II, III, bottom photo on IV
Abijah and Arrettie Kelly . . . . .	top photo on IV
Thomas A. and Christina Kelly . . . . .	V
Plympton and Elizabeth Kelly . . . . .	VI
Archon and Elizabeth Kelly . . . . .	VII, VIII
Sarah Margaret Kelly and John W. Kern . . . . .	IX, X, XI, XII
Children of Penumbra and Mary Kelly . . . . .	XIII

## Table of Contents Continued

Family of "Pansy" Shaver and Charles N. Reynolds . . . . .	XIV
Descendants of Frederica "Sis" Kelly and Rev. Martin Judy . . . . .	XV, XVI
Children of Richmond and Addie M. Kelly . . . . .	XVII
Descendants of Temperance Kelly and Aden Jones . . . . .	XVIII, XIX
Descendants of Albert and Nira Kelly . . . . .	XX
Descendants of Gilmer and Mary Ann Kelly . . . . .	XXI, XXII
Rev. Samuel Kelly and daughter, Florence Kelly Clay . . . . .	XXIII
Richard R. and Lavina Newell . . . . .	top photo on XXIV
Sena Kelly and Rev. Josiah Godbey . . . . .	bottom photo on XXIV

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KELLY (1742-1808)

<p><b>THOMAS KELLY</b>  m. 1765,  <b>MARGARET "PEGGY" BOYLES</b>  9 Ch.</p>	<p>b. 1742, near Philadelphia, PA  d. 1808, Pulaski Co., KY  b.  d. 1814, Kentucky</p>
<p>A. <b>James Kelly</b>  B. <b>John Kelly</b>  C. <b>Samuel Kelly</b>  D. <b>Isaac Kelly</b>  E. <b>Elias Kelly</b>  F. <b>Abijah Kelly</b>  G. <b>Mollie Kelly</b>  H. <b>Leah Kelly</b>  I. <b>Rachel Kelly</b></p>	<p>m. <b>Margaret Sloan</b>  m. <b>Margaret Buck</b>  m. <b>Nancy Kennedy</b>  m. <b>Margaret Martin</b>  m. <b>Nancy Caldwell</b>  m. <b>Arrettie Stafford</b>  m. <b>Matthew Hickson (Hixon)</b>  m. <b>Robert Smith</b>  m. <b>Mr. Hahn (Hampton)</b></p>

## THE FAMILY OF JAMES KELLY

<p>A. <b>JAMES KELLY</b>  m. 1795, Botetourt Co., VA  Margaret Sloan  11 Ch.  a. <b>Jane Kelly</b>  m. 21 Feb. 1816  Alex Kelsay  4 Ch.  a) <b>John Kelsay, Judge</b>   b) <b>James Kelsay, Rev.</b>   c) <b>Betsy Kelsay</b>   d) <b>Sallie Kelsay</b></p>	<p>b. 1772, Botetourt Co. VA  d.  b.  d.  b.  d. IN  b.  d.  b.  d.  b.  d.  b.  d.</p>
---	---



Joel Brock	b.
1 Ch.	d.
1. A daughter	
m.	
??	
(d) Georgiana Kelly	b.
m.	d.
John Littleton (Divorced)	b.
	d. 1890,
(d) 2nd Marriage	
Sam Dixon	b.
	d.
(e) Winnie Kelly	b.
m.	d.
Isam Burnett	b.
1 Ch.	d.
1. Flossie Burnett	
m.	
Walter Wilson	
(e) 2nd Marriage	
Fred Pappy	b.
1 Ch.	d.
1. Lizzie Pappy	
(f) Annie Kelly	b.
m. 1903,	d.
??	
b) Martha D. Kelly	b. 12 Aug. 1828, Wayne Co., KY
m.	d. 22 Sept. 1891, Elk City, KS
Benjamin Clark	b.
6 Ch.	d.
(a) Nett Clark	
m.	
Wray	
(b) Kate Clark	
m.	
McLentic	
(c) Robert Clark	
(d) Benjamin Clark, Jr.	
(e) William Clark	
(f) Addie Clark	
m.	
Webber	
c) Eli D. Kelly	b. 6 Aug. 1830, Wayne Co., KY
m. 26 May 1853, Wayne Co., KY	d. 6 Aug. 1865, Mill Springs, KY
Catherine Hutchinson	b. 16 Sept. 1832,
5 Ch.	d. 1 Feb. 1904, Mill Springs, KY
(a) Susan Kelly	b. 16 June 1854, Wayne Co., KY
m.	
Sloan	b.
(b) Winifred Alice Kelly	b. May 1856, Wayne Co., KY
m.	
Gover	b.
(c) Lucy Mary Kelly	b. 1859,
m.	
Gover	b.

- (d) William E. Kelly b. Circa 1861,
- (e) Benjamin Allen Kelly b. 28 July 1864, Meadow Creek, KY  
 m. 1 Nov. 1893, d. 3 Mar. 1920, Meadow Creek, KY  
 Malinda Alice "Linda" Weaver b. 24 June 1868, Frazier, KY  
 8 Ch. d. 4 Oct. 1941, Meadow Creek, KY
1. William Ezra Kelly (Single) b. 31 July 1894,  
 d. 13 Oct. 1963,
  2. Kitty Sarah Kelly b. 28 Sept. 1896,  
 m.  
 Clyde Cowan b. 25 Dec. 1894,  
 ?? Ch.
  3. Allen D. Kelly b. 11 Dec. 1898,  
 m.  
 Laura Caylor b.  
 ?? Ch.
  4. James Harvey Kelly b. 14 May 1901,  
 m. d. June 1972,  
 Eva Gover b.  
 ?? Ch.
  5. Hattie Susan Kelly b. 23 Apr. 1903,  
 m. 4 July 1927, Steubenville, KY d. 21 Aug. 1941,  
 Riley Elbert Koger b. 28 Aug. 1902,  
 2 Ch.
    - 1) Karl Kelly Koger b. 26 June 1928,  
 m. 2 Jan. 1954, Danville, IL  
 Louise A. Sellers b. 2 June 1931,  
 4 Ch.
      - (1) Scott Forrest Koger b. 31 May 1957,
      - (2) Kathy Lynn Koger b. 26 July 1959,  
 d. 26 July 1959,
      - (3) Nancy Susan Koger b. 17 Mar. 1960,  
 (Adopted)
      - (4) Beth Elaine Koger b. 6 Dec. 1961,  
 (Adopted)
    - 2) Lyle Ray Koger b. 19 Oct. 1930,  
 m. 17 June 1956, New Castle  
 IN  
 Janet Mariam Frazier b. 22 Oct. 1933,  
 2 Ch.
      - (1) Leesa Ann Koger b. 5 Nov. 1959,
      - (2) Kent Allan Koger b. 18 Dec. 1963,
  6. John C. Kelly b. 29 July 1905,  
 m. 9 May 1924, d. 2 July 1971,  
 Florence Koger b. 5 Feb. 1900,  
 No Ch.
  7. Nettie Lee Kelly b. 29 Aug. 1907,  
 m.  
 Earl Smith b.  
 ?? Ch.

8. Lewis Alen Kelly  
 m.  
 Opal Bowlin  
 ?? Ch.
- b. 19 Dec. 1911,  
 b.
- d) Mary Ann Kelly  
 m. 11 Mar. 1850, Wayne Co., KY  
 James P. Kelly  
 9 Ch.  
 (a) Henry Bascom Kelly  
 m.  
 ??  
 4 Ch.  
 1. Wilbur Kelly  
 2. Hazel Kelly  
 3. Henry Kelly  
 4. Eugene Kelly  
 (b) Franklin Bennett Kelly (single)  
 (c) Winifred Kelly (Twin)  
 m.  
 Quigg  
 1 Ch.  
 1. Mate Quigg  
 m.  
 C.A. Young  
 1 Ch.  
 1) Chandler Young  
 (d) Matilda Kelly (Twin)  
 m.  
 Roberts  
 1 Ch.  
 1. Fred Roberts  
 (e) Nannie Kelly  
 m.  
 Burket  
 3 Ch.  
 1. Margaret Burket  
 2. James Burket  
 3. A child who died in infancy.  
 (f) James Kelly  
 (g) Alfred Clinton Kelly  
 (h) Florence Kelly  
 (i) Elias Jewett Kelly
- b. Circa 1855  
 b. Circa 1855  
 b. Circa 1851
- e) Margaret Kelly  
 m.  
 Thomas Denny  
 9 Ch.  
 (a) Matthew Denney  
 (b) Rebecca Denney  
 (c) Kitty Denney  
 (d) Winnie Denney  
 (e) Nannie Denney  
 (f) Charley Denney  
 (g) Benjamin Denney  
 (h) Grant Denney  
 (i) George Denney
- b. 29 Jan. 1834,  
 d. 19 June, 1896,

- f) Matilda E. Kelly  
 m. 29 Oct. 1862, Pulaski Co., KY  
 Smith B. Gossett  
 6 Ch.  
 (a) Clinton Gossett  
 (b) A son – deceased.  
 (c) A son – deceased.  
 (d) Jennie Gossett  
 m.  
 Acres  
 (e) A daughter (single)  
 (f) A daughter (single)
- g) Nancy M. Kelly  
 m.  
 Alex Sloan
- h) James M. Kelly  
 m.  
 Sallie Prayther  
 3 Ch.  
 (a) Waldo Kelly  
 (b) Walter Kelly  
 (c) Nellie Kelly  
 m.  
 Sam Simons  
 1 Ch.  
 1. ???
- i) Hannibal C. Kelly (Never married.  
 Paralyzed at age 29)
- j) Thomas P. Kelly  
 m.  
 Florence M. Johnson  
 3 Ch.  
 (a) A son  
 (b) Myrtle Kelly (single)  
 (c) Lillie Kelly  
 m.  
 Edgar Ingmire
- k) Sarah E. Kelly  
 m.  
 Gossett  
 2 Ch.  
 (a) Mamie Gossett
- k) 2nd Marriage  
 David Robertson  
 2 Ch.  
 (a) Ralph Robertson  
 (b) Homer Robertson
- l) Virginia L. Kelly  
 m. circa 1883,  
 George Sanderson  
 1 Ch.  
 (a) Thomas Sanderson
- m) Isabel Kelly  
 m.
- b. 30 Jan. 1836,  
 d. 16 Apr. 1879,  
 b.
- b. 4 July 1837,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 10 Sept. 1839,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d. 15 Aug. 1901,
- b. 12 Sept. 1842,  
 d. 11 May 1897,  
 b. 15 Jan. 1845,  
 d. 26 Jan. 1886,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.  
 d. 1878,
- b. 10 Apr. 1847,  
 d.
- b. 27 Dec. 1849,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d. 1885,
- b. 13 May 1853  
 d.



- Jonathan Snyder  
8 Ch. b.  
d.
- (a) Carrie Snyder  
m.  
Charles Kerr
- (b) Winnie Snyder  
m.  
James Hover
- (c) Daniel Snyder
- (d) Grace Snyder
- (e) Emma Snyder
- (f) Jonathan Snyder
- (g) Irwin Snyder
- (h) Margaret Snyder
- n) A daughter b.  
d. 1854, in infancy
- o) Emily Kelly b. 2 Mar. 1857,  
m. circa 1878, d.  
Giles Davidson
- 8 Ch.
- (a) Floyd Davidson
- (b) Frankie Davidson
- (c) Grover Davidson b. 1896,  
d. 1898,
- (d) Virgie Davidson
- (e) Jack Davidson
- (f) May Davidson
- (g) Minnie Davidson
- (h) Emma Davidson
- d. James Sloan Kelly, Rev. b. 2 Apr. 1836, Wayne Co., KY  
m. 2 Apr. 1836, d. 29 Oct. 1882,  
Nancy Anderson Christman b.  
8 Ch. d. 29 Oct. 1878,  
a) Margaret Elizabeth Kelly b.  
m. d. At age 24, Fairview, MO  
Shelby b.  
4 Ch. All died in infancy. d.
- b) Luvernia Jane Kelly b.  
m. d.  
Bennett
- 4 Ch. No information
- c) Julia Ann Kelly
- m.
- Samuel I. Clark
- 4 Ch. (2 daughters & 1 son deceased)
- (a) Clark
- m.
- Albert Spark
- d) Hattie Clementine Kelly
- m.
- Butcher
- e) Kelly
- m.
- Weston B. Merrill
- 2 Ch.
- (a) A son

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| (b) Aletha Merrill      |                              |
| f) William Kelly        |                              |
| g) Elias Kelly          |                              |
| h) Alfred Clinton Kelly | b.                           |
|                         | d. At age 11, St. Joseph, MO |
| e. Betsey Kelly         | b.                           |
| m.                      | d.                           |
| Joseph Polson           |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |
| f. Alfred Kelly, M.D.   | b.                           |
| m.                      | d. At Vicksburg, MS          |
| Lizzie Weaver           |                              |
| 2 Ch.                   |                              |
| a) Alfred Kelly, Jr.    | b.                           |
|                         | d. At Vicksburg, MS          |
| b) John Kelly           | b.                           |
|                         | d. In battle                 |
| g. Polly Kelly          |                              |
| m.                      |                              |
| James Kelly (a cousin)  |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |
| h. Cynthia Kelly        |                              |
| m.                      |                              |
| Isaac McCammon          |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |
| i. Isaac Kelly          |                              |
| m.                      | d. Indiana                   |
| Marion Canada           |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |
| j. Mary Kelly           |                              |
| m.                      | d. Indiana                   |
| Silas Wagner            |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |
| k. John Kelly           |                              |
| m.                      | d. Illinois                  |
| Sallie Jones            |                              |
| ?? Ch. No information   |                              |

## THE FAMILY OF JOHN KELLY

- |                                  |    |                         |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| B. JOHN KELLY                    | b. | 1774, Botetourt Co., VA |
| m. 13 Apr. 1805, Pulaski Co., KY | d. | 1836, Pulaski Co., KY   |
| Margaret Buck                    | b. |                         |
| 8 Ch.                            | d. | 1854,                   |
| a. Orpha Kelly                   | b. | 5 May, 1806,            |
| m. 24 July 1823, Pulaski Co., KY | d. |                         |
| John Godbey, Rev.                | b. |                         |
| 10 Ch.                           | d. |                         |

- a) Susan Godbey
    - m.
    - Galen Ragen, Rev.
    - Several children
  - b) Sarah Godbey
    - m.
    - William Reed
    - Several children
  - c) Clarinda Godbey
    - m.
    - William Eoff
      - 1 Ch.
        - (a) Sarah F. Eoff
          - m.
          - John A. Gooch, Rev.
- d) William Buck Godbey, Rev.
- e) John Kelly Godbey, Rev.
  - m.
  - ??
  - 4 Ch.
    - (a) A daughter
    - (b) A daughter
    - (c) A daughter
    - (d) "John the Baptist" Godbey
- i) Josiah P. Godbey
  - m.
  - Elnora Bates
- g) Margaret Godbey
  - m.
  - Logan Reynolds
  - 2 Ch. Both boys.
- h) Matilda Godbey
  - m.
  - John Pierce
  - 5 Ch.
    - (a) Nora Pierce
    - (b) Belle Pierce
    - (c) Betty Pierce )
    - (d) Lulu Pierce ) Twins
    - (e) Willie Pierce
- i) Martin Godbey ) Rev.
- j) Milton Godbey ) Twins
- 
- b. Holly Kelly (or Holla)
    - m. 3 Aug. 1831, Pulaski Co., KY
    - Job Bishop
    - 4 Ch.
      - a) John K. Bishop
        - m.
        - ??
        - 6 Ch.
          - (a) James Bishop
          - (b) Marmaduke Bishop
          - (c) Mamie Bishop
          - (d) Mollie Bishop
          - (e) Ella Bishop
- 
- b.
  - d. In infancy
  - b. 1 June 1808, Pulaski Co., KY
  - d. 28 Aug. 1894, Pettis Co., KY
  - b. 1807, Pulaski Co, KY
  - d. 1843, Macon Co., MO
  - b. 1 May 1833, Saline Co., MO
  - d. 31 Dec. 1902,

- (f) Kate Bishop
- b) Savannah Bishop  
m. 3 July 1859,  
John George  
8 Ch.
- (a) Mary George  
m. 15 Aug. 1878,  
Melvin Brummett
- (b) William George  
m. 1 June, 1885,  
Annie Lowery
- (c) Lizzie George  
m. 16 Dec. 1888,  
Marmaduke Hayes
- (d) Mamie George  
m. 17 Nov. 1891,  
William Kelly Bishop
- (e) Samuel George  
m. 19 Nov. 1891,  
Annie Brummitt
- (f) Annie George
- (g) Charles George  
m. 11 Aug. 1897,  
Nora Ball
- (h) John George
- c) Charles Bishop  
m.  
Mary Catherine Masters  
5 Ch.
- (a) Laura Ann Bishop  
m. 19 Dec. 1883, Saline Co. MO  
William Debenham Crain  
6 Ch.
1. Nelle Catherine Crain  
m. 26 Dec. 1909,  
Lennox G. Weaver  
4 Ch.
- 1) Alfred Lennox Weaver
- 2) Kathryn Weaver  
m.  
William George Boice  
3 Ch.
- (1) George Debenham Boice  
m. 25 June 1960,  
Connie Baker  
3 Ch.  
/1/ Cynthia Jo Boice
- /2/ Karleen Kay Boice
- /3/ Michael George Boice
- (2) Kathryn Janelle Boice  
m. 15 Apr. 1961,
- b. 15 Feb. 1838, Pulaski Co., KY  
d. Jet, OK  
b.  
d.
- b.  
d. 1881,  
b. 12 Jan. 1840, Pulaski Co., KY  
d. 5 Dec. 1925, MO  
b. 30 Oct. 1841, Green Co., KY  
d. 20 Aug. 1920, Saline Co., MO  
b. 5 Aug. 1863, MO  
d. 25 Dec. 1962, Poplar Bluff, MO  
b. 18 Jan. 1859, Saline Co., MO  
d. 23 Dec. 1936, Springdale, AR  
b. 16 Dec. 1884, Saline Co., MO  
d. 19 Feb. 1917,  
b. 31 Aug. 1884, Dalles, TX  
d.  
b. , New Mexico  
d. Before 2 years of age, New Mexico  
b. 1 Aug. 1913, Sweet Spgs., MO  
d.  
b. 25 Mar. 1911, Cle Elum, WA  
d.  
b. 1 Feb. 1937, Ellensburg, WA  
d.  
b. 11 Nov. 1939, Hermiston, OR  
d.  
b. 30 July 1961, Kennewick, WA  
b. 22 Apr. 1963, Kennewick, WA  
b. 3 Sept. 1964, Pendleton, OR  
b. 30 Dec. 1941, Ellensburg, WA

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Gordon Van Campen<br>3 Ch.  | b. 28 Mar. 1939, Moscow, ID                               |
| /1/ Elizabeth Camille Van Campen  | b. 3 June 1964, Kennewick, WA                             |
| /2/ Matthew Gordon Van Campen   | b. 11 Feb. 1967, Kennewick, WA                            |
| /3/ David Austin Van Campen   | b. 11 Jan. 1969, Spokane, WA                              |
| (3) William David Boice<br>m. Aug. 1971,<br>Catherine Delphine Dulien                                 | b. 21 Sept. 1945,<br>b. 10 Feb. 1948, Chicago, IL         |
| 3) Mary Elizabeth Weaver<br>m.<br>Joseph Carter (Divorced)<br>2 Ch.                                   | b. 1 Apr. 1915, Slater, MO                                |
| (1) Donald Carter<br>m.<br>??   | b.  |
| (2) Ruth Carter<br>m.<br>??   | b;  |
| 3) 2nd marriage<br>David Crowley  | b.  |
| 4) Charles William Weaver<br>m.<br>?? (Divorced & remarried. No record)<br>2 Ch.                      | b. 15 Aug. 1916, Morrisville, MO                          |
| (1) Brian Weaver  | b.  |
| (2) Keith Weaver  | b.  |
| 2. Ernest Bishop Crain<br>m. 11 June 1913,<br>Vera Witt<br>1 Ch. (Adopted)                            | b. 31 May 1886, Saline Co., MO<br>d. 26 Aug. 1961,<br>b.  |
| 1) Betty Louise Crain<br>m.<br>William May<br>2 Ch. (Not in Kelly line)                               | b.<br>b.  |
| 3. Ralph George Crain<br>m. 12 May 1914,<br>Ruth Boatright<br>7 Ch. All married, but no other record. | b. 30 Jan. 1888, Saline Co., MO                           |
| 1) Margaret Crain   | b.  |
| 2) Dorothy Crain  |   |
| 3) Mary Crain   |   |
| 4) Helen Crain  |   |
| 5) William Crain  |   |
| 6) Robert Crain   |   |
| 7) Rebecca Crain  |   |
| 4. Horace Edward Crain<br>m. 6 Sept. 1914,<br>Nelle Dierking<br>3 Ch.                                 | b. 15 Apr. 1890,<br>d. 30 Aug. 1960, Saline Co., MO<br>b. |

- |                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1) Laura Crain            | b.                              |
|                           | d. At about 2 years.            |
| 2) Mabel Jean Crain       | b.                              |
| m.                        |                                 |
| ??                        | b.                              |
| 3) Edward Everette Crain  | b.                              |
| m.                        |                                 |
| ??                        | b.                              |
| 5. Ruth Debenham Crain    | b. 17 Mar. 1896, Saline Co., MO |
| m. 15 Sept. 1915,         |                                 |
| Jesse Samuel Clark        | b. 6 May 1894, Saline Co., MO   |
| 3 Ch.                     | d. 13 Dec. 1940, Butler Co., MO |
| 1) Charles Samuel Clark   | b. 22 July 1916,                |
| m. 31 Oct. 1941,          |                                 |
| Betty Marie Wease         | b.                              |
| 2 Ch.                     |                                 |
| (1) Karen Ruth Clark      | b. 1 Feb. 1947,                 |
| m.                        |                                 |
| Wade Roop                 | b.                              |
| 1 Ch.                     |                                 |
| /1/ Lorraine Marie Roop   | b. 24 July 1972,                |
| (2) Charles Alan Clark    | b. 9 July 1949,                 |
| 2) Clarence Edward Clark  | b. 22 Mar. 1918,                |
| m. 7 July 1940,           |                                 |
| Wynette Wadley            | b.                              |
| 2 Ch.                     |                                 |
| (1) David Edward Clark    | b. 25 Feb. 1945,                |
| (2) Mary Ann Clark        | b. 6 Jan. 1949,                 |
| 3) Laura Ruth Clark       | b. 16 June 1921,                |
| m. 21 May 1943,           |                                 |
| Alan E. Johnson           | b.                              |
| 2 Ch.                     |                                 |
| (1) Joyce Ruth Johnson    | b. 8 Mar. 1944,                 |
| m. 12 July 1966,          |                                 |
| David Don                 | b.                              |
| 1 Ch.                     |                                 |
| /1/ Shannon Lynn Don      | b. 30 Apr. 1972                 |
| (2) Jean Lorraine Johnson | b. 10 Feb. 1947,                |
| m. 25 July 1966,          |                                 |
| Mark London               | b.                              |
| 6. Frank Oliver Crain     | b. 21 Dec. 1897,                |
| m. 11 Dec. 1919,          | d. 7 June 1922, Saline Co., MO  |
| Lucy Rothrock             | b.                              |
| 1 Ch.                     |                                 |
| 1) Norene Ruth Crain      | b. 1920,                        |
| m.                        |                                 |
| Rogers Clark              | b.                              |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| d) Rachel Bishop<br>m.<br>Hardin Durham, Rev.<br>2 Ch.<br>(a) Charles Durham<br><br>(b) Emma Durham<br>m.<br>George  | b. 20 Oct. 1842,<br>d. 17 Mar. 1889,<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 20 Aug. 1861,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d. 3 Mar. 1888,<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 10 Nov. 1810,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 20 Apr. 1834,<br>d. 7 Oct. 1864,<br>b. 4 Nov. 1836,<br>d. 24 May 1880, TX |
| c. Elzalina Kelly<br>m. 13 Feb. 1833, Pulaski Co., KY<br>Ephraim Mercer<br>9 Ch.<br>a) Artemacy Mercer (Single)<br><br>b) John Mercer<br>m.<br>Mary Mayfield<br>No children<br>b) 2nd marriage<br>Martha Lee<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Charles Ephraim Mercer<br>c) Greenup Mercer<br>m.<br>Emily Floyd<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) James Mercer<br>d) Daniel Mercer   | b. 19 Jan. 1839,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.<br><br>b. 25 Jan. 1842,<br>d. 19 May, 1862, Cumberland Gap, KY<br>b. 8 June 1844,<br>d. 17 Apr. 1881<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 1 June 1847,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.  |
| e) Carroll K. Mercer<br>m.<br>Eubanks<br>4 Ch. No information<br>f) Marian Francis Mercer<br>m.<br>Hannah Eubanks<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) John W. Mercer<br>f) 2nd marriage<br>Higgins<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Mary B. Mercer<br>g) Ephraim J. Mercer<br>m.<br>Melissa Eubanks<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Elza Frances Mercer<br>h) Malena Mercer<br>m.<br>R.T. Eubanks<br>8 Ch. No information<br>i) James B. Mercer<br>m. Pulaski Co., KY<br>Gaston<br>4 Ch. No information | b. 21 Sept. 1849,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.<br><br>b. 14 Jan. 1852,<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 28 July 1856,<br>d. , Arkansas  |

- d. Amanda Kelly  
 m.  
 Jefferson Surber  
 5 Ch.  
 a) Ephraim Surber  
 m. Pulaski Co., KY  
 Jane Reynolds  
 7 Ch.  
 (a) William Surber  
 (b) John S. Surber  
 m.  
 Alice Guire  
 (c) George O. Surber  
 (d) Amanda Surber  
 m.  
 ??  
 (e) Nina Surber  
 (f) Frank Surber )  
 (g) Thomas Surber ) Twins  
 b) Emeline Surber  
 m.  
 John Price  
 7 Ch.  
 (a) Silas J. Price  
 (b) William K. Price, M.D.  
 (c) A daughter  
 (d) A daughter  
 (e) A daughter  
 (f) A son  
 (g) A daughter  
 c) Eliza Surber  
 m.  
 John Williams  
 d) John Q. Surber (Single)  
 e) Lavina Surber  
 m.  
 Henry Root
- e. Rachel Kelly  
 m. 2 July 1838,  
 James L. Dye  
 7 Ch.  
 a) Amanda C. Dye  
 m. 15 Jan. 1856,  
 Samuel Gibson  
 8 Ch.  
 (a) Mary H. Gibson  
 m. , Pulaski Co., KY  
 William Cope  
 2 Ch. No information  
 (b) Roxana F. Gibson  
 m. William Cope, Cousin of Mary's husband.  
 6 Ch. No information.
- b. 27 June, 1913,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.  
 d. , Pettis Co., MO  
 b.  
 d. 1871,  
 b.  
 d. In infancy  
 b.  
 d. In Texas  
 b.  
 d. In Texas  
 b. 20 Feb. 1816,  
 d. 23 Feb. 1900,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 22 Nov. 1839,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 29 Dec. 1866,  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 23 June 1868,  
 d.



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (c) Sarah E. Gibson  | b. 7 Sept. 1870,<br>d. 4 Sept. 1885,     |
| (d) John J.S. Gibson<br>m. 22 Jan. 1898,<br>??<br>2 Ch. No information           | b. 20 Oct. 1872,<br>d.                   |
| (e) Eliza A. Gibson  | b. 22 Nov. 1874,<br>d. 12 Apr. 1875,     |
| (f) William D. Gibson<br>m. Sept. 1897,<br>??<br>2 Ch. No information            | b. 4 Mar. 1876,<br>d.                    |
| (g) Charles N. Gibson<br>m. 30 Dec. 1902,<br>??                                  | b. 31 Aug. 1878,<br>d.                   |
| (h) Madison B. Gibson  | b. 2 Nov. 1881,<br>d.                    |
| b) Sarah J. Dye (Single)   | b. 9 Mar. 1842,<br>d. 1892,              |
| c) John P. Dye<br>m. 14 Feb. 1882,<br>Sarah Evaline George<br>2 Ch.              | b. 28 Aug. 1844,<br>d.                   |
| (a) Victor K. Dye<br>(b) George H. Dye   | b.                                       |
| d) Elizabeth T. Dye<br>m. 3 Jan. 1873,<br>Presley King<br>9 Ch. No information   | b. 5 Nov. 1846,<br>d.                    |
| e) Margaret Dye  | b. 1848,<br>d. 1857,                     |
| f) Samantha H. Dye (Single)  | b. 18 May, 1856,<br>d.                   |
| g) James L. Dye (Single)   | b. 28 Sept. 1858,<br>d.                  |
| f. Oliver P. Kelly<br>m. 13 May 1842, Pulaski Co., KY<br>Emaline Stroud<br>5 Ch. | b. 14 Dec. 1818,<br>d. Circa 1895,<br>b. |
| a) Ansel S. Kelly  | b.<br>d.                                 |
| b) Eliza Jane Kelly<br>m. MO<br>??<br>?? Ch.                                     | b.<br>d.                                 |
| b) 2nd marriage<br>John F. Young<br>?? Ch.                                       | b.                                       |
| c) John H. Kelly   | b.<br>d. In infancy                      |
| d) Christopher Greenup Kelly (Single)  |  |
| e) James Perry Kelly<br>m.<br>Mary Louise Slomer<br>1 Ch.                        |  |

- (a) Maude Kelly  
m.  
Vest
- f. 2nd marriage  
Blevins  
?? Ch.
- f. 3rd marriage  
Mary Lee  
?? Ch.
- g. John Hazard Kelly  
m. 3 Mar. 1848, Pulaski Co., KY  
Martha Ellis Bryant  
2 Ch.  
a) Lucien Kelly  
b) Eugene Kelly  
m.  
M.E. Young  
2 Ch.  
(a) John Hazard Kelly, Jr.  
(b) Nora Kelly  
m.  
??  
b) 2nd marriage  
7 July 1878,  
Mrs. Mattie Cullip
- g. 2nd marriage, 8 Dec. 1852, Pulaski Co., KY  
Lucinda Burke  
2 Ch.  
a) Martha Ellis Kelly (Single)  
b) Margaret Kelly  
m.  
Henry Yates
- h. William Buck Kelly  
m. 3 Oct. 1843, Pulaski Co., KY  
Ann Dutton  
1 Ch.  
a) Rufus Kelly  
m. 28 Mar. 1877, Neosho Co., KS  
Charlotte F. Clise  
7 Ch.  
(a) Ann May Kelly  
  
(b) Kate C. Kelly  
  
(c) Jessie W. Kelly  
m. 11 Dec. 1900,  
Chester T. Simpson  
1 Ch.  
1. Ethel Simpson  
(d) Rufus Kent Kelly  
  
(e) Merle D. Kelly  
  
(f) Eugene N. Kelly
- b. 23 Feb. 1822, Pulaski, Co., KY  
d. , Bates Co., MO
- b.  
d. 1862,  
b.  
d. 27 June 1897, AR
- b. 2 Feb. 1826,  
d. 9 Nov. 1891, KS  
b.  
d. 1850, KS  
b. 6 Sept. 1849,  
d. 15 Sept. 1903,  
b.  
d. 10 Mar. 1896,  
b. 11 May 1878, Linn Co., MO  
d.  
b. 16 Jan. 1881, Bates Co., MO  
d.  
b. 2 Sept. 1882, Sedgwick Co., KS  
d.
- b. 22 July 1884, Kingman Co., KS  
d.  
b. 16 Oct. 1888, Kingman Co., KS  
d.  
b. 12 Aug. 1891, Jasper Co., MO  
d.

- (g) Clarinda L.B. Kelly  
 b. 13 July 1894, Stafford Co., KS  
 d.
- h. 2nd marriage, 1 Dec. 1851, Pulaski Co., KY  
 Mary A. Neel (Nancy Ann Neal)  
 2 Ch.  
 a) Dasha Ann Kelly  
 m.  
 William Middleton  
 3 Ch.  
 (a) William J. Middleton  
 (b) Sallie B. Middleton  
 m.  
 St. Clair  
 (c) Nannie Middleton  
 a) 2nd marriage  
 Summers  
 a) 3rd marriage  
 Ed Ellis  
 b) Evegoris Kelly (Single)  
 b. 23 Jan. 1855, Pulaski Co., KY  
 d. 27 Aug. 1895, Cuba

## THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL KELLY

- C. SAMUEL KELLY  
 m. 3 Sept. 1807, Wayne Co., KY  
 NANCY KENNEDY  
 12 Ch.
- b. 7 Feb. 1776, Botetourt Co., VA  
 d. 13 Oct. 1834, Pulaski Co., KY  
 b. 7 Apr. 1786, Boonesborough, VA  
 d. 26 Jan. 1841, Kentucky
- |    |                            |    |                                |
|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| a. | Clinton Kelly, Rev.        | m. | Mary Baston                    |
| b. | Temperance Kelly           | m. | Jane Burns                     |
| c. | Gilby Kelly, Rev.          | m. | Moriah Maldon Crain            |
| d. | Albert Kelly, Rev.         | m. | Aden Jones                     |
| e. | Cyrene Kelly               | m. | Eleanor Goddard                |
| f. | Sena Kelly                 | m. | Nira Chandler Bingham          |
| g. | Gilmer Kelly               | m. | Hardin Newell                  |
| h. | Samuel Kelly, Rev.         | m. | Josiah Godbey, Rev.            |
| i. | Rachel Kelly               | m. | Mary Ann Burns                 |
| j. | Talitha Kelly              | m. | Mary Jane Rice                 |
| k. | Thomas Kelly               | m. | Unmarried                      |
| l. | A son, lived but 12 hours. | m. | Thomas Jones                   |
|    |                            | m. | Christina Elizabeth Sunderland |
- a. Clinton Kelly, Rev.  
 m. 15 Aug. 1827, Pulaski Co., KY  
 Mary "Polly" Baston  
 5 Ch.
- b. 15 June 1808, Pulaski Co., KY  
 d. 19 June 1875, Portland, OR  
 b. Aug. 1807, Kentucky  
 d. 14 June 1837, Kentucky

- a) Plympton Kelly  
m. 4 July 1864,  
Elizabeth A. Clark  
6 Ch.
- (a) Eudoxia Aurora "Euda" Kelly  
m. 16 Dec. 1886, Portland, OR  
Alfred Niblin  
1 Ch. & 1 Adopted  
1. Ruth Calvin Niblin  
m. 2 Oct. 1917, Portland, OR  
Ray Reitsma  
(On 7 Oct. 1895, Ruth was adopted by  
Euda and Alfred Niblin, and was named  
Ruth Calvina Niblin. See page 33)  
2. A son,
- (b) Augustus Calmet Kelly
- (c) Clinton Clark Kelly
- (d) Mary Pearl Kelly  
m. 19 Apr. 1893, Portland, OR  
Thomas Richard Howitt  
1 Ch.  
1. Elizabeth Aurora Howitt  
m. 16 Aug. 1922, Gresham, OR  
Homer L. Arct  
2 Ch.  
1) Thomas Robert Arct  
m. 16 Aug. 1950, Portland, OR  
Donna King (Divorced)  
3 Ch.  
(1) Roger David Arct  
(2) Colleen Frances Arct  
(3) Donald Homer Arct  
2) Jack Lewis Arct  
m. 29 June 1958,  
Patricia Kathan  
3 Ch.  
(1) Wayne Lester Arct  
(2) Trisha Lee Arct  
(3) Sharon Leslie Arct
- (e) Harriett Kelly
- (f) James Garfield Kelly  
m. 27 Oct. 1910, Portland, OR  
Ada Ryder  
2 Ch. & 1 Adopted.  
1. Euda Aletha Kelly  
m.
- b. 7 Sept. 1828, Kentucky  
d. 15 Sept. 1906, Portland, OR  
b. 26 Dec. 1843, Ann Arbor, MI  
d. 24 July 1930, Portland, OR  
b. 14 Aug. 1865, Portland, OR  
d. 5 Sept. 1945, Portland, OR  
b. 17 June 1854, Sweden  
d. 24 Aug. 1940, Portland, OR  
b. 17 Feb. 1895, Pleasant Home, OR  
d. 4 Dec. 1959, Government Camp, OR  
b. 2 June 1890, Holland  
d. 5 Nov. 1953, Pleasant Home, OR  
b. 28 July 1896, Portland, OR  
d. 28 July 1896,  
b. 2 Aug. 1867, Portland, OR  
d. 1891, 2 or 3, Portland, OR  
b. 14 June, 1869, Portland, OR  
d. 7 Sept. 1887, Portland, OR  
b. 5 Dec. 1871, Portland, OR  
d. 7 June 1907, Gresham, OR  
b. 1 Dec. 1868, Iowa  
d. 19 Jan. 1941, Portland, OR  
b. 4 Mar. 1894, Portland, OR  
b. 5 Aug. 1896, Ilwaco, WA  
d. 19 Mar. 1962, Oregon City, OR  
b. 16 May 1924, Gresham, OR  
b. 21 Dec. 1959, Portland, OR  
b. 31 May 1961, Portland, OR  
b. 13 Nov. 1962, Portland, OR  
b. 7 Apr. 1928, Gresham, OR  
b. 24 Nov. 1931, Coquille, OR  
b. 10 Sept, 1959, San Jose, CA  
b. 10 Oct. 1961, San Jose, CA  
b. 20 Apr. 1964, San Jose, CA  
b. 26 Mar. 1873, Portland, OR  
d. 1892 or 3, Portland, OR  
b. 1 Oct. 1881, Portland, OR  
d. 23 Nov. 1944, Redlands, CA  
b. 18 Aug. 1879,  
b. 2 Oct. 1911, Portland, OR  
d. 19 Dec. 1964, Altadena, CA

Bradford C. Adams	b.
1 Ch.	
1) Loretha Margaret Adams	b. 18 June 1946, Redlands, CA
m.	
Robert A. Bass (Divorced)	b.
1 Ch.	
(1) Christian Bradford Bass	b. 28 Oct. 1968,
1) 2nd marriage,	
Santiago Leon	b.
2. Robert Kelly (Adopted)	b.
m. 10 Jan, 1937	
Dollina Dugan	b.
3. A daughter	b. 24 Jan. 1917, Portland, OR
	d. 24 Jan. 1917, Portland, OR
b. Hampton Kelly *	b. 16 Apr. 1830, Kentucky
m. 30 Jan. 1853, Clackamas Co., OR. TER.	d. 16 Oct. 1898, Wasco Co., OR
Margaret Fitch	b. 22 Mar. 1827, Coshocton Co., OH
9 Ch.	d. 6 June 1914, Wapinitia, OR
a) Octavia Augusta Kelly	b. 16 June 1854,
	d. 11 July 1854, Clackamas Co., OR. Ter.
b) Zorah Magdaline Kelly	b. 12 Oct. 1855, Multnomah Co., OR. Ter.
m. 25 Mar. 1875, East Portland, OR	d. 29 Mar. 1880,
Joseph R. Truman	b.
3 Ch.	d.
(a) Delmond Lloyd Truman	b. 8 Jan. 1876,
	d. 1 July 1909, Portland, OR
(b) Stella Judith Truman	b. 9 July 1877,
m.	d. 23 June 1909, Victor, OR
Dee Woodside	b.
1 Ch.	d.
1. Lloyd T. Woodside	b. 7 Dec. 1899,
m.	d.
Lorraine Stovall	b.
3 Ch.	d.
1) Loretha Dee Woodside	
m.	
Chauncey L. Holmes	b.
	d. 1971?
2) Truman Woodside	
3) Judy Woodside	
(c) Gertrude Mae Truman	b. 16 Jan. 1880,
m. July 1912,	d. 14 July 1962,
Fred Hunter, M.D. (Divorced)	b.
2 Ch.	d.
1. Zorah May Hunter	b.
m.	d.
Freeland	
2. Fred T. Hunter	b. 29 May 1913
m.	d.
??	

\* To correct errors in alphabetic and numerical listing of the descendants of Hampton and Archon Kelly, change b to b); a) to (a); (a) to 1; 1 to 1), etc.

- c) Helen Desdemona Kelly  
m. 21 Feb. 1883,  
Alison Burtland Manley  
No Ch.
- d) Clinton Kelly
- e) Plympton J. Kelly  
m. 23 Feb. 1887,  
Carrie McClure  
2 Ch.  
(a) Glenn Kelly  
  
(b) Ray Kelly
- f) Lucern Bessor Kelly  
m. 28 Dec. 1892,  
Zilpha Ann Snodgrass  
1 Ch.  
(a) Floyd Lucern Kelly  
m. 17 May 1920, The Dalles, OR  
Anna Rohde  
3 Ch.  
1. Veril Norman Kelly (Twin)  
m. 1949  
Hila Rose Bloom (Divorced)  
1. 2nd marriage  
1 Oct. 1952, The Dalles, OR  
Claire Marie Casey  
3 Ch.  
1) Irene Claire Kelly  
  
2) Laura Ann Kelly  
  
3) Helen Marie Kelly  
  
2. Amos Myron Kelly (Twin)  
m. 13 Dec. 1945, Pendleton, OR  
Lois Louise Elliot  
3 Ch.  
1) Rita Kay Kelly  
m. 12 Apr. 1965, Coeur d'Alene, ID  
Leslie Claude Carlsen  
1 Ch.  
(1) Jeffery Frank Carlsen  
  
2) Diana Gale Kelly (Twin)  
m. 15 June 1967, Enumclaw, WA  
Albert Joseph Lemieux (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
(1) Tammy Jean Lemieux  
  
3) Carolyn Joyce Kelly (Twin)  
m. 7 Sept. 1968, Tacoma, WA  
John Hawthorne  
1 Ch.  
(1) David John Hawthorne
- b. 8 Mar. 1859, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 1 July 1930,  
b. 7 Dec. 1858, Hartford, MI  
d. 5 June 1927,  
b. 20 Aug. 1861, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 16 Aug. 1863, Multnomah Co., OR  
b. 3 May 1863, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 18 Oct. 1933,  
b. 1867 or 8  
d.  
b. 24 Dec. 1887,  
d. 22 May 1921,  
b.  
d. 30 Dec. 1903,  
b. 28 Dec. 1865, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 22 Apr. 1938,  
b. 6 Sept. 1871, Wasco Co., OR  
d. 1954, Portland, OR  
b. 10 Dec. 1893, Wapinitia, OR  
  
b. 1 July 1899, Battle Ground, WA  
b. 10 Jan. 1921, Wapinitia, OR  
b.  
b. 16 Dec. 1920, Portland, OR  
b. 1 Oct. 1953, The Dalles, OR  
b. 1956, The Dalles, OR  
b. 1959, The Dalles, OR  
b. 10 Jan. 1921, Wapinitia, OR  
b. 18 Nov. 1923, Pilot Rock, OR  
b. 24 Apr. 1948, The Dalles, OR  
b. 22 Oct. 1948, Sunnyside, WA  
b. 2 Sept. 1965, Tacoma, WA  
b. 6 Feb. 1950, The Dalles, OR  
b. 29 Dec. 1947, Attleboro, MA  
b. 8 Jan. 1968, Tacoma, WA  
b. 6 Feb. 1950, The Dalles, OR  
b. 8 Dec. 1949, Tacoma, WA  
b. 18 July 1969, Tacoma, WA

3. Helen Audrey Kelly  
 m. 8 July 1946, Reno, NV  
 William Henry Streelman  
 2 Ch.  
 1) Alan Douglas Streelman  
 2) Garr John Streelman
- b. 29 Sept. 1922, The Dalles, OR  
 b.  
 b. 14 Apr. 1947, Oakland, CA  
 b. 26 May 1949, The Dalles, OR
- g) Linus D. Kelly  
 m. 25 Dec. 1890, Portland, OR  
 Frances "Fannie" Hessong  
 2 Ch.  
 (a) A daughter  
 (b) Leaetta Kelly  
 m. 1911 or 1912,  
 John C. Hagey  
 (b) 2nd marriage  
 William O. Eberhart  
 No children
- b. 19 Jan. 1869,  
 d. 15 July 1940  
 b. 1871 (?)  
 b. 25 May 1892,  
 d. In infancy  
 b. 12 Nov. 1893,  
 d. Dec. 1964,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.
- h) Myrtle Hampton Kelly
- b. 18 Aug. 1872,  
 d. 13 Sept. 1873, Portland, OR
- i) Lester D. Kelly  
 m. 7 Jan. 1907, The Dalles, OR  
 Susie Crowfoot Snodgrass  
 1 Ch. (Adopted 27 July 1913)  
 (a) Dorris Bonita Kelly
- b. 6 Sept. 1876,  
 d. 25 Jan. 1939,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.
- c. Archon Kelly \*  
 m. 18 Mar. 1855, Oregon Territory  
 Sarah Elizabeth Rook  
 11 Ch.  
 a) Patroclus Atrides Kelly  
 b) Nancy Jane Kelly  
 c) Corinnah Augusta Kelly  
 m. 1 Jan. 1881,  
 Theophilus Culbertson  
 2 Ch.  
 (a) Bertha Lorrena Culbertson  
 m. 25 Dec. 1898,  
 Charles Henry Ogden (Divorced)  
 4 Ch.  
 1. Robert Roy Ogden  
 2. Eva Lavenia Ogden  
 m. 12 Sept. 1920, Portland, OR  
 Edward George Kiekenapp  
 2 Ch.
- b. 1831, Kentucky  
 d. Oct. 1890, Pleasant Home, OR  
 b. 27 Aug. 1835, Tennessee  
 d. 12 Nov. 1889, Pleasant Home, OR  
 b. 1856 (?)  
 d. In infancy  
 b. 1858 (?)  
 d. In infancy  
 b. 1860 (?)  
 d. 9 Sept. 1896, Pleasant Home, OR  
 b.  
 d. May 1925, Pleasant Home, OR  
 b. 25 Dec. 1881 or 2,  
 d. 10 Mar. 1926, California  
 b. 15 Mar. 1876,  
 d. 30 Jan. 1939,  
 b. 14 Oct. 1899, Troutdale, OR  
 d. 20 Oct. 1899, Corbett, OR  
 b. 5 Aug. 1902, Troutdale, OR  
 b. 8 Nov. 1896, Fairbault, MN

\* To correct errors in alphabetic and numerical listing of the descendants of Hampton and Archon Kelly, change b to b); a) to (a); (a) to 1; 1 to 1), etc.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1) Patricia Lorrena Kiekenapp<br>m. 11 Aug. 1946, Woodland, WA<br>Eugene Frederick Haggerty<br>(Divorced)  | b. 13 May 1925, Portland, OR  |
| 1) 2nd marriage<br>3 May 1948, Seattle, WA<br>Gene W. Mickelson<br>4 Ch.<br>(1) Pamela Gene Mickelson<br><br>(2) Scott William Mickelson<br><br>(3) Mikel James Mickelson<br><br>(4) Kristina Ann Mickelson                                      | b. 5 Mar. 1923, Chicago, IL<br>d. 12 May 1962,<br><br>b. 14 Nov. 1927, Bremerton, WA<br><br>b. 26 Dec. 1948, Portland, OR<br>d. 6 Apr. 1960, Seattle, WA<br>b. 4 Jan. 1953, Langley, WA<br><br>b. 20 Aug. 1960, Wenatchee, WA<br><br>b. 23 Aug. 1963, Vancouver, WA |
| 2) Dorothyjane Bertha Kiekenapp<br>m. 15 May 1948, Glasgow, MT<br>Gerald James Bondy<br>4 Ch.<br>(1) Gerald Edward Bondy<br><br>(2) Robin Eve Bondy<br><br>(3) Donald D. Bondy<br><br>(4) Jay Patrick Bondy                                      | b. 26 Oct. 1927, Portland, OR<br><br>b. 3 Oct. 1925, Frazer, MT<br><br>b. 25 Apr. 1949, Glasgow, MT<br><br>b. 21 Nov. 1951, Portland, OR<br><br>b. 13 July 1953, Portland, OR<br>d. 11 Nov. 1970, Portland, OR<br>b. 9 July 1957, Portland, OR                      |
| 3. Dorothy Winona Ogden<br>m.<br>John Wells (Divorced)   | b. 8 Aug. 1905, Fairview, OR<br>d. 12 May 1960,<br>b. 2 Feb. 1906,  |
| 3. 2nd marriage<br>Julius L. Fowler  | b.  |
| 4. Clyde Harmon Ogden<br>m. 10 Mar. 1939, Vancouver, WA<br>Jean Goble<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Keith Harmon Ogden<br>m. 6 June 1963,<br>Sharyn Cameron (Divorced)<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Laurie Marie Ogden<br>1) 2nd marriage<br>16 Aug. 1968,<br>Cheryn Dickson | b. 21 May 1911, Portland, OR<br><br>b. 19 Nov. 1918,<br><br>b. 7 Mar. 1944, Portland, OR<br><br>b. 27 July 1944, Oregon City, OR<br><br>b. 11 Feb. 1965, Wahiawa, HI<br><br>b. 13 May 1948, Portland, OR  |
| (b) Roy Given Culbertson<br>m. 7 June 1925, Charleston, WA<br>Laura Leona Chase<br>2 Ch.<br>1. Myrtle Leona Culbertson<br>m. 14 June 1946, Belfair, WA<br>George Berthold McKeown<br>2 Ch. (Divorced)  | b. 23 June 1892, Mountain Home, ID<br>d. 9 Dec. 1963, Bremerton, WA<br>b. 15 Mar. 1905, Shelby, MT<br><br>b. 27 May 1926, Bremerton, WA<br><br>b. 29 June 1911, Spokane, WA   |



- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1) Diana Lee McKeown  | b. 18 Jan. 1947, Bremerton, WA   |
| 2) Loren George McKeown   | b. 4 July 1952, Bremerton, WA<br>d. 5 July 1952, Bremerton, WA   |
| 1. 2nd marriage<br>11 Sept. 1953, Belfair, WA<br>Lawrence Carl Scott McEllaney<br>3 Ch.   | b. 20 May 1925, Yakima, WA   |
| 1) Lora Ann McEllaney   | b. 8 May 1956, Bremerton, WA   |
| 2) Cindy Lou McEllaney  | b. 12 Mar. 1957, Bremerton, WA   |
| 3) Larry Scott McEllaney  | b. 17 June 1958, Bremerton, WA   |
| 2. Roland Cone Culbertson<br>m. 31 Mar. 1951, Port Orchard, WA<br>Virginia Ann Sipe<br>5 Ch.  | b. 30 June 1927, Bremerton, WA<br>b. 1 Jan. 1928, Atchison, KS   |
| 1) Terrell Roy Culbertson   | b. 6 Sept. 1952, Bremerton, WA   |
| 2) Gary Roland Culbertson   | b. 10 Sept. 1953, Bremerton, WA  |
| 3) Nancy Ann Culbertson   | b. 23 July 1955, Anacortes, WA   |
| 4) Susan Jane Culbertson  | b. 25 Oct. 1961, Anacortes, WA   |
| 5) Andrew Byron Culbertson  | b. 30 Aug. 1964, Anacortes, WA   |
| d) Lily Hope Kelly<br>m. 6 Nov. 1881, Multnomah Co., OR<br>Christopher Dundee<br>4 Ch.  | b. 11 May 1861, Pleasant Home, OR<br>d. 1899,<br>b. 20 Nov. 1850, Madison, WI<br>d. 3 Apr. 1899,<br>b. 7 May 1882, Pleasant Home, OR |
| (a) Henrietta Lavenia Dundee<br>m. 1901,<br>Daniel Tackabery Berkeley<br>1 Ch.  | b. 1871, Kentucky<br>d. 1902, Alaska<br>b. 31 Aug. 1902, Portland, OR  |
| 1. Patricia Lucile Berkeley<br>m. 1920,<br>Harry E. Ritchie (Divorced)<br>1 Ch.   | b.   |
| 1) Berkeley "Bud" Ritchie<br>(Adopted by Oscar Paul Lent, and<br>name changed to Berkeley "Bud"<br>Lent (Judge)<br>m. June 1944,<br>Dorothy Nan Welch<br>4 Ch. (Divorced) | b. 22 Sept. 1921, Los Angeles, CA<br><br>b. 24 Sept. 1923,   |
| (1) Patricia Lee Lent<br>m. Mar. 1970, San Diego, CA<br>Steele Brandt<br>1 Ch.<br>/a/ Jess Edw. Brandt  | b. 2 Apr. 1945, Compton, CA<br><br>b.  |
| (2) Deirdre Jan Lent<br>m. 31 Dec. 1965, Port Orford, WA<br>Philip Paris, Jr.<br>(Divorced)   | b. 17 Apr. 1971,<br><br>b. 17 Jan. 1947, Portland, OR<br>b.  |

- (2) 2nd marriage  
19 Mar. 1971, Portland, OR  
David Lutjen b.
- (3) Eric Berkeley Lent b. 25 Aug. 1952, Vancouver, WA
- (4) Terry Ann Lent b. 15 Jan. 1955, Vancouver, WA  
m.  
Steven Clay b.  
1 Ch.  
/a/ Robert August Clay b. 5 Aug. 1972,
- 1) 2nd marriage, 1962,  
Marie Kelly b.  
(Divorced)
- 1) 3rd marriage, 27 Dec. 1968, Portland, OR  
Joan Othus b. 2 Feb. 1932,
1. 2nd marriage  
26 May 1923, Portland, OR  
Oscar Paul Lent b. 7 Oct. 1895, Lents, OR  
1 Ch. d. 28 Dec. 1968, Portland, OR  
1) Oliver Perry Lent II b. 13 Jan. 1924, Portland, OR  
m. 6 June 1947, Portland, OR  
Wilma Maxine Sexton b. 30 Jan. 1918, Missouri  
2 Ch.  
(1) Oliver Perry Lent III b. 5 Oct. 1948, Portland, OR  
  
(2) Johnny Paul Lent b. 26 Feb. 1951, Portland, OR
- (b) Frederic Archon "Fred" Dundee b. 17 June 1884, Pleasant Home, OR  
m. d. 21 Mar. 1951, Hillsboro, OR  
Esther E. Brooks b. 1882, Oregon  
d. 21 Nov. 1967, California  
b. 27 Apr. 1889,
- (c) Christopher John Dundee b. 26 June 1892, Finland  
m. 1916 or 17,  
Ella S. Heino  
3 Ch. b. 9 April 1918, San Francisco, CA  
1. Christopher Heino Dundee  
m. 1943,  
Donna Marian Jenkins (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
1) Christopher William Dundee b. Apr. 1945,
1. 2nd marriage  
Mary Virginia ?? b.
2. Lillian Elizabeth Dundee b. 6 Apr. 1920, Sacramento, CA  
m. 5 Aug. 1957, Reno, NV  
Norman Lee Pine b. 21 July 1925, Nevada, MO  
1 Ch.  
1) Norman Dundee Pine b. 23 June 1958, San Diego, CA
3. Caroline Edythe Dundee b. 30 Mar. 1926, Sacramento, CA  
m. 15 Oct. 1946, Oroville, CA  
Robert Arthur O'Shaughnessy b. 2 Feb. 1921, San Jose, CA  
6 Ch.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1) Barbara Ann O'Shaughnessy<br>m. 5 July 1970, Honolulu, HI<br>Timothy Mahan<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Shannon Lohelani Mahan | b. 16 July 1947, Reno, NV<br>b.<br>b. 29 Apr. 1971, Honolulu, HI   |
| 2) Terry Suzanne O'Shaughnessy   | b. 3 May 1951, Sacramento, CA  |
| 3) Robert Kevin O'Shaughnessy  | b. 30 Dec. 1955, Sacramento, CA  |
| 4) Kirk Christopher O'Shaughnessy  | b. 26 Jan. 1961, Roseville, CA   |
| 5) Brian Regan O'Shaughnessy   | b. 14 June 1963, Sacramento, CA  |
| 6) Patrick Kelly O'Shaughnessy   | b. 6 Sept. 1966, Sacramento, CA  |
| (d) Edith Lillian Dundee<br>m.<br>Alfred Washburn (Divorced)<br>3 Ch.  | b. 25 July 1891,<br>b.<br>d. Nov. 1917, Suplee, OR<br>b. 18 Sept. 1913,  |
| 1. James Norman Washburn<br>m.<br>Marie Grace<br>1 Ch.   | b. 5 Feb.  |
| 1) Hazel Jo Washburn<br>m.<br>Hurst  | b. Klamath Falls, OR<br>d. Apr. 1918, Portland, OR<br>b.   |
| 2. Lillian Clare Washburn<br>m.<br>Dorrance Hershberger<br>1 Ch.   | b. 30 Apr. 1915, Suplee, OR<br>b. Grants Pass, OR  |
| 1) Judy Mae Hershberger  | b. 8 Apr. 1948, Chico, CA  |
| 3. Hazel Alfreda Washburn  | b. 27 Feb. 1917,<br>d. 7 May 1918, Portland, OR  |
| (d) 2nd marriage<br>Willard E. Colpitts<br>1 Ch.   | b. 28 Dec. 1894, Cool, CO  |
| 1. Robert Willard Colpitts<br>m.<br>Norma ??   | b. 15 Dec. 1919, John Day, OR<br>b.  |
| e) John Bunyan Kelly<br>m. 26 Oct. 1890, Pleasant Home, OR<br>Martha R. Robison                                      | b. 6 May 1863, Dolan Creek, OR<br>d. 29 Apr. 1939, Portland, OR<br>b. 1868,<br>d. Nov. 1890, Portland, OR                                |
| e) 2nd marriage<br>15 Oct. 1891, Fresno, CA.<br>Ada Angelia Russell<br>5 Ch.   | b. 30 Oct. 1870, Indianola, IA<br>d. 24 Aug. 1942, Portland, OR  |
| (a) Martha Angelia Kelly<br>m. 10 Apr. 1920, San Francisco, CA<br>George Carvel Ashley<br>1 Ch.                      | b. 20 Nov. 1893, Pleasant Home, OR<br>d. 2 July 1968, San Rafael, CA<br>b. 23 May 1891, Hull, England<br>d. 19 Apr. 1971, San Rafael, CA |

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Joan Carvel Ashley<br>m. 27 Dec. 1941,<br>Harvey S. Warne<br>3 Ch.                        | b. 1 Feb. 1921, San Francisco, CA  |
| 1) Christian Carvel Warne  | b. 21 June 1921, San Francisco, CA |
| 2) John Russell Warne  | b. 12 Nov. 1944, San Francisco, CA |
| 3) Matthew George Warne  | b. 31 July 1947, San Francisco, CA |
| (b) Myrnie Pauline Kelly   | b. 30 Apr. 1951, Arlington, VA     |
| (c) Homer Fulton Kelly<br>m. 2 July 1928, Portland, OR<br>Marian Moffatt (Divorced)<br>2 Ch. | b. 21 Jan. 1897, Portland, OR      |
| 1. Lawrence LeRoy Kelly<br>m. 25 Apr. 1965, Aberdeen, WA<br>Mary Leatrice Carniel<br>3 Ch.   | d. 6 July 1911, Grants Pass, OR    |
| 1) Stacie Marie Kelly  | b. 9 Aug. 1902, Portland, OR       |
| 2) Patricia Ann Kelly  | b. 9 Aug. 1910,                    |
| 3) John Patrick Kelly  | b. 9 Aug. 1929, Portland, OR       |
| 2. Gerald Allen Kelly<br>m. 9 June 1962,<br>Julia Teresa Cossalter<br>2 Ch.                  | b. 10 Aug. 1935,                   |
| 1) Lisa Marie Kelly  | b. 17 Mar. 1966,                   |
| 2) Diana Sue Kelly   | b. 9 Aug. 1967,                    |
| (c) 2nd marriage, 18 April 1941,<br>Helen Eva Barrett  | b. 1 Jan. 1971, Pendleton, OR      |
| (d) Hobart Russell Kelly<br>m. 11 Aug. 1935, Chicago, IL<br>Frances Ethel Wilson<br>2 Ch.    | b. 22 Nov. 1932, Portland, OR      |
| 1. Richard Lewis Kelly<br>m. 16 June 1963, Enterprise, OR<br>Ann Darlene Gelsinger<br>4 Ch.  | b. 13 July 1935,                   |
| 1) Kirk Richard Kelly  | b. 16 May 1965, Bellevue, WA       |
| 2) Kathleen Ann Kelly  | b. 2 June 1969, Bellevue, WA       |
| 3) Kevin Lewis Kelly   | b. 24 Nov. 1906,                   |
| 4) Kyle Darrell Kelly  | b. 14 Jan. 1905, Portland, OR      |
| 2. Bruce Wilson Kelly<br>m. 8 Mar. 1969, Portland, OR<br>Cecille Lorraine Charboneau         | b. 17 July 1907, Granite Falls, WA |
|  | b. 19 Mar. 1940, Ketchikan, AK     |
|  | b. 29 Mar. 1940, Wallowa, OR       |
|  | b. 29 Apr. 1964, Danville, NJ      |
|  | b. 24 Jan. 1966, Portland, OR      |
|  | b. 18 Nov. 1967, Portland, OR      |
|  | b. 25 Sept. 1972, Portland, OR     |
|  | b. 14 May 1945, Portland, OR       |
|  | b. 21 Apr. 1948, Portland, OR      |

- 1 Ch.  
1) Brian Edward Kelly b. 1969, Portland, OR
- (e) Elizabeth Kelly b. 14 Dec. 1910, San Francisco, CA  
m. 3 Nov. 1934, Portland, OR  
Chester Ray Ford b. 22 June 1903, Kansas  
3 Ch.  
1. Donald Ray Ford b. 21 June 1936, Portland, OR  
m. 19 Jan. 1962, Portland, OR  
Carol L. Pesznecker b. 16 June 1944, Portland, OR  
2 Ch.  
1) Kelly Ann Ford b. 24 Aug. 1962, Portland, OR  
  
2) Julie Ann Ford b. 20 Nov. 1965, Portland, OR  
  
2. David Wayne Ford b. 15 Oct. 1939, Portland, OR  
m. 21 Mar. 1964, Cincinnati, OH  
Phyllis Austin b. 3 Aug. 1942, Kentucky  
3 Ch.  
1) Christopher Wayne Ford b. 30 Sept. 1965, Portland, OR  
  
2) Curtis Allen Ford b. 10 Aug. 1966, Norwalk, CA  
  
3) Melissa Lynn Ford b. 24 Oct. 1970, Lakewood, CA  
  
3. James Russell Ford b. 13 Nov. 1941, Portland, OR  
m. 8 May 1964, Portland, OR  
Rene' Lois Higdon b. 8 Apr. 1942, Portland, OR  
1 Ch.  
1) Tonya Renee Ford b. 1 May 1972, East Lansing, MI
- f) Bengal Joy Kelly b. 28 Jan. 1865, Oregon  
m. 19 July 1886, d. 31 July 1904, Oregon  
Elizabeth Mary Boring b. 14 Oct. 1868, Oregon  
2 Ch. d. 29 Oct. 1890, Oregon  
(a) Winnie Lourena Kelly b. 7 Sept. 1887, Oregon  
m. 7 Sept. 1910, San Francisco, CA  
Edgar Allen Craven, D.D.S. b. 22 July 1888, Millville, MO  
5 Ch. d. 18 Apr. 1944, Alhambra, CA  
1. Winnifred Craven b. 1 July 1911, Alhambra, CA  
m. 8 Mar. 1942, San Bernardino, CA d. 2 Feb. 1966, Claremont, CA  
George Frederick Walsh b. 16 Mar. 1889, New York City, NY  
2 Ch.  
1) Thomas Walter Walsh b. 2 Nov. 1942, Monterey Park, CA  
m. 21 Dec. 1964, Claremont, CA b. 7 Dec. 1942, California  
Marcia Voy Stone (Divorced)  
  
2) George Frederick Walsh, Jr. b. 14 Apr. 1946, Pasadena, CA  
  
2. Edgar Allen Craven, Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1912, Alhambra, CA  
m. 25 Jan. 1934, Yuma, AZ b. 8 Feb. 1915, Illinois  
Jean Cook Agnew  
1 Ch. b. 6 Dec. 1935, Monterey Park, CA  
1) John Darrell Craven b. 5 Jan. 1940,  
m. 1 July 1957, Seattle, WA  
Nettie Jo Skeels  
2 Ch. (Divorced)

- (1) Cameron Darrell Craven b. 4 Oct. 1959, Pomona, CA
- (2) Crystal Lynne Craven b. 17 Oct. 1960, Pomona, CA
- 1) 2nd marriage,  
23 Dec. 1966, Las Vegas, NV  
Deana Randall b. 20 Sept. 1937, California
3. Robert Vernon Craven b. 24 Apr. 1916, Alhambra, CA  
m. 25 Oct. 1947, Chehalis, WA  
Hertha Linda Johnson b.  
(Divorced)
3. 2nd marriage,  
7 Sept. 1957, Los Angeles, CA  
Barbara Corrine Booth b. 7 June 1919, Los Angeles, CA
4. Franklin Bishop Craven b. 8 Nov. 1918, Alhambra, CA  
m. 25 Dec. 1941, Tacoma, WA  
Patricia Ruth Bussert b. 25 Aug. 1920, San Jose, CA  
4 Ch.
- 1) Nancy Lee Craven b. 19 Sept. 1943, Pasadena, CA  
m. 21 May 1965, Manhattan Beach, CA  
Kurt Dickson Grange b. 13 Nov. 1943, Salt Lake City, UT  
2 Ch.
- (1) Scott Michael Grange b. 14 July 1969, Redlands, CA
- (2) Krista Lee Grange b. 20 Dec. 1971, Fontana, CA
- 2) Leonard Kelly Craven b. 10 Jan. 1947, San Diego, CA
- 3) Margaret Ann Craven b. 12 Dec. 1948, Hawthorne, CA  
m. 29 Aug. 1970, Manhattan Beach, CA  
Ronald M. Tamori b.
- 4) Barbara Sue Craven b. 5 Apr. 1950, Hawthorne, CA
5. Douglas Kelly Craven, M.D. b. 17 Feb. 1928, Monterey Park, CA  
m. 17 June 1951, Redlands, CA  
Mildred Lee Van Horn b. 9 June 1932, California  
3 Ch.
- 1) Steven Edgar Craven b. 6 Dec. 1954, San Gabriel, CA
- 2) Lawrence Scott Craven b. 12 Mar. 1957, Pomona, CA
- 3) Lynnette Marie Craven b. 20 Apr. 1960, Pomona, CA
- (b) Amy Elvira Kelly b. 11 Apr. 1889, Salem, OR  
m. 5 June 1916, Alhambra, CA  
Ralph Samuel Maynard d. 15 Jan. 1959, Los Angeles, CA  
2 Ch. b. 10 Mar. 1885, Newton, MA
1. Burton Ivan Maynard d. 3 Mar. 1972, Los Angeles, CA  
m. 18 June 1938, Stanford, CA  
Cleta McCracken b. 4 May 1917, Kalamazoo, MI  
2 Ch. b. 30 Apr. 1917, Boydsville, AR
- 1) Susan Carol Maynard b. 23 Mar. 1942, Sacramento, CA  
m. 12 Jan. 1964,

- Bruce B. Arnold  
2 Ch.  
(1) Rand Lawrence Arnold  
(2) Kevin Maynard Arnold
- 2) Barbara Jean Maynard  
m. Dec. 1966,  
Allen Nugent (Divorced)  
(Has taken back her maiden name.)
2. Howard Gilbert Maynard  
m. 16 June 1946, Bath, NY  
Elizabeth Jackson (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
1) Louise Beth Maynard
- f) 2nd marriage  
Estella Gertrude Day  
3 Ch.  
(a) James Archon Kelly  
m.  
Winnie ??  
1 Ch.  
1. June Kelly
- (b) Clinton William Kelly  
m. 1913, San Francisco, CA  
Ida May Thompson  
2 Ch.  
1. Clinton Russell Kelly  
m. 5 Mar. 1947, Stevenson, WA  
Rita B. Wilhite  
1 Ch.  
1) Clinton Lee Kelly  
m. 11 Sept. 1971,  
Cheryl Christianson
- (b) 2nd marriage  
28 May 1967, Santa Cruz, CA  
Ruth I. Renner
2. Virginia Lee Kelly  
m.  
Milburn Lewis (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
1) Clinton Milburn Lewis  
m.  
Yaeko ?? (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
(1) Edward Howard Lewis
- 1) 2nd marriage  
12 Jan. 1971,  
Teitoon ??
2. 2nd marriage  
Martin O'Neil
- b. 8 Apr. 1939, Janesville, WI  
b. 13 Oct. 1964, Seattle, WA  
b. 23 Feb. 1966, Berkeley, CA  
b. 21 May 1945, Santa Monica, CA  
b.  
b. 8 Mar. 1925, Grand Rapids, MI  
d. 19 Mar. 1964, Los Angeles, CA  
b.  
b. 4 Aug. 1950, Eugene, OR  
b. 21 May 1871, Clackamas, OR  
d. 18 May 1899, Corvallis, OR  
b. 28 Nov. 1893,  
d. 1924, Troutdale, OR  
b.  
d.  
b. 1921,  
b. 2 Aug. 1894, Portland, OR  
b. 12 Mar. 1891, Pennsylvania  
d. 15 Dec. 1966, Santa Cruz, CA  
b. 19 July 1914, Portland, OR  
d. 29 June 1968, Portland, OR.  
b. 28 Nov. 1913, Baker, OR  
b. 12 Mar. 1950, Portland, OR  
b.  
b. 21 Sept.  
b. 1 Oct. 1920, Portland, OR  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.

- (c) Alpha Marie Kelly  
m. 3 May, 1921  
Fred Wulf (Divorced)
- (c) 2nd marriage  
20 Aug. 1932  
August Ross Kesser  
2 Ch.  
1. Gilbert Ross Kesser  
m. 18 Apr. 1959,  
Margaret Frank  
3 Ch.  
1) Keith Franklin Kesser  
  
2) Timothy Hale Kesser  
  
3) Gilbert Mark Kesser  
  
2. Helen Louise Kesser  
m. 17 Mar. 1956,  
Rowland McGale Rothwell (Divorced)  
4 Ch.  
1) Eileen Marie Rothwell  
  
2) Ross McGale Rothwell  
  
3) Gordon Kelly Rothwell  
  
4) Robert Douglas Rothwell  
  
2. 2nd marriage,  
23 Aug. 1968, Portland, OR  
Raymond Walter McKee  
(Raymond McKee has legally adopted  
the above four children, thus changing  
their name to "McKee")
- f) 3rd marriage, circa 1900  
Lillie Taylor  
2 Ch.  
(a) Bengal Dale Kelly  
m. 31 Aug. 1921, Roseburg, OR  
Virginia J. Johnson (Divorced)  
2 Ch.  
1. Bengal Dale Kelly, Jr.  
m. 5 May 1945, Portland, OR  
May Lorraine Froyer (Divorced?)  
2 Ch.  
1) Michelle Claire Kelly  
  
2) Patrick Kelly  
  
2. Joyce Kelly (Adopted)  
m.  
John Brunson
- b. 13 June 1896, Corvallis, OR  
b. 25 Sept. 1896  
d. 23 Dec. 1925  
b. 23 Oct. 1902, Hoboken, NJ  
d. 24 Feb. 1967, Milwaukie, OR  
b. 3 July 1933, San Francisco, CA  
b. 14 Oct. 1935, New York, NY  
b. 26 Oct. 1960, San Francisco, CA  
b. 5 May 1963, Yokosuka, Japan  
b. 7 June 1964, Yokosuka, Japan  
b. 8 Jan. 1936, San Francisco, CA  
b. 12 June 1938, Michigan  
b. 11 Apr. 1957, Westwood, CA  
b. 6 Mar. 1959, Westwood, CA  
b. 24 Jan. 1961, San Bernardino, CA  
b. 24 Jan. 1963, Pomona, CA  
b. 16 Sept. 1924, Carrington, ND  
b. 8 Jan. 1877, Oregon  
d. 31 Aug. 1962, Oregon  
b. 8 Dec. 1901, Lewisville, OR  
b.  
b. 15 Sept. 1922, Roseburg, OR  
b.  
b. 30 May 1946, Portland, OR  
b.  
b. 30 June 1926,  
b.



- (a) 2nd marriage  
Annabelle ??
- (a) 3rd marriage,  
5 Jan. 1957, Portland, OR  
Dorothy May Hunt
- (b) Frances Lillian Kelly  
m. 23 Nov. 1926, Portland, OR  
Alfred S. May  
3 Ch.  
1. Grace Isabella May  
2. Daniel Francis May  
m. June 1951, MN  
Beverly Lou Magnus (Divorced)  
3 Ch.  
1) Gary Dean May  
2) Steven Earl May  
3) Kathleen Susan May
2. 2nd marriage,  
18 Oct. 1969,  
Radona D. Ashman
3. Lillie Marie May  
m. 22 Dec. 1957, Long Beach, CA  
Arnold Carl Forde  
2 Ch.  
1) Kent Everett Forde  
2) Kirk Elliott Forde
- g) Rosa Mary Kelly  
m. Sept. 1888, Pleasant Home, OR  
William Grant Calvin  
4 Ch.  
(a) George W. Calvin  
(b) Adda Marie Calvin  
m. 15 Apr. 1916, Portland, OR  
David Edward Steiner  
2 Ch.  
1. Homer Calvin Steiner  
m. 11 June 1942, Coeur d'Alene, ID  
Margie Gonser  
5 Ch.  
1) David Allen Steiner  
m. 1 May 1972, White Rock, B.C.  
Lois Ann Farrell  
2) Sandra Jean Steiner  
m. 25 July 1969, Lewiston, ID  
Skip Hollingsworth  
2 Ch.
- b.  
d. 18 Jan. 1956,
- b. 14 July 1906, Iron River, MI  
b. 18 Sept. 1903, Independence, OR  
b. 4 Feb. 1892, Ten Mile, OR  
b. 4 Sept. 1927, Rainier, OR  
b. 8 Feb. 1930, Rainier, OR  
b. 22 Dec. 1929,  
b. 16 Sept. 1952, Spokane, WA  
b. 9 Jan. 1954, Spokane, WA  
b. 6 Dec. 1955, Spokane, WA
- b. 10 Aug. 1928,  
b. 4 Jan. 1932, Portland, OR  
b. 29 June 1935, Chicago, IL  
b. 25 July 1960, Garden Grove, CA  
b. 12 July 1963, Garden Grove, CA
- b. 17 Feb. 1867, Portland, OR  
d. 5 Sept. 1895, Pleasant Home, OR  
b. 27 Apr. 1864, Alhambra, IL  
d. 13 Feb. 1931, Lewiston, ID  
b. 26, Nov 1889, Pleasant Home, OR  
d. 5 Sept. 1912, Portland, OR  
b. 22 June 1891, Pleasant Home, OR  
d. 15 Nov. 1944, Seattle, WA  
b. 23 June 1888, Cedar Co., MO  
d. 2 Feb. 1967, Clarkston, WA  
b. 31 Oct. 1917, Lewiston, ID  
d. 27 Mar. 1963, Vancouver, WA  
b. 29 Apr. 1923, Bend, OR
- b. 16 July 1945, Lewiston, ID  
b. 10 Oct. 1944, Chelsea, MA  
b. 4 May 1948, Kirkland, WA  
b.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Wendy Sue Hollingsworth   | b. 28 Dec. 1970, Yakima, WA  |
| (2)   | b.   |
| 3) Barbara Lee Steiner<br>m. 30 April 1969, Salt Lake City, UT<br>Gordon David Barker<br>2 Ch.<br>(1) Tracie Jo Barker  | b. 10 Oct. 1950, Kirkland, WA<br>b. 8 April, 1946<br>b. 25 Oct. 1971, Lewiston, ID   |
| (2)   | b.   |
| 4) Susan Marie Steiner  | b. 13 June 1961, Olympia, WA   |
| 5) Margaret Ann Steiner   | b. 8 Oct. 1963, Lewiston, ID   |
| 2. Rosella Maxine Steiner<br>m. 2 May 1947, Seattle, WA<br>Wendell Harmon Broyles<br>3 Ch.<br>1) Scott Calvin Broyles<br>m. 30 July 1971,<br>Karen Joy Johnson                                    | b. 13 June 1923, Lewiston, ID<br>b. 9 Nov. 1913, Topeka, KS<br>b. 17 Nov. 1948, Seattle, WA<br>b. 24 Sept. 1949, Fort Wayne, IN  |
| 2) Dana Marie Broyles   | b. 12 July 1950, Seattle, WA   |
| 3) Julie Ann Broyles  | b. 7 June 1955, Seattle, WA  |
| (c) Aaron Roy Calvin<br>m. 6 Sept. 1921, Grangeville, ID<br>Jessie Metcalf<br>3 Ch.<br>1. Rose Marie Calvin<br>m. 2 Feb. 1947, Portland, OR<br>Arnold Kirk Thom<br>2 Ch.<br>1) Bruce Arleigh Thom | b. 29 Nov. 1892, Pleasant Home, OR<br>d. 5 Mar. 1947, Kamiah, ID<br>b. 8 Aug. 1892, Champaign, IL<br>d. 12 Dec. 1969, Clarkston, WA<br>b. 5 Mar. 1923, Clarkston, WA<br>b. 2 Jan. 1920, Junction City, OR<br>b. 16 Apr. 1951, Portland, OR |
| 2) Brian James Thom   | b. 1 Dec. 1955, Portland, OR   |
| 2. Aloha Nancy Calvin   | b. 26 July 1926, Clarkston, WA<br>d. 27 Dec. 1926, Clarkston, WA   |
| 3. James Dennis Calvin<br>m. 29 Aug. 1953, Lewiston, ID<br>Helen Dragseth<br>4 Ch.<br>1) Linda Sue Calvin   | b. 27 Oct. 1927, Lewiston, ID<br>b. 28 July 1930, Kamiah, ID<br>b. 12 July 1954, Lewiston, ID  |
| 2) James Michael Calvin   | b. 7 Dec. 1955, Orofino, ID  |
| 3) Nancy Ann Calvin   | b. 14 May 1961, Salt Lake City, UT   |
| 4) John Charles Calvin  | b. 3 July 1965, Venezuela, S.A.  |
| (d) Ruth Calvin<br>m. 2 Oct. 1917, Portland, OR   | b. 17 Feb. 1895, Pleasant Home, OR<br>d. 4 Dec. 1959, Gov't, Camp, OR  |

Ray Reitsma 3 Ch. (Ruth Calvin was adopted 7 Oct. 1895 by Euda and Alfred Niblin and her name became Ruth Calvina Niblin. See page 18)	b. 2 June 1890, Holland d. 3 Nov. 1953, Boring, OR
1. Elizabeth Jane Reitsma m. 28 Sept. 1937, Vancouver, WA Merle Raymond Rhodes (Divorced) 3 Ch. 1) Walter Raymond Rhodes m. 21 Dec. 1960, San Francisco, CA Susan Yarborough 2 Ch. (Walter Rhodes later took the name of "Hill".) (1) Sally Jane Hill  (2) James Calvin Hill	b. 31 July 1919, Portland, OR b. b. 13 June 1938, Portland, OR b. 2 Dec. 1942, Portland, OR b. 20 Feb. 1963, Portland, OR b. 7 Mar. 1966, Portland, OR
2) Dolores Ann Rhodes m. 1959, Stevenson, WA. George Keesee (Divorced) 3 Ch. (1) Shannon Dee Keesee  (2) Sheldon Lee Keesee  (3) Travis Eugene Keesee	b. 21 Feb. 1941, Portland, OR b. b. 1 Aug. 1960, Portland, OR b. 21 Sept. 1961, Portland, OR b. 17 Aug. 1963, Oklahoma
2) 2nd marriage, 7 Sept. 1968, Tacoma, WA Marvin Moore 1 Ch. (1) Brian Moore	b. b. 21 May 1969, Tacoma, WA
3) Ruth Ellen Rhodes m. 21 Dec. 1962, Lake Quinault, WA Harry Chessman (Divorced) 1 Ch. (1) Kelly Ray Chessman	b. 22 Feb. 1943, Portland, OR b. b. 22 Sept. 1963, San Diego, CA
3) 2nd marriage, 19 Apr. 1969, Portland, OR Robert Doggett	b.
1. 2nd marriage, 28 Aug. 1946, Gresham, OR Clifford Clarence Hill (Divorced) 3 Ch. 1) Katherine Elizabeth Hill m. 21 Nov. 1967, Washington, D.C. Roger Bates  2) Marilee Jane Hill m. 7 Nov. 1970, Portland, OR Morris C. Muller	b. 4 July 1914, Newport, OR b. 7 May 1947, b. 27 July 1946, Batesville, WV b. 24 Aug. 1949, Portland, OR b. 23 Aug. 1949, Portland, OR

- 3) Clifford C. Hill b. 10 Aug. 1954, Portland, OR
2. Earl Alfred Reitsma b. 27 Aug. 1922, Portland, OR  
 m. 28 Aug. 1946, Gresham, OR d. 9 Oct. 1964, Queets, WA  
 Ruth Mae Hill b. 13 Dec. 1926, Gresham, OR  
 3 Ch.  
 1) Diane Kathleen Reitsma b. 3 Sept. 1947, Portland, OR  
 m. 7 Aug. 1965, Quincy, WA b.  
 William Floyd Hodges b. 26 Feb. 1970, Ephrata, WA  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Sean Wesley Hodges b. 3 June 1950, Portland, OR
- 2) Earl Reitsma b. 12 Sept. 1953, Portland, OR
- 3) Jan K. Reitsma b. 28 July 1926, Portland, OR
3. Helen Eudoxia Reitsma b.  
 m. 7 June 1943, Portland, OR  
 Ralph Conway (Divorced) b. 7 Mar. 1944, Portland, OR  
 1 Ch. b. 5 May 1946,  
 1) Earl Michael Conway  
 m. 31 July 1964, Lake Quinalt, WA  
 Janice King
3. 2nd marriage, 17 Dec. 1948, b.  
 Heber H. Holtorf (Divorced)
3. 3rd marriage, 6 June 1955, b. 25 Sept. 1919,  
 George Henry Bertrand
- h) Sarah Moriah Kelly b. 1869,  
 m. d. 1 Apr. 1906, Cedar, Mult. Co., OR  
 Scott Dover (Divorced) b.  
 3 Ch. d.  
 (a) Jay Dover b. 1888,  
 d. 1892, Pleasant Home, OR  
 (b) Elizabeth Dover b. 1891  
 d. 1893, Pleasant Home, OR  
 (c) Floyd Kelly Dover b. 7 Jan. 1892,  
 m. d. 9 May 1968,  
 Marjorie Adams (Divorced) b.  
 3 Ch. d. 1949,  
 1. Marjorie Jean Dover b. 1921,  
 m. d. 22 Mar. 1960, Portland, OR  
 Turnidge (Divorced) b.  
 1 Ch. b. 15 Mar. 1940, Portland, OR  
 1) Terence Leland Turnidge b. 16 Mar. 1940, Oregon City, OR  
 m. 11 July 1964, Portland, OR  
 Judith Riley
1. 2nd marriage b. 24 Sept. 1912,  
 Kenneth Gilbertson (Divorced)  
 3 Ch. b. 16 Oct. 1945, Portland, OR  
 1) Randolph Pierce Gilbertson  
 m.

- Patricia ?? (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
(1) b.
- 1) 2nd marriage,  
Dec. 1970, Portland, OR  
Phyllis Bates b.  
1 Ch.  
(1) Richard Kenneth Gilbertson b. 6 Mar. 1966, Portland, OR
- 2) Gayle Margene Gilbertson b. 24 Jan. 1947, Portland, OR  
m. 21 May 1967, Portland, OR  
Steven R. Strader b.  
2 Ch.  
(1) Amy Lynn Strader b. 22 Dec. 1967, Portland, OR  
(2) Todd Steven Strader b. 16 Apr. 1969, Portland, OR
- 3) Curtis Wiley "Corky" Gilbertson b. 17 May 1951, Portland, OR
2. Beverly Patricia Dover b.  
m. Dec. 1945  
Carl Hummel b.  
4 Ch. No information
3. Beatrice Dover b.  
m.  
Riger b.  
3 Ch. No information.
- (c) 2nd marriage,  
1 June 1930, Portland, OR  
Molly Jean Summerfield Malloy b.  
No children
- h) 2nd marriage,  
1895, Portland, OR  
Joseph Buoy b.  
5 Ch.  
(a) Ana Eva Buoy (Single) b. Jan. 1896, Willamette, OR  
d. Oct. 1958, Salem, OR  
(b) Josephine Georgia Buoy b. 2 Apr. 1899, Powell Valley, OR  
m. Aug. 1916, Dallas, OR  
Edgar E. Williams (Divorced) b.  
1 Ch.  
1. Mabel Margaret Williams b. 14 Oct. 1917, Dallas, OR  
m. Nov. 1934, Eugene, OR  
Ernest Drew (Divorced) b.  
1 Ch.  
1) Jo Anne Drew b. 24 Aug. 1935,  
m. May 1953, Gresham, OR  
Byron Edmonds b.  
6 Ch.  
(1) Byron David Edmonds b. 2 Dec. 1954,  
(2) Linda Mae Edmonds b. 6 June 1956,

(3) Robert Lee Edmonds	b. 5 Jan. 1958,
(4) Tere Jo Edmonds	b. 22 Jan. 1959,
(5) Michael Todd Edmonds	b. 19 Aug. 1961,
(6) Jan Marie Edmonds	b. 10 Apr. 1963,
1. 2nd marriage June 1949, Gresham, OR Marion Giusto 2 Ch. 1) Bernard Andrew Giusto	b. d. Nov. 1956, b. Sept. 1950, Portland, OR
2) Thomas Allen Giusto	b. 5 June 1953, Portland, OR
1. 3rd marriage, 13 June 1960, Gresham, OR John Celoria No children	b.
(b) 2nd marriage, 22 July , Grants Pass, OR Roy Frank Baker	b. 7 June 1911, Morris, OK
(c) Thomas Charles Buoy m. 1926, WA Betty Hargreaves 1 Ch. 1. Major Kenneth Buoy m. ?? 5 Ch. (4 boys, 1 girl. No other information)	b. 27 Mar. 1901, Powell Valley, OR d. 26 Sept. 1959, Portland, OR b. d. 1929, Lakeview, OR b. June, 1927,
(c) 2nd marriage, Nov. 1933, Eugene, OR Jessie Michaels 3 Ch. 1. Tommie Dale Buoy m. ?? 1 Son	b. b. 1934, b. Juneau, AK
2. Lloyd Buoy (Single)	b. 1940,
3. Harlan James Buoy m. ?? 1 Ch. 1) Crystal Buoy	b. 1944, b. 1969, Alaska
(d) Wendell O. Buoy m. 21 June 1923, ID Dorothy Barnes 3 Ch. 1. Elmer Buoy m. ?? No Ch.	b. 1 Apr. 1903, Mohler, ID d. 9 July 1967, Spokane, WA b. b. 21 June 1924, Cresswell, OR

- |                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2. Ina Buoy                     | b. 27 Apr. 1927, WA                  |
| m. Ione, WA                     |                                      |
| Boyd Graham                     | b.                                   |
| 2 Ch.                           |                                      |
| 1) Cindy Graham                 | b. 25 June 1951,                     |
| 2) Ted Graham                   | b. 2 Aug. 1952,                      |
| 3. Glen Buoy                    | b. 27 June 1931, WA                  |
| m.                              |                                      |
| ??                              |                                      |
| 3 Ch.                           |                                      |
| 1) Jerry Buoy                   | b. Jan. 1952,                        |
| 2) Joe Buoy                     | d. Apr. 1956,                        |
| 3) Linda Buoy                   | h. Nov. 1953,                        |
|                                 | b. Nov. 1954,                        |
| (e) A daughter, unnamed.        | b. 26 Mar. 1906, Cedar, Mult. Co. OR |
| i) Samuel Archon Kelly          | d. 2 Apr. 1906, Cedar, Mult. Co. OR  |
| m.                              | b.                                   |
| Edith Chamberlain               | d. 23 May 1906, Pendleton, OR        |
| 4 Ch.                           | b.                                   |
| (a) James Clinton Kelly         | d. 1929, Portland, OR                |
| m. 27 May 1922, Echo, OR        | b.                                   |
| Hazel Alberta Swank             | d. 8 May 1949, Eureka, CA            |
| 1 Ch.                           | b.                                   |
| 1. James Clinton Kelly, Jr.     | d.                                   |
|                                 | b. 10 June 1926, Pendleton, OR       |
| (b) Chester A. Kelly            | b. 21 Apr. 1900                      |
| (c) Viola Mae Kelly             | b.                                   |
| m. Oct. 1918,                   |                                      |
| Oscar Albert Ledgett (Divorced) | b.                                   |
| 11 Ch.                          | d.                                   |
| 1. Walter Ledgett               | b. 19 Sept. 1919,                    |
| 2. Jennie Ledgett               | b. 6 Aug. 1921,                      |
| m.                              |                                      |
| McBride                         | b.                                   |
| 3. Esther Ledgett               | b. 20 July 1923,                     |
| m.                              |                                      |
| Johnston                        | b.                                   |
| 4. Leonard Ledgett              | b. 3 Dec. 1925,                      |
| 5. Myrtle Margaret Ledgett      | b. 14 Feb. 1927,                     |
| m. 4 Aug. 1944,                 |                                      |
| Lester Allen Willsey            | b. 21 June 1923,                     |
| 2 Ch.                           |                                      |
| 1) Allen Lee Willsey            | b. 10 May 1945,                      |
| 2) Donald Ray Willsey           | b. 7 Sept. 1949,                     |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 6. Jessie Ledgett<br>m.<br>Jones  | b. 24 Jan. 1930,<br>b.  |
| 7. Norman Ledgett   | b. 7 Jan. 1932,   |
| 8. Nellie Ledgett<br>m.<br>Lonkey   | b. 21 Jan. 1935,<br>b.  |
| 9. Leroy Ledgett  | b. 11 Apr. 1937,  |
| 10. Mildred Ledgett   | b. 16 July 1938,  |
| 11. Betty Ledgett<br>m.<br>Stewart  | b. 22 Dec. 1940,<br>b.  |
| (c) 2nd marriage,<br>June 1959,<br>Albert Trusedell   | b.  |
| (d) Alice Kelly   | b.  |
| j) Ruth Elizabeth Kelly   | b. 1892,<br>d. 1893,  |
| k) George St. Patrick Kelly   | b. 17 Mar. 18??<br>d. In infancy  |
| d. Calmet Kelly   | b. , Kentucky<br>d. 14 Oct. 1848, Oregon City, OR   |
| e. Bengal Kelly   | b. , Kentucky<br>d. 16 Oct. 1848, Oregon City, OR   |
| a. CLINTON KELLY (REV.)<br>2nd marriage, 16 June 1838, Pulaski Co., KY<br>JANE BURNS<br>1 Ch.<br>a) Mary Jane Kelly<br>m. 9 Oct. 1859, East Portland, OR<br>James Aiken<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Flora Adeline Aiken<br>m. Corvallis, OR<br>Charles A. Fulton<br>1 Ch.<br>1. Veda Fulton | b. 15 June 1808, Pulaski Co., KY<br>d. 19 June 1875, Portland, OR<br>b. , Kentucky<br>d. July 1840, Kentucky<br>b. 1840, Kentucky<br>d. 27 Jan. 1862, Benton Co., OR<br>b. 26 Jan. 1833, Henry Co., IA<br>d. 9 Sept. 1880,<br>b. 1861, Oregon<br>d. 1942,<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 1883,<br>d. 1964, |
| a. CLINTON KELLY (REV.)<br>3rd marriage, 11 Mar. 1841, Pulaski Co., KY<br>MORIAH MALDON CRAIN<br>9 Ch.<br>a) John Crain Kelly<br><br>b) Sarah Margaret Kelly<br>m. 14 April 1861, Oregon  | b. 11 Nov. 1813, Kentucky<br>d. 30 Jan. 1863, Portland, OR<br>b. 22 Feb. 1842, Kentucky<br>d. In infancy, Kentucky<br>b. 7 June, 1843, Kentucky<br>d. 2 June 1904, Portland, OR   |



John William Kern	b. 1 July, 1838, Washington Co., IL
9 Ch.	d. 28 June 1900, Philadelphia, PA
(a) Loyal Ellsworth Kern	b. 19 Jan. 1862, Portland, OR
m. 24 Oct. 1883, Portland, OR	d. Portland, OR
Helen Mary Hawes	b. 2 Sept. 1864, Canada
6 Ch.	d. Aug. 1932, Portland, OR
1. Ethel Gertrude Kern	b. 31 July 1884, Portland, OR
m. 26 Oct. 1909, Portland, OR	d. 18 Dec. 1955, Portland, OR
William Giesy Hendricks	b. 21 Apr. 1886, Aurora, OR
3 Ch.	d. 9 Jan. 1964, Portland, OR
1) William Kern Hendricks	b. 4 July 1911, Portland, OR
m. 15 May 1937,	
Grace Natwick	b.
4 Ch.	
(1) Wm. Kern Hendricks, Jr.	b. 16 Jan. 1942, Portland, OR
m. 21 Dec. 1963,	
Diane Marx	b.
2 Ch.	
/a/ Matthew Hendricks	b. 7 Feb. 1965,
/b/ Tod Alan Hendricks	b. 27 Oct. 1966,
(2) Robert Natwick Hendricks (Twin)	b. 7 Sept. 1943, Portland, OR
m. 18 Dec. 1964,	
Sharon Berger	b.
1 Ch.	
/a/ Bradford Natwick Hendricks	b. 31 Jan. 1967,
(3) Nancy Hendricks (Twin)	b. 7 Sept. 1943, Portland, OR
m. 8 Apr. 1964,	
Emil John Radi, Jr.	b.
1 Ch.	
/a/ Emil John Radi, III	b. 21 Nov. 1965,
(4) John Lowell Hendricks	b. 23 June 1952, Boise, ID
2) Helen Hamilton Hendricks	b. 10 June 1913, Portland, OR
m. 18 Sept. 1932,	
Charles Oliver Sturdevant MD (Divorced)	b. 8 Aug. 1908,
3 Ch.	
(1) Wm. Hendricks Sturdevant	b. 23 Aug. 1933,
m. 3 Aug. 1953	
Marlene Meier (Divorced)	b.
2 Ch.	
/a/ Anne Laurie Sturdevant	b. 27 May 1954,
/b/ Julie Blake Sturdevant	b. 12 Nov. 1956,
(1) 2nd marriage	
30 Sept. 1961,	
Julia Lundy	b.
1 Ch.	
/a/ Heidi Kristen Sturdevant	b. 16 May 1963,
(2) Charles O. Sturdevant, Jr.	b. 31 Aug. 1936,
m. 20 July 1962,	

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Nancy Jean Olson<br>2 Ch.<br>/a/ Tamara Jane Sturdevant   | b.<br>b. 2 June 1965,   |
| /b/ Patricia Ann Sturdevant   | b. 16 Mar. 1966,  |
| (3) John Newton Sturdevant<br>m. 12 June 1965,<br>Nancy Edith Ewing<br>1 Ch.<br>/a/ Lisa Marie Sturdevant                                       | b. 5 Apr. 1942,<br>b.<br>b. 16 Mar. 1968,   |
| 2) 2nd marriage,<br>26 Mar. 1946,<br>Delbert Chance   | b.  |
| 3) Harriet Kern Hendricks<br>m. 16 Sept. 1942,<br>Stephen Price Hart, Jr.<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Stephen Price Hart III                                | b. 20 Sept. 1915, Portland, OR<br>b.<br>d. 16 Mar. 1964,<br>b. 7 Dec. 1943,<br>d. 12 Aug. 1961,<br>b. 6 Aug. 1887, Portland, OR |
| 2. Sarah Elizabeth "Bess" Kern<br>m. 4 Sept. 1907, Portland, OR<br>Thomas Irving Potter (Divorced)<br>4 Ch.                                     | b. 27 July 1887,<br>d. Dec. 1964,<br>b. 14 July 1908, Portland, OR  |
| 1) Helen Elizabeth Potter<br>m. 7 Sept. 1935,<br>Wesley C. Taft<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Wesley C. Taft, Jr.<br>m. 30 Nov. 1968,<br>Helen Teijken Angell | b. 19 Feb. 1906,<br>b. 15 Aug. 1940,<br>b.  |
| 2) Dorothy May Potter (Single)  | b. 16 Nov. 1910,  |
| 3) Thomas Irving Potter, Jr.<br>m. 7 Feb. 1942,<br>Norma Rose Evans<br>4 Ch.  | b. 21 June 1916, Portland, OR<br>b. 18 Oct. 1919,   |
| (1) Pamela Ann Potter<br>m. 12 June 1965,<br>Harold L. Jones  | b. 15 Aug. 1943, Portland, OR<br>b.   |
| (2) Lauren Jo Potter<br>m. 12 June 1965,<br>David W. Leger (Divorced)   | b. 18 Nov. 1945, Portland, OR<br>b.   |
| (3) Thomas Irving Potter III<br>m. 28 May 1971, Hillsboro, OR<br>Linda Inscore  | b. 5 Oct. 1948, Portland, OR<br>b.  |
| (4) Evan Alden Potter   | b. 18 Jan. 1951, Portland, OR   |
| 4) Robert Kern Potter<br>m. 17 Sept. 1949,  | b. 5 Sept. 1923, Orange, NJ   |

- Mary Frances Jones  
2 Ch.  
(1) Sarah Kern Potter  
(2) Robert Kern Potter, Jr.
3. Harriet Beatrice Kern  
m. July 1921, Portland, OR  
Dan P. Smythe
3. 2nd marriage  
Edward Walter St. Pierre, M.D.
4. Mary Helen Kern  
m. 12 June 1917 Portland, OR  
Clarence M. Eubanks
5. Emily Ramona Kern
6. Lowell Ellsworth Kern  
m. June 1920, Portland, OR  
Jean Glen Stevens  
1 Ch.  
1. Sarah Glen Kern  
m.  
Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie  
3 Ch.  
1) Cornelius R. Duffie, Jr.  
2) John Kern Duffie  
3) Jean Glen Duffie
- (b) Mary Moriah Kern  
m. 1896, Portland, OR  
Frederick G. Leo  
2 Ch.  
(a) Harold R. Leo (Single)  
(b) Raymond Leo
- (c) Laura Mildred "Millie" Kern  
m. 9 Sept. 1894, Portland, OR  
George Martin Hawes  
1 Ch.  
(a) Mildred Lorene Hawes  
m. 25 Dec. 1931, Portland, OR  
Adrian Johannes Johanns  
1 Ch. Adopted by Mildred.  
1. Edward Adrian Johanns  
m. 2 Oct. 1947, Pasadena, CA  
Marietta Dietsch  
3 Ch. (Not in Kelly line of descent.)  
1) Gary Edward Johanns  
m.  
Janis L. Vandenoever
- b. 14 May 1928,  
b. 12 Feb. 1951, Portland, OR  
b. 19 Mar. 1952, Portland, OR  
b. 23 Sept. 1889, Portland, OR  
b.  
d. 21 Jan. 1926, Pendleton, OR  
b. 30 Sept. 1891,  
d. 10 Feb. 1968, Portland, OR  
b. 7 August 1891,  
d. 22 Nov. 1965, Portland, OR  
b.  
d. Jan. 1953, New York City, NY  
b. 11 Feb. 1894, Portland, OR  
d. 25 Apr. 1902, Portland, OR  
b. 14 Sept. 1896, Portland, OR  
b. 29 Oct. 1898,  
b. 6 Oct. 1930,  
b. 20 Aug. 1919,  
b. 27 Dec. 1952,  
b. 25 Nov. 1953,  
b. 28 June 1957,  
b. 31 Dec. 1863, Portland, OR  
d. 14 Mar. 1954, Portland, OR  
b. 11 June 1864, North Carolina  
d. 13 May 1937,  
b. 17 Feb. 1898, Portland, OR  
d. 7 May 1972, Portland, OR  
b. 10 Jan. 1902, Portland, OR  
d. 12 Jan. 1902, Portland, OR  
b. 7 Feb. 1866, Portland, OR  
d. 14 Jan. 1949, Portland, OR  
b. 13 Apr. 1866, Ontario, Can.  
d. 10 Apr. 1926, Eugene, OR  
b. 5 Mar. 1897, Astoria, OR  
b. 3 Sept. 1891, Amsterdam, Holland  
b. 7 Jan. 1924, Portland, OR  
b. 10 Feb. 1925, Oregon  
b. 4 Nov. 1948,  
b.

- 2) Nancy Jeanne Johanns b. 11 Nov. 1950, Portland, OR
- 3) Susan Anne Johanns b. 23 Nov. 1953, Portland, OR
- (d) Clinton William "Linnie" Kern b. 18 Oct. 1868, Portland, OR  
m. d. 22 Oct. 1941, Los Angeles, CA  
Lucena Oatman b. 22 Feb. 1872, Portland, OR  
d. 5 Nov. 1934,
- (e) Annie Penumbra Kern b. 12 Apr. 1873, Portland, OR  
m. 24 Dec. 1895, Portland, OR d. 1 Nov. 1963, Newberg, OR  
Allan A. Yerex b. 10 Mar. 1872, Canada  
4 Ch. d. 6 Apr. 1953, Newberg, OR  
(a) Carleton Kern Yerex (Single) b. 17 Oct. 1896, Portland, OR
- (b) Rachel Eugenia Yerex (Single) b. 15 Aug. 1898, Portland, OR  
d. 16 Jan. 1949, Newberg, OR
- (c) Ruth Helen Yerex b. 19 Dec. 1903, Portland, OR  
d. 2 Nov. 1907, Portland, OR
- (d) Beatrice Yerex b. 24 July 1906, Portland, OR  
m. 14 Feb. 1943, Portland, OR  
Lawrence L. Avery  
1 Ch. b. 9 Feb. 1906, Akeley, MN  
1. Daniel Gordon Avery b. 8 Mar. 1947, Portland, OR  
m. 26 Mar. 1969, Portland, OR  
Deborah B. Leightner b. 2 Oct. 1948, Billings, MT
- (f) Sarah Eugenia Kern b. 17 Dec. 1876, Portland, OR  
m. 28 June 1902, Portland, OR d. 1 Dec. 1950, Portland, OR  
George Thomas Faucett b. 26 Nov. 1872, Martin Co., IN  
3 Ch. d. 10 Nov. 1961, Portland, OR  
(At the request of this family, the following  
reflects only a partially accurate picture.)
- (a) Donald Kern Faucett b. 27 June 1903, Medford, OR  
m. 1 Aug. 1925, Portland, OR  
Martha Victoria Billeter b. 21 Oct. 1904, Portland, OR  
2 Ch. b. 22 July 1930, Portland, OR  
1. Janice Rosalie Faucett d. 12 Jan. 1966, Portland, OR  
m. 28 Mar. 1953, Peter Russell Tennyson b. 18 Sept. 1929,  
1 Ch. b. 16 Aug. 1956,  
1) Jeffrey Kern Tennyson b. 8 Jan. 1934, Portland, OR
2. Donald Kern Faucett, Jr. b. 12 Mar. 1937  
m. 24 June 1961, Elizabeth L. Koehler  
2 Ch. Both adopted. b. 18 Oct. 1963,  
1) Rebecca Lyn Faucett b. 27 Mar. 1965,
- 2) Michael John Kern Faucett b. 22 Nov. 1904, Portland, OR
- (b) Dorothy Margaret Faucett b. 15 Oct. 1901, Portland, OR  
m. 30 June 1928, Portland, OR d. 10 Mar. 1941,  
Phillip Jefferson Billeter b. 24 Feb. 1930, Portland, OR  
2 Ch.
1. Eugenia Elisabeth Billeter  
m. 18 July 1968,

- Robert Francis McElroy  
2 Ch. Both adopted.  
1) Kelly Eugenia McElroy  
2) Helen Elisabeth McElroy
2. Calvin George Billeter
- (c) Elisabeth Marion Faucett  
m. 8 Sept. 1928, Portland, OR  
Perry Logan Majors  
1 Ch.  
1. Kern Thomas Majors  
m.  
Susan Livingston (Divorced)  
2 Ch.  
1) Leslie Livingston Majors  
2) Kern Timothy Majors
- (g) Beatrice Victoria Kern  
m. 30 Oct. 1900, Portland, OR  
Charles Tennyson Hurd, Rev.  
4 Ch.  
(a) Clinton Tennyson Hurd  
m. 27 Sept. 1924, Portland, OR  
Ruth Harvey (Divorced)  
(b) Royal Ellsworth Hurd  
m. 8 Apr. 1927, Portland, OR  
Dorothy Colosky (Divorced)  
(b) 2nd marriage, 8 Aug. 1931,  
Madana Lusted  
1 Ch.  
1. Claudia Gail Hurd  
m.  
Philip Alsterberg  
2 Ch.  
1) Scott G. Alsterberg  
2) Andrew Alsterberg  
(c) Richmond William Hurd  
m. 1929, Indiana  
Elizabeth Rodman (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
1. Jane Hurd  
(d) Beatrice Helen Hurd  
m. 25 Dec. 1939, Portland, OR  
Robert C. Barnard  
2 Ch.  
1. Robert Christopher Barnard  
2. Mary Anne Barnard
- b. 14 Aug. 1937,  
b. 29 Nov. 1955,  
b. 10 Mar. 1962,  
b. 29 Nov. 1935, Portland, OR  
b. 19 July 1906, Medford, OR  
b. 15 Nov. 1904,  
d. 2 Oct. 1964,  
b. 24 Aug. 1933, Portland, OR  
b.  
b. 20 Jan. 1956,  
b. 14 Feb. 1958,  
b. 24 Apr. 1880, Portland, OR  
d. 30 Mar. 1963, Portland, OR  
b. 22 Sept. 1878, Franklin, PA  
d. 11 Oct. 1948, Portland, OR  
b. 7 Jan. 1903, Portland, OR  
d. 15 Oct. 1960, Portland, OR  
b. 29 May 1902,  
b. 4 Dec. 1904, Salem, OR  
d. 25 Oct. 1947, Portland, OR  
b.  
b. 26 May 1909,  
b. 29 Dec. 1936, Portland, OR  
b. 22 Feb. 1937,  
b. 9 Aug. 1962,  
b. 4 June, 1965,  
b. 14 Mar. 1908, Portland, OR  
d. circa 1969 or 1970  
b. 23 Sept. 1908,  
b. 31 July 1929,  
b. 1 May 1912, Portland, OR  
b. 31 Oct. 1913, Portland, OR  
b. 1 Aug. 1952, Alexandria, VA  
b. 10 July 1956, Alexandria, VA

- (h) Vera Margaret Kern  
 m. 29 June 1910, Portland, OR  
 Henry Winfield Lang  
 5 Ch.
- (a) Vera Mary Lang  
 m. 7 Oct. 1931, Vancouver, WA  
 Harold Edward Clark  
 1 Ch.
1. Donald Edward Clark  
 m. 27 Sept. 1951, Portland, OR  
 Barbara Bollen (Divorced)  
 2 Ch.
- 1) Donald Edward Clark, Jr.  
 b. 6 Oct. 1882, Portland, OR  
 d. 24 June 1964, Portland, OR
- 2) Donna Kim Clark  
 b. 20 Jan. 1879, Winfield, KS  
 d. 11 Feb. 1952, Portland, OR  
 b. 3 Nov. 1911, Portland, OR
1. 2nd marriage,  
 5 May 1971, Portland, OR  
 Shirley Paulus  
 b. 14 Feb. 1911, Dover, OK
- (b) Winfield Kern Lang  
 b. 25 Apr. 1933, Silverton, OR
- (c) Loyal Clinton Lang  
 m. 31 Mar. 1946, Fairfield, IL  
 Maxine "Rudie" Rudisill  
 3 Ch.
1. Cynthia Maxine "Sam" Lang  
 m. 22 Nov. 1969, Minnetonka, MN  
 Gregory Robert Savage  
 b. 15 Nov. 1933, Portland, OR
2. Loyal Clinton "Boz" Lang, Jr.  
 b. 10 May 1953, Portland, OR
3. Cathryne Joanne "Cate" Lang  
 b. 2 Nov. 1954, Portland, OR
- (d) Lois Wilhelmina "Bosie" Lang  
 m. 25 July 1942, Portland, OR  
 Gordon Wilbur Morris  
 3 Ch.
1. Michael Winfield Morris  
 m. 8 Apr. 1967, Seattle, WA  
 Barbara Lee Pierce  
 2 Ch.
- 1) Michelle Lee Morris  
 b. 13 Aug. 1937, St. Paul, MN
- 2) Kevin Morris  
 b. 19 Aug. 1913, Portland, OR
2. Steven Jon Morris  
 m. 31 Dec. 1964,  
 Sue Albrite (Divorced)  
 1 Ch.
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 d. 10 Apr. 1932, Portland, OR
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b. 7 Jan. 1917, Portland, OR
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 13 Sept. 1922, Illinois
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 b. 6 Aug. 1947, Portland, OR
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b. 8 Nov. 1948,
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 14 July 1949, Portland, OR
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 b. 22 Jan. 1954, Portland, OR
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b. 2 Jan. 1923, Portland, OR
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 16 Apr. 1918, Portland, OR
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 b. 24 Jan. 1944, Portland, OR
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b. 1 Mar. 1947, Seattle, WA
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 1 Nov. 1970, Bothell, WA
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 b. Nov. 1972, Bothell, WA
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b. 1 Mar. 1947, Portland, OR
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 16 Oct. 1948, Seattle, WA
- 1) Stephanie Ann Morris  
 b. 5 Aug. 1965,
2. 2nd marriage  
 Joyce  
 b.
3. Kelly Jean Morris  
 m. 16 Jan. 1968,  
 b. 18 Sept. 1949, Portland, OR

- Vernon Minow (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
1) Dawn Kelly Minow
3. 2nd marriage  
Jon Budke
- (e) Philip David Lang, II  
m. 29 May 1952, Portland, OR  
Marcia Jean Smith  
1 Ch.  
1. Philip David Lang III
- (i) A daughter
- c) Penumbra "Pum" Kelly  
m. 30 Sept. 1875, Portland, OR  
Mary Emma Marquam  
6 Ch.  
(a) Mary Agnes Kelly (Single)
- (b) Phillip Kelly
- (c) Samuel Ralph Kelly (Single)
- (d) Sarah Maldon Kelly  
m. 1 Mar. 1906, San Francisco, CA  
Nicholas Patrick Joseph Cogley  
2 Ch.  
1. Nicholas Penumbra Cogley  
m. 4 June 1939, Westwood, CA  
Suzanne Isabel Matthews  
2 Ch.  
1) Marvin Allen Cogley  
m. 4 Feb. 1967, San Francisco, CA  
Catherine Scott  
1 Ch.  
(1) Amina Shireen Cogley
- 2) June Karen Cogley  
m. 14 Mar. 1965, Las Vegas, NV  
Calvin Brickner  
1 Ch.  
(1) Helen Brickner
2. Maldon Marquam Cogley  
m. 19 Nov. 1938, Ventura, CA  
m. 18 Mar. 1939, Santa Monica, CA  
Warren Earl Williamson  
3 Ch.  
1) Jean Carol Williamson  
m. 18 Aug. 1961, Santa Paula, CA  
Paul Philip Kerr  
4 Ch.
- b. Detroit, MI
- b. 11 Jan. 1969, Los Angeles, CA
- b.
- b. 16 Dec. 1929, Portland, OR
- b. 20 Apr. 1933, Spokane, WA
- b. 29 Oct. 1961, Portland, OR
- b. 23 Jan. 1888, Portland, OR
- d. In infancy.
- b. 29 Mar. 1845, Pulaski Co., KY
- d. 13 Mar. 1928, Portland, OR
- b. 27 Mar. 1854, Portland, OR
- d. 30 Dec. 1926, Portland, OR
- b. 19 Feb. 1877, Portland, OR
- d. 30 Oct. 1953, Portland, OR
- b. 26 Jan. 1879, Portland, OR
- d. 18 Aug. 1879, Portland, OR
- b. 29 Feb. 1880, Portland, OR
- d. 24 Feb. 1946, Portland, OR
- b. 8 Feb. 1882, Portland, OR
- d. 29 May 1966, Santa Paula, CA
- b. 4 May 1869, New York City
- d. 20 Mar. 1936, Santa Monica, CA
- b. 1 Mar. 1909, Long Beach, CA
- d. 7 July 1970, San Bernardino, CA
- b. 21 July 1916, Puyallup, WA
- b. 26 Aug. 1942, Santa Monica, CA
- b. June 1946,
- b. 14 Feb. 1968, Oakland, CA
- b. 10 Apr. 1945, Santa Monica, CA
- b. Apr. 1942, Wisconsin
- b. 14 Mar. 1966, Westminster, CA
- b. 10 Oct. 1914, Santa Monica, CA
- b. 30 Nov. 1912, New York City
- b. 11 Feb. 1940, Santa Monica, CA
- b. 26 Sept. 1939, Santa Paula, CA

- (1) Richard Paul Kerr b. 13 June 1962, Santa Paula, CA
- (2) Stephen Philip Kerr b. 8 Oct. 1963, Santa Paula, CA
- (3) Margaret Elaine Kerr b. 18 Apr. 1966, Santa Paula, CA
- (4) Jennifer Lynn Kerr b. 11 Apr. 1969, Santa Paula, CA
- 2) Ada Maureen Williamson (Twin) b. 14 Dec. 1941, Santa Monica, CA  
m. 20 July 1963, Santa Paula, CA  
Joseph Louis Piros, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1939, Logan, WV  
2 Ch.  
(1) Jeffrey William Piros b. 30 Apr. 1965, Santa Paula, CA  
(2) Marquam Scott Piros b. 19 Mar. 1968, Santa Paula, CA
- 3) Sarah Kathleen Williamson (Twin) b. 14 Dec. 1941, Santa Monica, CA  
m. 22 Dec. 1960, Syracuse, N.Y.  
James Michael Herron (Divorced) b. 29 Dec. 1940, Tujunga, CA  
3 Ch.  
(1) Sherilyn Elizabeth Herron b. 11 Dec. 1961, San Angelo, TX  
(2) Patricia Jean Herron b. 13 June 1964, San Angelo, TX  
(3) David Michael Herron b. 20 Apr. 1966, Goleta, CA
- 3) 2nd marriage,  
6 Apr. 1968, Santa Paula, CA  
Ronald Ross DeArmond b. 29 Jan. 1938, Richmond, IN  
2 Ch.  
(1) Diana Lynn DeArmond b. 3 Jan. 1970, Canoga Park, CA  
(2) Brian Ross DeArmond b. 24 Apr. 1971, Canoga Park, CA
- (e) Lloyd Merton Kelly b. 30 Mar. 1884, Portland, OR  
d. 17 Nov. 1890, Portland, OR
- (f) Chester Penumbra Kelly b. 13 Jan. 1888, Portland, OR  
d. 21 Nov. 1890, Portland, OR
- d) Laura Frances Kelly b. 15 Mar. 1847, Pulaski Co., KY  
m. 2 July 1867, Portland, OR  
Enoch Turner d. 13 Oct. 1918, Anaheim, CA  
8 Ch. b. 10 Apr. 1843, Indiana  
(a) Theodora Frances "Birdie" Turner d. 16 Nov. 1923, San Diego, CA  
b. 14 July 1869, Portland, OR  
d. 1893, Stockton, CA  
(b) Edith Mary Turner b. 23 Feb. 1871, Portland, OR  
m. Nov. 1893, d. Dec. 1899,  
Joseph Paxton Groves b.  
2 Ch. d. 11 Jan. 1942,  
1. Clinton Kelly Groves b. Aug. 1894, Stanislaus Co., CA  
m. Aug. 1917, d. Jan. 1919, Farmington, CA  
Hazel Reynolds b.  
d. 25 Feb. 1961,  
2. Albert Loyal Groves b. 7 Jan. 1896, Stockton, CA  
m. 8 Dec. 1920, Milton, CA  
Ruth Amelia Huntington d. 10 Nov. 1966, Stockton, CA  
3 Ch. b. 14 Oct. 1896, Kalama, WA



- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1) Howard Chandler Groves<br>m. 4 Apr. 1947, Hollywood, CA<br>Patsy Lou Montandon (Divorced)  | b. 13 Feb. 1922, Stockton, CA<br>b. 26 Dec. 1928, Texas  |
| 2) Edith Marian Groves<br>m. 18 Apr. 1954, Farmington, CA<br>Robert James Steinacker<br>2 Ch.<br>(1) Scott Albert Steinacker<br><br>(2) Janice Ruth Steinacker  | b. 1 July 1925, Oakland, CA<br>b. 19 Sept. 1924, Wisconsin<br>b. 24 Jan. 1958, Stockton, CA<br>b. 29 Dec. 1959, Stockton, CA   |
| 3) Wallace Loyal Groves<br>m. 17 July 1954, Minneapolis, MN<br>Ruth Gretchen Lyle<br>4 Ch.<br>(1) Alice Lucile Groves<br><br>(2) Chandler Wallace Groves<br><br>(3) Brenda Ruth Groves<br><br>(4) Amy Lyle Groves   | b. 23 Oct. 1930, Oakland, CA<br>b. 12 Nov. 1928, Minn.<br>b. 14 Nov. 1955, Stockton, CA<br>b. 6 Sept. 1957, Stockton, CA<br>b. 3 Sept. 1960, Stockton, CA<br>b. 21 July 1965, Stockton, CA   |
| (c) Aimee Judson Turner   | b. 3 Aug. 1872, Portland, OR<br>d. 1894, Stockton, CA  |
| (d) Rudolph Izer Turner<br>m. 4 Mar. 1900, New Hope, Orange Co., CA.<br>Nora Damron<br>2 Ch.<br>1. Donald Kelly Turner, Judge<br>m. 13 June 1931, Los Angeles, CA<br>Zorena Goodwin<br>4 Ch.<br>1) Bette Zoe Turner<br>m. 5 Dec. 1955, Las Vegas, NV<br>William Fuenning<br>3 Ch.<br>(1) Paul William Fuenning<br><br>(2) Kelly Richard Fuenning<br><br>(3) Sally Carolyn Fuenning<br><br>2) Lynda Lee Turner<br>m. 24 Jan. 1963, Las Vegas, NV<br>Warren B. Eads, M.D. (Divorced)<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Charles Kelly Eads<br><br>3) Richmond Kelly Turner<br>m. 28 Dec. 1968, Oakland, CA<br>Cynthia Hall Abbot<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Judith Goodwin Turner | b. 21 Oct. 1873, Portland, OR<br>d. 22 July 1961, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 1882,<br>d. 3 Feb. 1915, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 9 Dec. 1907, Manila, P.I.<br><br>b. 23 Apr. 1908, Tempe, AZ<br>b. 30 Oct. 1933, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 21 Sept. 1930, Centralia, IL<br>b. 29 Sept. 1956, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 14 Oct. 1957, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 19 Dec. 1958, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 21 May 1939, Phoenix, AZ<br>b. 21 July 1937, Los Angeles, CA<br>b. 15 Jan. 1968, Redondo Beach, CA<br><br>b. 27 Feb. 1943, Oakland, CA<br>b. 19 June 1947, Oakland, CA<br>b. 9 Mar. 1971, |

- 4) John William Turner b. 23 Jan. 1949, Phoenix, AZ
2. Wendell Phillips Turner b. 28 Dec. 1910, Anaheim, CA  
 m. 24 Dec. 1935, Phoenix, AZ  
 Aileen Streigel b. 30 Sept. 1914, Humboldt, AZ  
 3 Ch.  
 1) Wendy Ann Turner b. 20 Jan. 1942, Phoenix, AZ  
 m. 15 June 1962, Bloomfield Hills, MI  
 William D. Bumgardner (Divorced) b. 11 July 1935, Detroit, MI  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Gretchen Marie Bumgardner b. 6 Apr. 1963, Royal Oaks, MI
- 1) 2nd marriage,  
 19 Aug. 1967, Tarzana, CA  
 Shepard M. Meiselman b. 11 Mar. 1939, Bronx, NY
- 2) Susan Jane Turner b. 9 Jan. 1945, Charlotte, NC  
 m. 21 May 1966,  
 Robert G. Klein b. 24 Dec. 1944, Waterloo, IA  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Stephanie Ann Klein b. 22 Apr. 1969, Phoenix, AZ
- 3) Michael Kelly Turner b. 1 Nov. 1949, Atlanta, GA
- (d) 2nd marriage,  
 25 Feb. 1922, Deming, NM  
 Lela Dierking Stewart b. 9 Nov. 1901, Kampsville, IL  
 2 Ch.  
 1. Foster Donald Turner b. 18 June 1923, Phoenix, AZ  
 m. 3 June 1952, Phoenix, AZ  
 Emily Helen Curry b. 31 Jan. 1921, Philadelphia, PA  
 1 Ch.  
 1) Dennis Lynn Turner b. 8 July 1953, Phoenix, AZ
2. Alice Marie Turner (Adopted) b. 27 May 1921, Globe, AZ  
 m. 22 June 1946, Allentown, PA  
 Richard H. Brader b. 3 Feb. 1917, Allentown, PA  
 2 Ch. (Not in Kelly line of descent)  
 1) Michael Richard Brader b. 31 May 1947, Ridley Park, PA  
 2) Patricia Jo Brader b. 4 July 1955, Phoenix, AZ
- (e) Laura Lucile Turner (Single) b. 6 Aug. 1875, Portland, OR  
 d. 7 Nov. 1968, Salida, CA
- (f) John Kenneth Turner b. 5 Apr. 1878, Portland, OR  
 m. 13 Mar. 1905, Fresno, CA  
 Ethel Duffy (Divorced) d. 31 July 1948, Carmel, CA  
 1 Ch. b. 21 Apr. 1885, San Pablo, CA  
 1. Juanita Turner d. 29 Aug. 1969, Cuernavaca, Mexico  
 m. b. 23 Oct. 1909, Santa Monica, CA  
 John Langdon (Divorced) b.
1. 2nd marriage,  
 6 June 1952, Sausalito, CA  
 Francis Raymond Lusk b. 16 Mar. 1913, Chicago, IL

- (f) 2nd marriage, circa 1923  
Adriana Spadoni
- (g) Richmond Kelly Turner, Admiral U.S.N.  
m. 3 Aug. 1910, Stockton, CA  
Harriet Stirling
- (h) A Daughter
- e) Victoria Ann Kelly
- f) Moriah Emily Kelly  
m. 31 May 1877, Portland, OR  
John Shaver, Rev.  
5 Ch.
- (a) Harold Maldon Shaver  
m. 17 Aug. 1902, Sheridan, OR  
Bessie Daugherty  
2 Ch.
1. Kathryn Maldon Shaver  
m. 19 Sept. 1931, Seattle, WA  
Charles Henry "Joseph" Freericks
  2. Jean Frances Shaver  
m. 9 June 1945, Oakland, CA  
John Lindtwed  
1 Ch. (Adopted)
    - 1) Jan Ellen Lindtwed
- (b) Cora Madeleine Shaver (Single)
- (c) Isolene Rousseau Shaver  
m. 28 June 1911, Portland, OR  
James H. Gilbert, Ph.D.  
3 Ch.
1. Emily Madeleine Gilbert  
m. 11 Aug. 1937, Eugene, OR  
Ralph P. Christenson, M.D.  
3 Ch.
    - 1) Ann Gilbert Christenson  
m. 9 Sept. 1961, Eugene, OR  
Keith Johnson (Divorced)
    - 1) 2nd marriage,  
18 Feb. 1971, Portland, OR  
John Painter, Jr.
    - 2) Peter Gilbert Christenson
    - 3) James Gilbert Christenson
  2. Walter Mossman Gilbert (Adopted)  
m. 13 June 1948, Eugene, OR
- b.
- b. 27 May 1885, Portland, OR  
d. 12 Feb. 1961, Monterey, CA  
b. 9 May 1888, Stockton, CA  
d. 3 Jan. 1961, Monterey, CA  
b. 6 Oct. 1891, Stockton, CA  
d. 19 Jan. 1892, Stockton, CA
- b. 31 Jan. 1849, Oregon City, OR  
d. 18 Dec. 1852, Clackamas Co., Ore. Ter.
- b. 30 Jan. 1851, Portland, OR  
d. 17 July 1940, Eugene, OR  
b. 20 June 1838, Canada  
d. 5 Feb. 1902, Portland, OR  
b. 31 Dec. 1878, Portland, OR  
d. 9 July 1960, Gig Harbor, WA  
b. 25 Aug. 1884, Sheridan, OR  
d. 8 Jan. 1973, Pacific Grove, CA  
b. 13 Jan. 1909, Portland, OR
- b. 15 May 1908, New York  
d. 18 Nov. 1964, Pacific Grove, CA  
b. 31 Mar. 1912, Portland, OR
- b. 4 Mar. 1917, Jersey Shore, PA
- b. 14 Apr. 1947, Seattle, WA
- b. 21 Aug. 1880, Portland, OR  
d. 11 Mar. 1937, Portland, OR  
b. 25 Feb. 1882, Portland, OR  
d. 10 Sept. 1970, Eugene, OR  
b. 9 Mar. 1877, Tennessee  
d. 13 Sept. 1972, Eugene, OR  
b. 22 Aug. 1913, Portland, OR  
d. 18 Jan. 1967, Eugene, OR  
b. 12 Feb. 1912, Utah
- b. 24 Sept. 1941, Aruba, West Indies
- b. 1 June 1940, Canada
- b. 21 Aug. 1938, Portland, OR
- b. 27 Oct. 1946, Eugene, OR
- b. 20 Feb. 1952, Eugene, OR
- b. 24 Mar. 1924, Eugene, OR

- Shirley Katherine Anderson  
2 Ch. (Not in Kelly line of descent)
- 1) John Robbins Gilbert
    - b. 20 Apr. 1922, Rockford, IL
    - b. 30 Jan. 1954, Pullman, WA
  - 2) David Mossman Gilbert
    - b. 22 Apr. 1956, Ames, IA
  3. Robert Gilbert
    - b. 11 Apr. 1924, Eugene, OR
    - d. 10 Apr. 1925, Eugene, OR
    - b. 13 Feb. 1886, Portland, OR
- (d) Sarah Angeline "Pansy" Shaver  
m. 25 June 1915, Portland, OR  
Charles Nathan Reynolds, Ph.D.  
2 Ch.
1. Carl Nathan Reynolds  
m. 25 Apr. 1943, New York  
Eugenia Beam  
1 Ch.
    - 1) Lydia Mary Reynolds
      - b. 12 Jan. 1889, Kansas
      - b. 22 May 1917, Portland, OR
      - b. 8 Dec. 1920, Manila, P.I.
      - d. 25 Oct. 1945, Washington, D.C.
      - b. 27 June 1944, Washington, D.C.
    1. 2nd marriage,  
12 Mar. 1948, Redwood City, CA  
Mary Elizabeth Lawless  
3 Ch.
      - 1) Rebecca Jane Reynolds
        - b. 6 May 1914, Sharon Hill, PA
        - b. 22 Apr. 1949, Palo Alto, CA
      - 2) Charles Clinton Reynolds
        - b. 18 July 1951, Palo Alto, CA
      - 3) Kathryn Virginia Reynolds
        - b. 26 Aug. 1953, Portland, OR
    2. Donald Kelly Reynolds  
m. 23 Sept. 1945, Brockton, MA  
Eva Fenn  
3 Ch.
      - 1) Nancy Thalia Reynolds  
m. 16 Dec. 1967, New York  
Gordon Peterson
        - b. 9 Dec. 1919, Portland, OR
        - b. 11 June 1917, Brockton, MA
        - b. 13 Feb. 1947, Cambridge, MA
        - b. 6 Dec. 1943, Evanston, IL
      - 2) Stephen Poulter Reynolds
        - b. 18 Mar. 1950, Palo Alto, CA
      - 3) Priscilla Ann Reynolds
        - b. 15 Oct. 1954, Brazil
- (e) John Willard Shaver  
m. 26 July 1919, New York  
Margaret Mary Maginnis (Divorced)  
1 Ch.
  1. John Willard Shaver, Jr.  
m. 3 Jan. 1944,  
Margaret ??  
4 Ch.
    - b. 15 Nov. 1888, Portland, OR
    - d. 29 Jan. 1964, Seattle, WA
    - b.
    - b. 8 Oct. 1920, New York City, NY
    - b.
    - b. 12 Feb. 1948,
    - b. 16 Feb. 1950,
    - b. 9 Dec. 1952,
    - b. 29 Dec. 1955,
  - 1) Joan Shaver
  - 2) Thomas Shaver
  - 3) Mark Shaver
  - 4) Ann Shaver

- (e) 2nd marriage  
Helen Frank (Divorced) b.
- (e) 3rd marriage, 2 Apr. 1932,  
Clare Baskin Bocquin b. 25 June 1901,  
1 Ch. b. 30 Oct. 1941, Highland Park, IL  
1. Kelly Gray Shaver b. 9 July 1941, Yakima, WA  
m. 28 Oct. 1963, Yakima, WA  
Carole Johnson  
1 Ch. b. 13 Jan. 1971, Williamsburg, VA  
1) Victoria Clinton Shaver
- g) Frederica Bremer "Sis" Kelly b. 10 Feb. 1854, Portland, OR  
m. 13 Feb. 1879, d. 26 Dec. 1929, Eugene, OR  
Martin Judy, Rev. b. 28 Oct. 1840, Brushy Run, WV.  
6 Ch. d. 21 Dec. 1924, Antioch, CA  
(a) Clinton Kelly Judy (Single) b. 2 Dec. 1879, Vancouver, WA  
d. 29 Aug. 1955, San Marino, CA  
(b) Emily Virginia Judy b. 25 Apr. 1882, Hillsboro, OR  
m. 12 July 1910, Healdsburg, CA d. 17 May 1946, Claremont, CA  
Ward Benjamin Esterly b. 1882,  
2 Ch. d. 11 Jan. 1922, Berkeley, CA  
1. Frederica Josephine Esterly, M.D., F.A.C.S. b. 18 July 1912, Berkeley, CA  
m. 22 May 1937, Berkeley, CA  
Harry J. Borson, M.D. b. 9 June 1910, Columbus, OH  
4 Ch. b. 23 Sept. 1940, Berkeley, CA  
1) David Esterly Borson b. 24 Dec. 1940,  
m. 2 Aug. 1958, Mary Claire Bowen (Divorced)  
2 Ch. b. 25 Mar. 1959, Berkeley, CA  
(1) Eugene Russell Borson b. 15 Oct. 1960, Berkeley, CA  
(2) Mark Vinton Borson
- 1) 2nd marriage, 18 Apr. 1964,  
Penelope Ann Fleming b. 21 May 1940, Pennsylvania
- 2) Virginia Josephine Borson b. 4 May 1942, Berkeley, CA
- 3) Daniel Benjamin Borson b. 24 Mar. 1946, Berkeley, CA
- 4) Ruth Elizabeth Borson b. 6 Jan. 1952,  
b. 14 Nov. 1914, Berkeley, CA
2. Virginia Alice Esterly b. 21 May 1911, Eugene, OR  
m. 7 Aug. 1938, John Raine Dunbar  
1 Ch. b. 8 Sept. 1944, Atlanta, GA  
1) Judy Josephine Dunbar b. 12 July 1943, Georgia  
m. 17 Sept. 1966, Richard Jacobsen
- (c) Frederica Mary Judy b. 19 Mar. 1884, Albany, OR  
m. 21 May 1908, Sonora, CA d. 19 July 1954, Eugene, OR  
Herbert Augustus West b. 25 Aug. 1880, Evansville, IN  
2 Ch. d. 27 Dec. 1946, Antioch, CA

1. Mary Catherine West
  - m. 20 Mar. 1937, Berkeley, CA
  - Clayton Randolph Moe
  - 3 Ch.
  - 1) Martin Herbert Moe
    - b. 7 Nov. 1911, Antioch, CA
    - b. 7 July 1912, Tacoma, WA
    - d. 1 May 1973, Honolulu, HI
    - b. 3 Aug. 1940, Honolulu, HI
  - 2) Karen Anne Moe
    - m. 16 Oct. 1964, Honolulu, HI
    - William Frank Kurta (Divorced)
    - b. 1 Oct. 1942, Honolulu, HI
    - b. 3 Apr. 1942, Ironwood, MI
  - 3) Marian Frederica "Miney" Moe
    - m. 6 Apr. 1968,
    - Steven Lau
    - 2 Ch.
    - (1) Steven Wayne Wing Ying Lau
      - b. 10 May 1950, Honolulu, HI
      - b. 1949, Honolulu, HI
      - b. 19 Jan. 1968, Los Angeles, CA
    - (2) Donald Jay Wing Hoon Lau
      - b. 21 Apr. 1970, Mt. Morris, MI
2. Frederica Margaret West
  - m. 24 June 1937, Martinez, CA
  - Jay William Irvin, Sr.
  - 4 Ch.
  - 1) Frederica Judy Irvin
    - m. 19 Jan. 1957, Reno, NV
    - Donald James Bowcutt (Divorced)
    - 3 Ch.
    - (1) Frederica Susan Bowcutt
      - b. 9 May 1915, Antioch, CA
      - b. 15 Nov. 1913, Pittsburg, PA
      - b. 7 Nov. 1938, Pittsburg, PA
      - b. 16 May 1935, Bremerton, WA
      - b. 26 Aug. 1958, Oakland, CA
      - b. 5 Oct. 1960, Walnut Creek, CA
      - b. 14 Dec. 1962, Walnut Creek, CA
    - (2) Tamera Carol Bowcutt
      - b. 29 Aug. 1941, Louisville, KY
    - (3) Ann Catherine Bowcutt
      - b. 12 Dec. 1941, Pasadena, CA
  - 2) Sharon Elizabeth Orth Irvin
    - m. 27 Aug. 1966, Berkeley, CA
    - Francis Howard Dean Banks III
      - b. 7 Nov. 1943, Florence, AL
      - b. 16 Sept. 1947, Long Beach, CA
  - 3) Jay William Irvin, Jr.
    - m.
    - Patricia Louise Hawkins
      - b. 28 June 1945, Berkeley, CA
  - 4) Herbert West Irvin
    - b. 18 June 1885, Albany, OR
    - d. 18 Jan. 1913, Ann Arbor, MI
    - b. 22 May 1890, Silverton, OR
    - b. 6 May 1890, Sisson, CA
    - d. 3 Apr. 1947, Honolulu, HI
    - b. 13 Jan. 1917, Healdsburg, CA
    - b. 26 May 1914, San Francisco, CA
    - b. 7 June 1942, Santa Monica, CA
- (d) Martin Judy, Jr. (Single)
  - b. 30 Mar. 1944, Santa Monica, CA
- (e) Juanita Judy
  - m. July 1915,
  - Royal Arnold Vitousek
  - 3 Ch.
  - 1. Frederica Vitousek
    - m. 5 Aug. 1939,
    - Alfred Jean Carah
    - 2 Ch.
    - 1) Peter Alfred Carah
      - b. 30 Mar. 1944, Santa Monica, CA
    - 2) Martin Judy Carah
      - m. 14 Aug. 1966,

- Lois Barbara Brown
- b. Sept. 1943,
2. Royal Arnold Vitousek, Jr., Atty.  
m. 2 Dec. 1945,  
Betty Belle Morrison, Judge  
3 Ch.  
1) Peter Morrison Vitousek  
m. 10 July 1971,  
Helen Florence Wolfson
- b. 24 Sept. 1919, Honolulu, HI  
b. 9 Mar. 1919, Wenatchee, WA  
b. 24 Jan. 1949, Honolulu, HI  
b. Oct. 1950,
- 2) Royal Arnold "Randy" Vitousek, III  
m. 16 Mar. 1973, Brunswick, ME  
Sharon Ann Hanley
- b. 6 July 1950, Honolulu, HI  
b.
- 3) Kelly Marguerite Vitousek  
m. 12 Mar. 1972, Honolulu, HI  
Gardner White "Gar" Bemis
- b. 22 May 1952, Honolulu, HI  
b.
3. Martin Judy Vitousek  
m. 3 1946,  
Beatrice Leiseder (Divorced)
- b. 30 July 1924, Honolulu, HI  
b. 17 Dec. 1922, Etna, PA
3. 2nd marriage, 5 Mar. 1957,  
Margaret Ann Turner Uren (Divorced)  
4 Ch.  
1) Georgina Vitousek (Adopted)
- b. 30 Apr. 1924,  
b. 5 Aug. 1950,
- 2) Clinton Turner Vitousek
- b. 9 Mar. 1958,
- 3) Martin Terii Vitousek
- b. 2 Nov. 1959,
- 4) Howard Kimo Vitousek
- b. 30 Aug. 1961,
3. 3rd marriage, 12 Mar. 1965,  
Carla Paige Boree' (Divorced)
- b.
3. 4th marriage, 13 Aug. 1969,  
Sandra Ann Antonucci
- b. 1 Nov. 1944,
- (f) Howard Alden Judy, Atty.  
m.  
Marguerite Morgan (Divorced)
- b. 15 Oct. 1892, Los Angeles, CA  
d. Aug. 1962,  
b. 4 July 1902, Thompsonville, CT  
d.
- h) Richmond Kelly, M.D.  
m. 27 Jan. 1885, Hamilton, OH  
Addie Sarah Morgan  
4 Ch.  
(a) Joyce Raymond Kelly  
m. 28 May 1919, Chicago, IL  
Bess Colman (Divorced)  
2 Ch.  
1. Joyce Kelly  
m. 15 July 1945, Oakland, CA  
James Wade Powell (Divorced)  
4 Ch.
- b. 15 Sept. 1855, Portland, OR  
d. 22 Feb. 1928, Portland, OR  
b. 12 Aug. 1859, Pennsylvania  
d. 26 Mar. 1937, Portland, OR  
b. 7 July 1891, Portland, OR  
d. 30 Apr. 1967, Richland, WA  
b. 27 Feb. 1894, Eagle River, WI  
b. 6 Feb. 1923, New York City  
b. 5 Apr. 1910, Virginia

- |   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1) Niles Tilghman Powell<br>m. 12 Sept. 1971, Oakland, CA<br>Lynda Suzanne Bartoni                | b. 15 Aug. 1946, Oakland, CA      |
| 2) John Wade Powell   | b. 8 July 1945, Alameda, CA       |
| 3) Anne Stoddard Powell (Twin)<br>m. 5 Feb. 1972, Lampeter, Wales<br>Brian "Pip" Bothomley        | b. 20 Jan. 1948, Berkeley, CA     |
| 4) Charles Bradford Powell (Twin)   | b. 23 Sept. 1953, Berkeley, CA    |
| 1. 2nd marriage, 31 July 1970, Reno, NV<br>Jack Frazer McKay                                      | b. 23 Sept. 1953, Berkeley, CA    |
| 2. Barbara Kelly<br>m. 14 Dec. 1950, Oakland, CA<br>Fred C. Tornow, II<br>3 Ch.                   | b. 2 Dec. 1919, Marion, KS        |
| 1) Fred Carl Tornow III   | b. 26 June 1927, Oakland, CA      |
| 2) Kathryn Colman Tornow  | b. 30 Jan. 1929, Missouri         |
| 3) Thomas Scott Tornow  | b. 11 Aug. 1951, Berkeley, CA     |
| (a) 2nd marriage, 20 May 1930, Portland, OR<br>Marcia Whitwell (Divorced)                         | b. 13 May 1954, Berkeley, CA      |
| (a) 3rd marriage, 25 Jan. 1944, Longview, WA<br>Evelyn Frances Eaman<br>2 Ch.                     | b. 29 July 1956, Walnut Creek, CA |
| 1. Raymond Crain Kelly<br>m. 28 June 1968, Springfield, OR<br>Connie Lee "Dode" McDaniel<br>1 Ch. | b.                                |
| (1) Clinton Samuel Kelly  | b. 15 Apr. 1917, Yakima, WA       |
| 2. Clinton Francis Kelly<br>m. 20 June 1970, Aberdeen, WA<br>Barbara Ellen                        | d. 27 Mar. 1972, Richland, WA     |
| (b) Laura Kelly (Single)  | b. 4 Sept. 1945, Portland, OR     |
| (c) Esther Kelly<br>m. 17 Apr. 1924, Portland, OR<br>John Charles Watson<br>3 Ch.                 | b. 10 July 1947, Moscow, ID       |
| 1. Richmond Kelly Watson  | b. 23 Jan. 1973, Eugene, OR       |
| 2. Laura Jean Watson<br>m. 19 June 1948, Portland, OR<br>Fred Merle Jory<br>2 Ch.                 | b. 21 Dec. 1947, Portland, OR     |
| 1) David Craig Jory   | b. 7 Nov. 1949, Clarkston, WA     |
|   | b. 30 Aug. 1893, Portland, OR     |
|   | b. 15 Nov. 1895, Portland, OR     |
|   | b. 13 June 1884, Manitoba         |
|   | b. 31 July 1926, Portland, OR     |
|   | d. 29 Nov. 1926, Portland, OR     |
|   | b. 13 Nov. 1927, Portland, OR     |
|   | b. 30 Apr. 1927, Sioux Falls, SD  |
|   | b. 1 Dec. 1952, Portland, OR      |



- 2) Marcia Lynn Jory b. 29 Mar. 1955, Portland, OR
3. John Charles Watson, Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1933, Portland, OR  
 m. 10 June 1956, Portland, OR  
 Beverly Janet Sharp b. 31 May 1936, Tacoma, WA  
 2 Ch.  
 1) Mary Ellen Watson b. 24 May 1957, Chicago, IL
- 2) Allen Dale Watson b. 21 Mar. 1959, Burien, WA
- (d) Wilbur Clinton Kelly b. 7 July 1899, Portland, OR  
 m. 24 Aug. 1923, Gresham, OR d. 8 May 1954, Sonoma, CA  
 Lucia Marjorie Watson b. 22 June 1900, Fulton, MO  
 2 Ch. d. 20 Jan. 1953, Portland, OR  
 1. Philomen Kelly b. 26 June 1926, Portland, OR  
 m. 20 June 1954, Sonoma, CA  
 Robert Allan Severance b. 14 Dec. 1926, Sonoma, CA  
 1 Ch. b. 12 July 1956, Sonoma, CA  
 1) Michael Allan Severance
2. Richmond Robert Kelly b. 9 Feb. 1935, Toronto, Canada  
 m. 6 July 1957, Reykavik, Iceland  
 Vigdis Maria "Maja" Sigurbergdottir b. 14 Jan. 1931, Iceland  
 3 Ch.  
 1) Kristin Caroline Kelly b. 21 Mar. 1954, Reykavik, Iceland  
 (Maja's daughter adopted by Robert)  
 m. 17 June 1972, Lompoc, CA  
 Andrew Jefferson Ford III b. 19 May 1952, Eufaula, OK
- 2) Laura Marie Kelly b. 15 Nov. 1958, Sonoma, CA
- 3) Marjorie Rannveig Kelly b. 6 Oct. 1960, Sonoma, CA.
- i) Raymond Kelly b. 22 Feb. 1859, Portland, OR  
 d. At age 4 months, Portland, OR
- b. TEMPERANCE KELLY b. 9 Jan. 1810, Kentucky  
 m. d.  
 ADEN JONES b.  
 13 Ch. d.
- a) Marshall Jones m. Sophia Gragg  
 b) Josephine Jones m. Gabe Raney  
 c) Emerald Jones m.  
 d) Cyrus Marion Jones m. Mary Elizabeth Tucker  
 e) Greenup Jones  
 f) Eliza Jones  
 g) Nira Jones m. Bell  
 h) Salena Jones  
 i) Morris E. Jones m.  
 j) McKendree Jones  
 k) Pamela Jones  
 l) Samuel Kelly Jones m.  
 m) Lavina Jones m. Richard R. Newell

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| a) Marshall Jones<br>m.<br>Sophia Gragg   | b.<br>b.   |
| b) Josephine Jones<br>m.<br>Gabe Raney  | b.<br>b.   |
| c) Emerald Jones<br>m.<br>??<br>6 Ch. No record.  | b.<br>d.   |
| d) Cyrus Marion Jones<br>m.<br>Mary Elizabeth Tucker<br>6 Ch.<br>(a) Margaret Lee Jones<br>m.<br>Tolbert Martin<br>2 Ch.<br>1. Malissa Lee Martin<br>m. 14 Feb. 1912, Indianapolis, IN<br>Benjamin H. Samuel<br>5 Ch.<br>1) Benjamin Kelly Samuel<br>m.<br>Dorothy Lark (Divorced)<br>11 Ch.<br>(1) Ida Samuel<br><br>(2) Patricia Samuel<br>m.<br>Moss<br><br>(3) Benjamin Kelly Samuel, Jr.<br><br>(4) Thomas Samuel<br><br>(5) William Samuel<br><br>(6) Julian Samuel<br><br>(7) Forrest Samuel<br><br>(8) Sheila Samuel<br><br>(9) Catherine Samuel<br><br>(10) India Samuel<br><br>(11) Michael Samuel<br><br>2) Elizabeth Wood Samuel<br>m. 26 July 1932,<br>Ronald Hurd Carmichael<br>2 Ch. | b. 26 Apr. 1832,<br>d. 24 Oct. 1909, Stanford, KY<br>b. 25 Feb. 1844,<br>d. 14 Jan. 1922, Stanford, KY<br>b. 5 May 1865, Stanford, KY<br>d. 3 Jan. 1932, Indianapolis, IN<br>b.<br>d.<br>b. 17 May 1889, Stanford, KY<br>d. 11 Dec. 1967, Portland, OR<br>b. 9 Sept. 1890, Marshall, TX<br>d. 11 Jan. 1963, Portland, OR<br>b. 28 Nov. 1912, Columbus, KY<br>b.<br>b.<br>d. Circa Feb. 1968<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b. 24 Nov. 1913, Columbus, KY<br>b. 26 Oct. 1907, Stillman Valley, IL |

- (1) L. Ronald Carmichael  
m. 30 Sept. 1956, Lompoc, CA  
Gloria Mae Sousa  
3 Ch.  
/1/ Ronald Joseph Carmichael  
/2/ John Samuel Carmichael  
/3/ Patrick Lee Carmichael
- (2) Suzanne Lee Carmichael  
m. 17 June 1956, Las Vegas, NV  
Celestino August "Chic" Sousa  
2 Ch.  
/1/ Steven Michael Sousa  
/2/ Cynthia Lee Sousa
- 3) Thomas Winfrey Samuel  
m. 1 May 1946, Bremerton, WA  
Catherine Joann Cramer  
2 Ch.  
(1) Thomas Winfrey Samuel, Jr.  
m. 14 Feb. 1970, Lake Oswego, OR  
Susan Marie Panter  
(2) Catherine Joann Samuel
- 4) Julian Motley Samuel  
m. 3 June 1941, Valparaiso, IN  
Mary Louise Gaither  
4 Ch.  
(1) Malissa Ruth Samuel  
m. 3 June 1966, Reno, NV  
Chance Lynn Habig  
(2) Julian Milton Samuel  
(3) David Ronald Samuel  
(4) Mary Anne Samuel
- 5) Barbara Lee Samuel  
m. 20 Jan. 1951, Portland, OR  
Lowell W. Haines  
3 Ch.  
(1) Steven Wesley Haines  
(2) David L. Haines  
(3) Virginia Elizabeth Haines
2. Clinton Kelly Martin, Sr.  
m. 4 May 1915, Memphis, TN  
Clara Bertha Reinhardt  
5 Ch.
- b. 1 Sept. 1933, Rockford, IL  
b. 14 Dec. 1937, Santa Maria, CA  
b. 18 May 1957, Lompoc, CA  
b. 27 Jan. 1959, Lompoc, CA  
b. 12 Feb. 1966, Santa Barbara, CA  
b. 8 Feb. 1939, Rockford, IL  
b. 18 Feb. 1933, Santa Maria, CA  
b. 25 Oct. 1957, Santa Barbara, CA  
b. 18 May 1961, Lompoc, CA  
b. 8 Dec. 1916, Memphis, TN  
b. 27 Sept. 1927, Seattle, WA  
b. 17 May 1948, Portland, OR  
b. 29 Jan. 1947, Eugene, OR  
b. 17 June 1952, Portland, OR  
b. 30 Mar. 1918, Kentucky  
b.  
b. 18 Feb. 1943, Bucyrus, OH  
b. 3 Jan. 1944,  
b. 12 Mar. 1945, IN  
b. 5 Oct. 1947, Portland, OR  
d. 5 Oct. 1947, Portland, OR  
b. 27 Nov. 1950, Portland, OR  
b. 8 Nov. 1926, Hattiesburg, MS  
b. 10 Apr. 1921, Athboy, SD  
b. 7 Jan. 1952, Portland, OR  
b. 18 Sept. 1954, Portland, OR  
b. 27 Jan. 1957, Portland, OR  
b. 26 Dec. 1890, Stanford, KY  
d. 27 Nov. 1961, Scottsburg, IN  
b. 19 Feb. 1892, Indianapolis, IN

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1) Eugene Wood Martin<br>m. 15 Dec. 1938, Indianapolis, IN<br>Lois Emily Skaggs<br>1 Ch.                 | b. 8 Nov. 1916, Indianapolis, IN  |
| (1) Karol Ann Martin<br>m. 14 Feb. 1960, Portland, OR<br>Richard Bert Vezzani<br>3 Ch.                   | b. 10 Oct. 1915, Indianapolis, IN<br>d. 10 July 1945, Indianapolis, IN<br>b. 13 Nov. 1939, Indianapolis, IN |
| /1/ Richard Bert Vezzani   | b. 23 July 1938, Portland, OR   |
| /2/ Paul Eugene Vezzani  | b. 20 Nov. 1960, Portland, OR   |
| /3/ Alan Glenn Vezzani   | b. 15 Aug. 1962, Portland, OR<br>b. 13 July 1964, Portland, OR  |
| 1) 2nd marriage<br>Margaret Ellen Spoonamore   | b. 6 Dec. 1910, Iowa  |
| 2) John Robert Martin<br>m.<br>Iva Francis Price<br>10 Ch.   | b. 1 Nov. 1919, Indianapolis, IN<br>b. 12 May 1921, Indianapolis, IN  |
| (1) Ronald Kelly Martin<br>m.<br>Janice Pauline Newman   | b. 5 Oct. 1946, Indianapolis, IN<br>b.  |
| (2) Arleen Frances Martin  | b. 5 Jan. 1948, Scottsburg, IN  |
| (3) Bonita Kaye Martin<br>m.<br>Dan Glen Wire<br>1 Ch.   | b. 22 April 1949, Scottsburg, IN<br>b.  |
| /1/ Martin Glen Wire   | b.  |
| (4) Lura Jean Martin<br>m.<br>Ray Borden   | b. 17 Oct. 1950, Scottsburg, IN<br>b.   |
| (5) Lois Ellen Martin  | b. 4 Apr. 1952, Scottsburg, IN  |
| (6) Pamela Ann Martin  | b. 9 Sept. 1953, Scottsburg, IN   |
| (7) Linda Frances Martin   | b. 14 Nov. 1955, Scottsburg, IN   |
| (8) Rebecca Jane Martin  | b. 12 Mar. 1957, Scottsburg, IN   |
| (9) Joyce Elaine Martin  | b. 21 July 1959, Scottsburg, IN   |
| (10) John Thomas Martin  | b. 25 June 1961, Scottsburg, IN   |
| 3) Margaret Lee Martin<br>m. 10 Feb. 1947, Indianapolis, IN<br>Ralph Leon Byrne, Sr. (Divorced)<br>2 Ch. | b. 29 Jan. 1922, Indianapolis, IN<br>b. 5 May 1917,   |
| (1) Ralph Leon "Pete" Byrne, Jr.   | b. 31 Aug. 1948, Indianapolis, IN   |

(2) Rhonda Louise Byrne m. 1 Oct. 1971, Scottsburg, IN Joe Ray Burns	b. 21 Aug. 1953, Indianapolis, IN b. 26 Jan. 1952,
4) Mary Louise Martin m. LeRoy Kriner 5 Ch. (1) Jeffrey Lee Kriner	b. 12 Dec. 1927, Indianapolis, IN b. 29 June 1928 (?) b. 27 Apr. 1948, Indianapolis, IN
(2) Floyd Kelly Kriner	b. 14 May 1949, Indianapolis, IN
(3) Clare Denise Kriner m. Roy Hundley	b. 4 Oct. 1952, Indianapolis, IN b.
(4) Kim Lee Kriner	b. 4 Jan. 1956, Indianapolis, IN
(5) Karmen Leslie Kriner	b. 31 Jan. 1958, Indianapolis, IN
5) Clinton Kelly Martin, Jr.	b. 26 Feb. 1930, Indianapolis, IN d. 21 Jan. 1969, Scottsburg, IN
(b) Laura Jones	b. 1867, d. 1940,
(c) Oscar Jones	b. 1871, d. 1936,
(d) Thurlow Jones	b. 1872, d. 1948,
(e) Eugene Wood Jones	b. 1876, d. 1907,
(f) Elizabeth Jones	b. 1878, d. 1953,
e) Greenup Jones	b.
f) Eliza Jones	b.
g) Nira Jones m. ?? Bell 4 Ch. No information	b.
h) Salena Jones	b.
i) Morris E. Jones m. ?? ?? Ch.	b.
j) McKendree Jones	b.
k) Pamela Jones	b.
l) Samuel Kelly Jones m. ?? ?? Ch.	b.

- m) Lavina Jones b.  
m.  
Richard R. Newell  
9 Ch. (for completion of Newell line, see page 65)
- c. Gilby Kelly, Rev. b. 18 June 1812, Kentucky  
m. d. Feb. 1847, Covington, KY  
Eleanor Goddard b.  
5 Ch. d.  
a) Henry Bascom Kelly, Atty. b.  
m. d.  
??  
2 Ch.  
(a) Gilby Kelly b.  
  
(b) Emma L. Kelly b.  
  
b) Samuel Kelly b.  
m.  
??  
1 Ch.  
(a) Gilby Campbell, D.M.D. b.  
  
c) Sarah Helen Kelly b.  
m.  
Morgan  
1 Ch.  
(a) Hattie Morgan b.  
m.  
Wiley  
d) A child b. Died in infancy  
e) A child b. Died in infancy
- d. Albert Kelly, Rev. b. 2 Apr. 1814, Pulaski Co., KY  
m. 19 May 1837, Athens, OH d. 4 Dec. 1873, Yakima Co., WA  
Nira Chandler Bingham b. 3 Feb. 1816, Athens, OH  
9 Ch. d. 8 Jan. 1898, Portland, OR  
a) Samuel Bingham Kelly b. 14 May 1838, Pulaski Co., KY  
b) Melvina Durinda Kelly d. 26 Mar. 1858, Multnomah Co., OR  
b. 8 June 1842, Scottsville, KY  
d. 1 Aug. 1845, LaRue Co., KY  
c) Samantha Caroline Taylor Kelly b. 1 Feb. 1844, Green Co., KY  
m. 16 Oct. 1865, Portland, OR d. 3 Sept. 1872, Multnomah Co., OR  
James Aiken (Akin) b. 26 Jan. 1833,  
1 Ch. d. 9 Sept. 1880,  
(a) Louis Benton Akin b. 6 June 1868, Oregon  
m. 24 Aug. 1910, New York d. 3 Jan. 1913, Flagstaff, AZ  
May Reed b.  
d.  
d) Moriah (Maria) Clinton Kelly b. 2 July 1846, LaRue Co., KY  
m. 14 Feb. 1868, Portland, OR d. 31 Mar. 1927, Spokane, WA  
Van B. DeLashmutt b. 27 July 1842, Burlington, IA  
5 Ch. d. 4 Oct. 1921, Spokane, WA  
(a) Ernest DeLashmutt b. 25 Nov. 1868, Portland, OR  
m. d. , Spokane, WA  
Maria Luhn b.  
d.  
(b) Inez DeLashmutt (Single) b. 25 Oct. 1869, Litchfield, CT  
d. 25 Aug. 1942, Oregon

- (c) Amanda DeLashmutt  
b. 31 Aug. 1872 (?), Portland, OR  
d. 11 Feb. 1873, Portland, OR
- (d) Emma Ruth DeLashmutt  
b. circa 1874  
d. 6 Jan. 1882, Portland, OR
- (e) Ivan DeLashmutt  
m. 25 Dec. 1904,  
Margaret A. Rodgers  
2 Ch.  
1. Rodger DeLashmutt (Single)  
b. 3 June 1878, Portland, OR  
d. 30 Oct. 1927, Kevin, MT  
b. 22 July 1883, Lone Mountain, NM  
b. 9 Nov. 1906, Silver City, NM
2. Helen Elizabeth "Dorothy" DeLashmutt  
m. Oct. 1932, New Mexico  
Robert J. Davis (Divorced)  
b. 23 Sept. 1908, Bingham Canyon, UT  
b. , Texas  
d.
2. 2nd marriage,  
14 Sept. 1940, Vancouver, WA  
Harry Cady (Divorced)  
2 Ch.  
b. , Spokane, WA
- 1) Ivan Eugene Davis Cady  
m. 28 Jan. 1957, Carson City, NV  
Darlene Brown  
2 Ch. (Both adopted)  
b. 10 Jan. 1934, Portland, OR  
(1) Shawn Cady  
b. 20 Nov. 1934, Los Angeles, CA  
(2) Valene Cady  
b. 19 Sept. 1961, San Jose, CA  
b. 14 May 1963, San Jose, CA
- 2) Carmen Annette Cady  
m. 28 June 1958, Vallejo, CA  
Kenneth Wearin, Jr. (Divorced)  
3 Ch.  
b. 14 Aug. 1942, Portland, OR  
(1) Ronald Jeffrey Wearin  
b.  
(2) Terry Charles Wearin  
b. 28 Jan. 1959, Mariposa, CA  
(3) Darryl Wayne Wearin  
b. 21 Aug. 1960, Modesto, CA  
b. 5 Aug. 1962, Redding, CA
- 2) 2nd marriage  
Don DeBrouwer  
No children  
b.
- 2) 3rd marriage,  
13 Sept. 1951, Carson City, NV  
John E. Frank (Divorced)  
No children  
b.
- e) Silas Gilby Kelly  
m. 1 Jan. 1894, Hillsdale, OR  
Nellie Griffith Baker  
b. 29 May 1848, Jackson Co., MO  
d. 20 June 1920, Hillsdale, OR  
b.
- f) Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Parrish Kelly  
m. 4 July 1874, Portland, OR  
Orlando Pleasant Shields Plummer, M.D.  
5 Ch.  
b. 23 Nov. 1850, Multnomah Co., OR  
(a) Grace Plummer (Single)  
d. 11 July 1935, Hillsdale, OR  
b. 13 Apr. 1836, Greenville, PA  
d. 8 Dec. 1913, Portland, OR  
(b) Agnes Plummer  
b. 14 Feb. 1876, Albany, OR  
m. 3 Mar. 1920, Hillsdale, OR  
William Wesley Burns  
d. 21 June 1903, Portland, OR  
b. 25 Aug. 1877, Portland, OR  
d.  
b.

- (c) Ross Mills Plummer  
 m. 8 Nov. 1905, Portland, OR  
 Lulu Maud Holmes  
 2 Ch.  
 1. Elizabeth Ann Plummer  
 m. 15 June 1934, Portland, OR  
 Arthur Kiesz  
 2 Ch.  
 1) Elaine Gretchen Kiesz  
 m. 22 Dec. 1962,  
 Thomas Walter Stennick  
 2) Robert Arthur Kiesz  
 m. 20 Nov. 1966, Eugene, OR  
 Suzanne Bollay  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Deborah Nicole Kiesz
2. Louise Eleanor Plummer  
 m. 25 Dec. 1940, Portland, OR  
 Murray Keers Carson  
 3 Ch.  
 1) Suzanne Plummer Carson  
 m. 18 Dec. 1966, Beaverton, OR  
 Evan Daniel Maust  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Tara Noel Maust  
 2) Nancy Keers Carson  
 m. 10 Sept. 1967, Lake Oswego, OR  
 Jack Neal Clark  
 3) Edward Ross Carson
- (d) Hildegard Plummer  
 m. 1 Nov. 1921, Portland, OR  
 William Matthew Wither (Divorced)  
 1 Ch.  
 1. Ross Plummer Wither, Ph.D.  
 m. 22 June 1944, Gresham, OR  
 Alice Louise Allen  
 3 Ch.  
 1) William Allen Wither  
 m. 25 Jan. 1969, Albuquerque, NM  
 Mary Janice Kitchell  
 2) Janice Louise Wither  
 m. 20 May 1972, Camas, WA  
 David Edward Kellogg  
 3) Bonnie Ann Wither
- (e) Marian Lee Plummer  
 m. 5 May 1909, Portland, OR  
 John Harold Povey  
 4 Ch.  
 1. Marjorie Ruth Povey  
 m. Aug. 1931,
- b. 3 Nov. 1879, San Francisco, CA  
 d. 26 Nov. 1959, Portland, OR  
 b. 2 Aug. 1880, Portland, OR  
 d. 29 Sept. 1957, Portland, OR  
 b. 9 Oct. 1910, Portland, OR  
 d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 24 Apr. 1940, Ontario, OR  
 d. 22 Dec. 1966,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b. 24 Apr. 1944, Ontario, OR  
 d.  
 b.  
 b. 18 Oct. 1968,  
 b. 7 Apr. 1917, Portland, OR  
 d.  
 b. 13 July 1916, Canada  
 d.  
 b. 15 Apr. 1944, Portland, OR  
 d.  
 b. 30 Sept. 1944,  
 d.  
 b. 30 Mar. 1970, Mundelein, IL  
 b. 30 May 1947, Portland, OR  
 b. 25 Oct. 1943, Glendale, CA  
 b. 26 Apr. 1950, Portland, OR  
 b. 13 Mar. 1881, Portland, OR  
 d. 16 Nov. 1958, Portland, OR  
 b. 17 Sept. 1871, Manchester, Eng.  
 d. 7 Feb. 1962, Vancouver, WA  
 b. 29 Dec. 1922, Portland, OR  
 b. 6 Aug. 1925, Portland, OR  
 b. 6 Nov. 1945, Norwich, CT  
 b. 18 June 1948, Albuquerque, NM  
 b. 29 Nov. 1949, Palo Alto, CA  
 b. 11 May 1948, Jackson, MI  
 b. 31 May 1955, Portland, OR  
 b. 30 Sept. 1885, Portland, OR  
 b. 28 Feb. 1884, Cohoes, NY  
 d. 20 June 1964, Portland, OR  
 b. 5 June 1910, Seattle, WA



- Raymond E. Whiteside (Divorced) b.
1. 2nd marriage,  
9 Dec. 1955, Pasadena, CA  
Frank Wellington Klatt b. 22 Sept. 1910, Santa Ana, CA
  2. Craig Plummer Povey b. 24 Aug. 1914, Portland, OR  
m. 9 Dec. 1944, New Orleans, LA  
Gladys Mary Malcomson b.  
6 Ch. b. 16 Jan. 1946, Portland, OR
    - 1) Linda Dayle Povey b. 3 July 1949, Portland, OR
    - 2) Laurie Adelaide Povey m. 6 Sept. 1969, Red Bluff, CA  
Duane Crawford b. 19 March 1946, E. Aurora, NY
    - 3) Robin Elizabeth Povey b. 1 Jan. 1951, Coos Bay, OR
    - 4) John Craig Povey b. 15 Dec. 1953, Vancouver, WA
    - 5) Thaddeus Edward Povey b. 13 July 1959, Red Bluff, CA
    - 6) Warren Scott Povey b. 30 Aug. 1961, Red Bluff, CA
  3. Neale Page Povey b. 8 Dec. 1915, Portland, OR  
m. 25 Dec. 1939, Milton, OR  
Helen Olinger b. 3 Feb. 1919, Milton-Freewater, OR  
4 Ch. b. 11 Feb. 1941, Walla Walla, WA
    - 1) Neale Page Povey, Jr., Ph.D. m. 15 June 1963, Crescent City, CA  
Carol Paulette Donaldson b. 28 Mar. 1944, Crescent City, CA  
2 Ch. b. 1 May 1968, Appleton, WI
      - (1) Melissa Ann Povey b. 29 Aug. 1971, Everett, WA
      - (2) Ira Povey b. 7 Oct. 1942, Walla Walla, WA
    - 2) Nancy K. Povey m. 27 Aug. 1966, Reno, NV  
Lauren Warner b. 10 Nov. 1937, Prineville, OR
    - 3) Pamela Lucile Povey m. 17 June 1972, Dallas, OR  
Roy A. Wellington b. 13 Mar. 1947, Dallas, OR
    - 4) Helen Jean "Penny" Povey b. 10 Sept. 1946, Portland, IN
  4. Warren George Povey, M.D. (Single) b. 15 Nov. 1949, Dallas, OR  
b. 17 Apr. 1927, Portland, OR
  - g) Philander Bascom Kelly (Single) b. 10 Apr. 1853, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 25 Jan. 1881, Yakima Co., WA
  - h) Lee Whitman Kelly (Single) b. 24 June 1855, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 22 Mar. 1878, Yakima Co., WA
  - i) Marietta Gustina Kelly b. 2 Nov. 1857, Multnomah Co., OR  
m. 28 Nov. 1879, Portland, OR  
Carl Edward Conrad Siemens Thiesen, M.D. d. 6 Oct. 1884, Portland, OR  
b. 29 Aug. 1836, Saatrufhof,  
Schleiswig-Holstein, Denmark  
1 Ch. d. 1910, Anaheim, CA

- (a) Gustina Helena Thiesen  
 m. 1 May 1904, Napa, CA  
 Edwin Carter Fitzhugh  
 3 Ch.
1. Lee John Fitzhugh  
 m. 23 Sept. 1932, Phoenix, AZ  
 Ida Kurtz  
 2 Ch.
    - 1) Barbara Ann Fitzhugh  
 m. 2 Mar. 1959, Phoenix, AZ  
 Ronald Doolittle  
 2 Ch.  
 (1) Edwin Lee Doolittle  
  
 (2) Terry Lynn Doolittle
    - 2) Richard Lee Fitzhugh  
 m. 27 Dec. 1967,  
 ??  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Todd Fitzhugh
  2. Edwin A. Fitzhugh  
 m. 13 Feb. 1937, ElCentro, CA  
 Meryal Edwina Meadows  
 2 Ch.
    - 1) Edwin Lee Fitzhugh  
 m. 22 Feb. 1964, Verdun, France  
 Flora Harvey  
 3 Ch.  
 (1) Michael Lee Fitzhugh  
  
 (2) William Harvey Fitzhugh  
  
 (3) Elizabeth Meryal Fitzhugh
    - 2) Meryal Lee Fitzhugh  
 m. 21 Dec. 1961,  
 Walter C. Martin, Jr. (Divorced)  
 1 Ch.  
 (1) Annette Martin
    - 2) 2nd marriage,  
 26 Nov. 1970, Phoenix, AZ  
 Bob Collum
  3. Thornton Robert Fitzhugh  
 m. 23 Mar. 1942, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.  
 Phyllis Dear (Divorced)  
 2 Ch.
    - 1) Carol Ann Fitzhugh
    - 2) Edna Mae Fitzhugh  
 m.  
 Ronald K. Harris  
 2 Ch.
- b. 13 Sept. 1880, Washougal, Wash. Ter.  
 d. 11 Aug. 1966, Flagstaff, AZ  
 b. 11 Mar. 1882, Castle Hot Spgs., AZ  
 d. 26 Dec. 1938, Phoenix, AZ  
 b. 21 July 1907, Napa, CA  
  
 b. 31 May 1913, Chicago, IL  
  
 b. 11 Sept. 1938,  
 d. Apr. 1971  
 b.  
  
 b. 27 Sept. 1962, St. Johns, AZ  
  
 b. 13 May 1964, Phoenix, AZ  
  
 b. 25 Oct. 1939, Phoenix, AZ  
  
 b. 28 Sept. 1962, Phoenix, AZ  
  
 b. 30 July 1909, Phoenix, AZ  
 d. 3 Dec. 1972, Phoenix, AZ  
 b. 22 Apr. 1913, Los Angeles, CA  
  
 b. 6 Feb. 1938, ElCentro, CA  
 b. 12 Nov. 1934, Tridell, UT  
 b. 24 Sept. 1965, Houston, TX  
  
 b. 15 Feb. 1969, Tucson, AZ  
  
 b. 9 Feb. 1971, Tucson, AZ  
  
 b. 8 Mar. 1941, ElCentro, CA  
 b.  
 b. 30 Mar. 1965,  
  
 b. 5 Nov. 1940, Abernathy, TX  
  
 b. 28 Aug. 1915, Phoenix, AZ  
 b. 23 Apr. 1910,  
 b. 22 Feb. 1943, Miami, FL  
  
 b. 5 Dec. 1946, ElCentro, CA  
 b.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Christine Michele Harris   | b. 24 Feb. 1966, Waiakoa, HI                    |
| (2) Bryan Kingsley Harris  | b. 7 July 1970, Torrance, CA                    |
| e. Cyrene Kelly<br>m. 22 Aug. 1835, Kentucky<br>Hardin Newell<br>11 Ch.                    | b. 6 Mar. 1816, Kentucky<br>d.<br>b.<br>d.      |
| a) Matilda Newell  | b. 18 May 1836, KY<br>d. 15 June 1838, KY       |
| b) Jane Newell<br>m.<br>Henderson P. Young<br>4 Ch. (of which we have record)              | b. 4 Mar. 1838, KY<br>d.<br>b. circa 1825<br>d. |
| (a) C. M. Young  | b.  |
| (b) Hardin Young   | b.  |
| (c) E. E. Young  | b.  |
| (d) Samuel Young (Single in 1902)  | b.  |
| c) Brent C. Newell   | b. 8 Jan. 1840, KY<br>d.                        |
| d) Amarillis Newell  | b. 12 Mar. 1842, KY                             |
| e) Richard R. Newell<br>m.<br>Lavina Jones<br>9 Ch. (for Lavina Jones family, see page 60) | b. 16 Jan. 1844, KY<br>d.<br>b.                 |
| (a) Plympton K. Newell<br>m.<br>??<br>6 Ch. No record                                      | b. circa 1867,<br>d.                            |
| (b) Minnie Newell<br>m.<br>Mink<br>5 Ch. No record   | b. circa 1873,<br>d.                            |
| (c) Penumbra Newell (Single in 1904)   | b. circa 1875,                                  |
| (d) Hardin P. Newell<br>m.<br>??<br>2 Ch. No record  | b. circa 1878,<br>d.                            |
| (e) Malven C. Newell (Single in 1904)  | b. circa 1880,                                  |
| (f) Ollie Newell (Single in 1904)  | b. circa 1882                                   |
| (g) Martha Newell<br>m.<br>Davis<br>? Ch.  | b. circa 1885,<br>d.                            |
| (h) Mada M. Newell   | b. circa 1887,                                  |
| (i) Samuel B. Newell   | b. 29 Jan. 1889,                                |

- |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| f) A daughter                    | b. 12 Mar. 1846, KY                |
|                                  | d. 15 Mar. 1846, KY                |
| g) McKendree Newell              | b. 18 Feb. 1847, KY                |
| h) Josiah Joplin Newell          | b. 14 Feb. 1849, Kentucky          |
|                                  | d. 2 Sept. 1849, KY                |
| i) Nancy Newell                  | b. 27 Oct. 1850, KY                |
| j) Martha E. Newell              | b. circa 1856, KY                  |
| m.                               |                                    |
| William J. "Jeff" Baugh          | b.                                 |
| ? Ch.                            |                                    |
| (a) John H. Baugh, M.D.          | b. circa 1875, KY                  |
| m. 1895,                         | d.                                 |
| May Huffman                      | b.                                 |
| 3 Ch.                            |                                    |
| 1. Floyd Newell Baugh            | b.                                 |
| 2. Harold Timberlake Baugh       | b.                                 |
| 3. Theodore Burke Baugh          | b.                                 |
| k) ???                           |                                    |
| f. Sena Kelly                    | b. 25 May 1818, KY                 |
| m. 11 Jan. 1836, Pulaski Co., KY | d. , MO                            |
| Josiah Godbey, Rev.              | b.                                 |
| 10 Ch.                           |                                    |
| a) William Clinton Godbey, Rev.  | b.                                 |
| b) John Emory Godbey, Rev.       | b.                                 |
| c) Samuel McGinnis Godbey, Rev.  | b.                                 |
| d) Josiah Godbey, Rev.           | b.                                 |
| e) Milton Godbey, M.D.           | b.                                 |
| f) Thomas Godbey                 | b.                                 |
| g) Sarah Helen "Sallie" Godbey   | b.                                 |
| m.                               |                                    |
| Shy                              |                                    |
| h) Martha M. "Maggie" Godbey     | b.                                 |
| m.                               |                                    |
| Tower                            |                                    |
| i) Martha Jane Godbey            | b. 16 June 1842,                   |
| m.                               |                                    |
| Gervase P. Smith, Rev.           | b.                                 |
| ? Ch.                            |                                    |
| j) Alice "Allie" Godbey          | b.                                 |
| g. Gilmer Kelly                  | b. 27 May 1820, Kentucky           |
| m. 5 Oct. 1846, Pulaski Co., KY  | d. 11 Mar. 1890, Powell Valley, OR |
| Mary Ann Burns                   | b. 23 Feb. 1823, Somerset, KY      |
| 5 Ch.                            | d. 19 Apr. 1891, Powell Valley, OR |

- a) Alfred B. Kelly
- b) Elizabeth Jane Kelly  
m. 29 Dec. 1867, Portland, OR  
William Henry Harrison New  
6 Ch.  
(a) Johnie Gilmer New
- (b) Samuel Franklin New  
m. 18 July 1900, Portland, OR  
Anna Maud Donahue  
2 Ch.  
1. Lois Frankie New  
m. 18 July 1943, Portland, OR  
Douglas Parker McElveny
2. Marytine Alice New  
m. 27 June 1937, Portland, OR  
Lloyd George Abrams  
4 Ch.  
1) Lloyd George Abrams, II  
m. 25 Aug. 1963, Garfield, WA  
Janet Rae Miller  
2 Ch.  
(1) Kristine Loree Abrams  
(2) Mark Edward Abrams
- 2) Gail Marytine Abrams  
m. 23 July 1966, Portland, OR  
Richard Allen Munnecke  
1 Ch.  
(1) David Victor Munnecke
- 3) James Hallock Abrams  
m. 26 Dec. 1971, Portland, OR  
Joan Esther Niemi
- 4) Gerald Frank Abrams
- (c) Joseph Penumbra New  
m. 10 Nov. 1910, North Yakima, WA  
Adeline Maud Hearle  
2 Ch.  
1. Martin Allen New  
m. 9 Mar. 1956, Walla Walla, WA  
Marjorie Ruth Randolph Ludwig
2. Pansy Elizabeth New  
m. 15 July 1955, Yakima, WA  
Ernest Philip Hoffman
- (d) George Foster New  
m. 24 Sept. 1903, Portland, OR
- b. 10 July 1847, Kentucky  
d. 5 Jan. 1850, Kentucky  
b. 4 Aug. 1849, Kentucky  
d. 17 Aug. 1916, Yakima, WA  
b. 29 Dec. 1843, Mt. Pleasant, IA  
d. 5 Feb. 1910, Portland, OR  
b. 7 Nov. 1870, Walla Walla, WA  
d. 22 Oct. 1882, Powell Valley, OR  
b. 30 Dec. 1872, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 8 Sept. 1954, Portland, OR  
b. 9 Aug. 1872, Scio, OR  
d. 6 Oct. 1945, Portland, OR  
b. 1 Apr. 1905, Portland, OR  
d.  
b. 28 Jan. 1899, Fredricton,  
New Brunswick, Canada  
d. 5 Aug. 1960, Portland, OR  
b. 2 Oct. 1914, Portland, OR  
d.  
b. 15 Nov. 1914, Uniontown, WA  
d.  
b. 20 Mar. 1940, Portland, OR  
d.  
b. 6 Jan. 1943, Seattle, WA  
d.  
b. 4 May 1966, Vancouver, WA  
b. 20 Apr. 1969, Vancouver, WA  
b. 10 June 1943, Portland, OR  
d.  
b. 23 Dec. 1940, Chicago, IL  
d.  
b. 19 May 1971, Pasadena, CA  
b. 12 July 1946, Bend, OR  
d.  
b. 11 Oct. 1950, Portland, OR  
b. 22 Feb. 1949, Bend, OR  
b. 22 Aug. 1875, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 19 Mar. 1951, Yakima, WA  
b. 12 Mar. 1873, Truro, Cornwall, Eng.  
d. 12 Mar. 1951, Yakima, WA  
b. 14 Feb. 1912, Yakima, WA  
d.  
b. 24 June 1907, Yakima, WA  
b. 1 Oct. 1916, Yakima, WA  
d.  
b. 22 Feb. 1887, Stockdale, KS  
d. 9 Aug. 1971, Yakima, WA  
b. 24 Oct. 1877, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 21 Dec. 1937, Portland, OR

- Leafy Pauline Burton  
2 Ch.
1. Zelda Burton New  
m. 18 Mar. 1925, Portland, OR  
LeRoy Dayton
  1. 2nd marriage,  
15 Apr. 1966,  
Forrest John Roop
  2. Georgia Leafy New  
m. 21 Sept. 1926, Portland, OR  
John Milton Rowe
- (e) Kathryn Mary "Kate" New  
m. 20 Dec. 1913, Yakima, WA  
David Cook Mook  
2 Ch.
1. Anson Everett Mook  
m. 24 July 1949, Los Angeles, CA  
Mildred Irene Ferrioulett  
3 Ch.
    - 1) Tim I. (initial only) Mook
    - 2) Steven James Mook
    - 3) Mona Marie Mook
  2. Louis David Mook  
m. 21 Dec. 1947, Port Angeles, WA  
Norma Jean Carlson  
4 Ch.
    - 1) David Bruce Mook
    - 2) Dean Carlson Mook
    - 3) Keith Richard Mook
    - 4) Kathryn Ann Mook
- (f) Jennie Mildred "Janet" New  
m. 20 Dec. 1903, Portland, OR  
Julius Perry Caldwell  
2 Ch.
1. Dorothy Raye Caldwell  
m. 8 Nov. 1925, LaGrande, OR  
Audmer Roy Playle  
1 Ch.
    - 1) Jancele Playle (Adopted)
  2. William Perry Caldwell  
m. 16 Aug. 1935, Weiser, ID  
Lillian Jessie Schubert
- (g) Gladys Mae New  
m. 1 Oct. 1910, Yakima, WA
- b. 6 Jan. 1882, Merrill, WI  
d. 19 Feb. 1938, Portland, OR  
b. 28 Feb. 1905, Portland, OR  
d.  
b. 5 July 1899, Quartz Valley, CA  
d. 16 Jan. 1964, Portland, OR
- b. 23 June 1901, Sheldon, MI  
b. 30 Oct. 1907, Portland, OR  
d. 11 Sept. 1946, Portland, OR  
b. 13 Apr. 1900, Portland, OR
- b. 5 Oct. 1880, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 18 Feb. 1969, Port Angeles, WA  
b. 3 June 1876, Buffalo, NY  
d. 30 May 1958, Arcata, CA  
b. 8 Nov. 1916, Priest Rapids, WA
- b. 19 Jan. 1923, Los Angeles, CA  
b. 23 Mar. 1951, Port Angeles, WA  
b. 15 Mar. 1953, Port Angeles, WA  
b. 30 Mar. 1963, Crescent City, CA
- b. 19 Apr. 1919, Salem, OR  
d. 23 Dec. 1970, Port Angeles, WA  
b. 25 Aug. 1922, Sioux City, IA  
b. 24 Nov. 1948, Arcata, CA  
b. 25 July 1950, Arcata, CA  
b. 3 May 1953, Arcata, CA  
b. 11 Mar. 1955, Arcata, CA
- b. 12 Sept. 1883, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 28 June 1960, Portland, OR  
b. 16 Dec. 1875, Yamhill, OR  
d. 1 Sept. 1945, Seattle, WA  
b. 28 Sept. 1907, Yakima, WA  
d. 23 Sept. 1956, Grants Pass, OR  
b. 3 Mar. 1902, Alicel, OR  
d. 24 Dec. 1965, Grants Pass, OR  
b. 25 Oct. 1945, Portland, OR
- b. 3 Jan. 1912, Perrydale, OR  
b. 21 June 1917, LaGrande, OR
- b. 4 Sept. 1886, Gresham, OR  
d. 21 Dec. 1967, Portland, OR

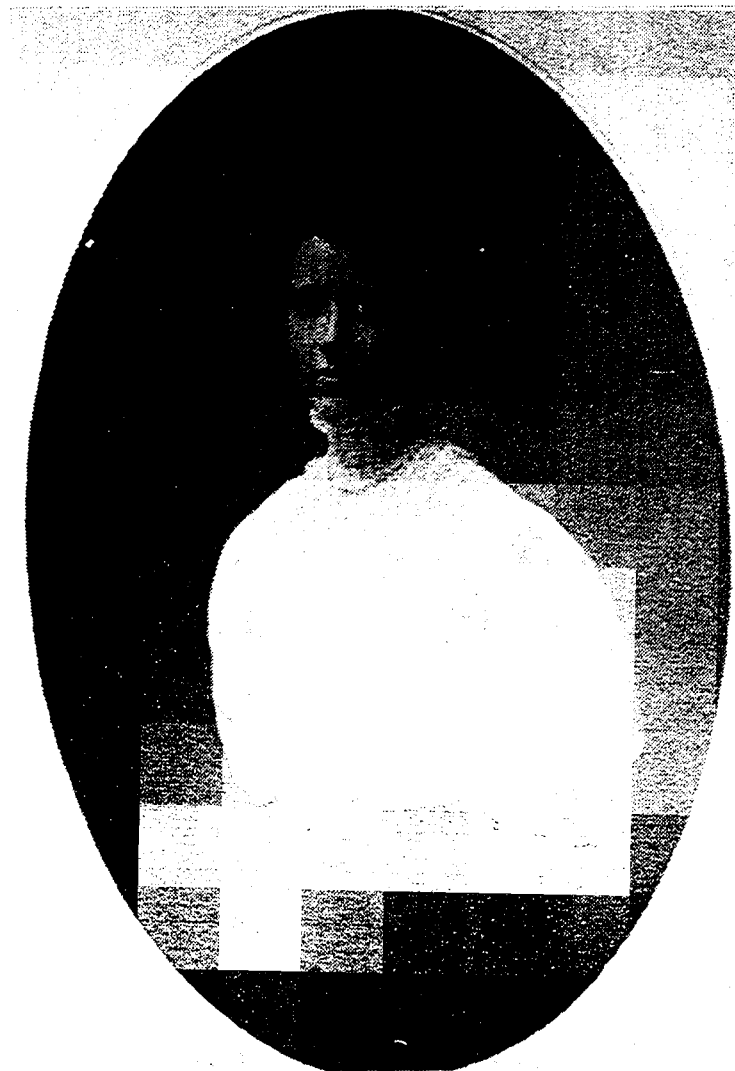
DESCENDANTS OF ELIAS AND NANCY CALDWELL KELLY  
(PLATES I, II, III and IV, bottom photo only)



Melinda Anne Kelly Heltzel (1852-1931)  
Rebecca Jane Kelly Fawcett (1848-1913)  
(Daughters of Tolbert and Mary Keeney Kelly)



Nellie Fawcett (1876-1948)



Georgia Lillian Fawcett King  
(1886-1970)



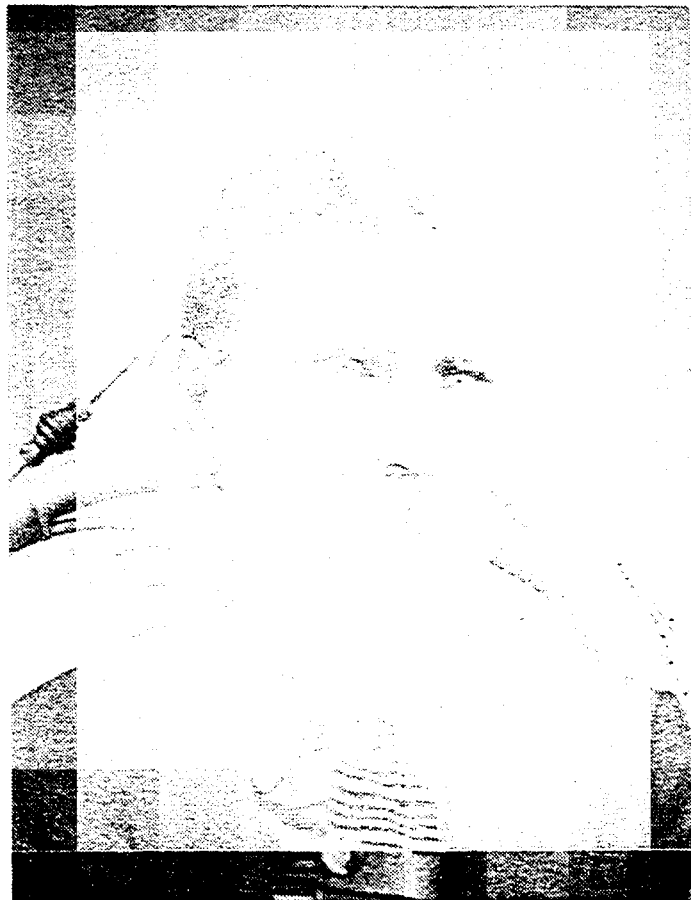




Shelby John C. Hansford  
(1883-1967)



William M.D. Hansford  
(1875-1951)



John Wesley Hansford  
(1838-1924)



Nella Jane Hansford  
(1881-1947)





Josiah Nicholson (??-??), Mary Isabella "Mollie" Hansford Nicholson (1869-1945), Douglas, Wesley and Hansel Nicholson (Ages unknown)



Evan S. Tuttle (Circa 1838-??), Minerva Tuttle (daughter) (??-??), Mary E. "Polly" Hansford Tuttle (Circa 1837-??)



DESCENDANTS OF FRANKLIN KENNER KELLY  
(SON OF ABIJAH AND ARRETTIE STAFFORD KELLY),  
AND MARY FRANCES KELLY



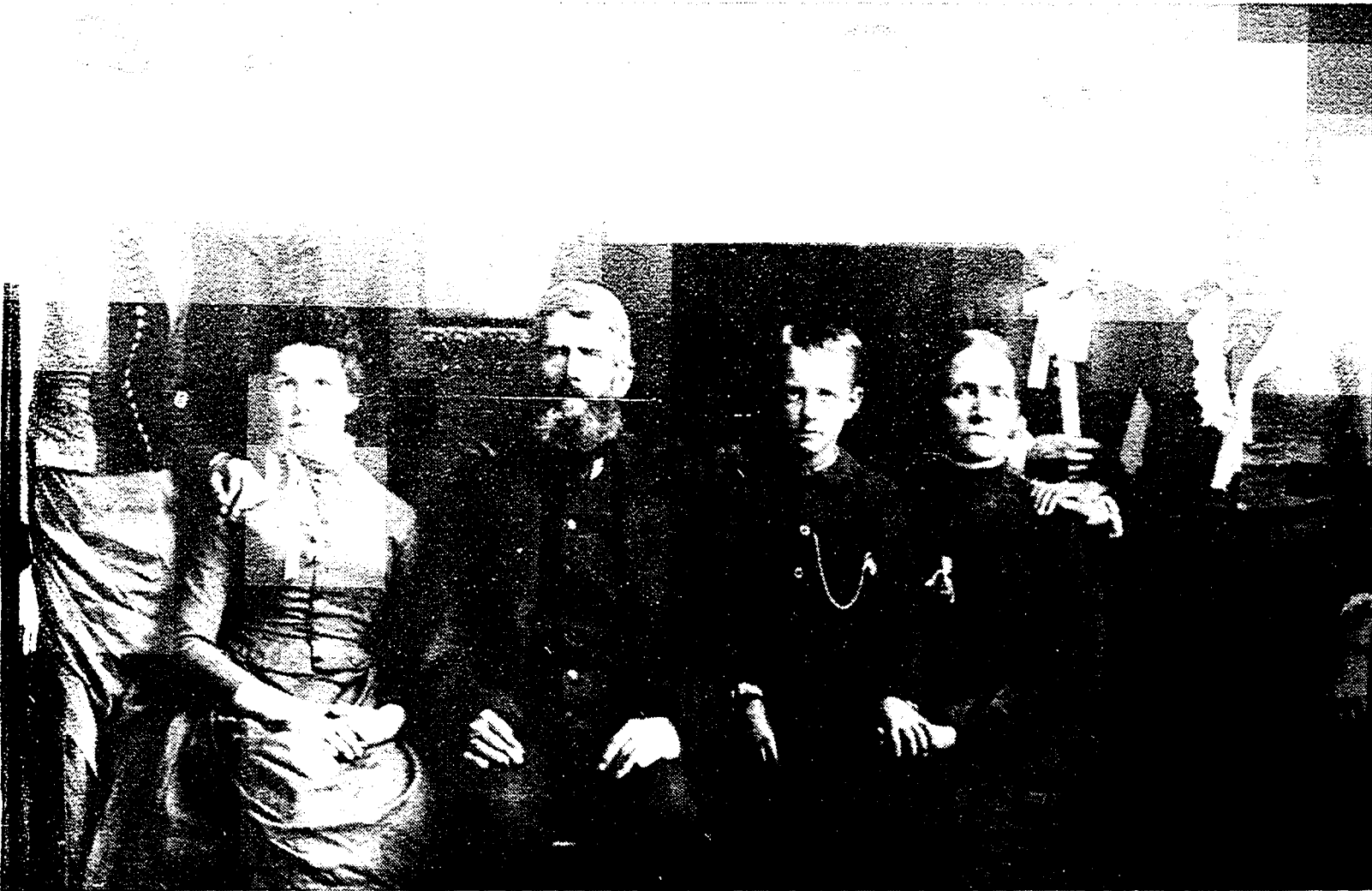
Group of two adults and two children at left: Minnie Kelly Young (1871-1949), holding Rupert Clifton Young (1891-), James P. Young (1867-1922), holding Franklin Young (1894-1930). Couple and baby center, in front of fence: Marvin M. Ford (??-), Fannie Kelly Ford (1875-??), holding Marvoureen (??-??). Three adults and baby, center, back of fence: Archer Clifton Washburn (1866-??), Penelope Minor (not a Kelly descendant), Zulema Kelly Washburn (1868-1953), holding Mary Washburn (1893-). Gentleman in doorway: Franklin Kenner Kelly (1825-1898). Lady in front of him: Martha Kelly Baird (1857-??). Group at right: Standing: Dr. L.D.J. Ensor (1855-1921), holding Rettie Kelly Ensor (1894-), Arretta Kelly (??-??), James M. Kelly (1863-1926). Seated: Alice Viola "Ave" Kelly Ensor (1858-1913), Bertha Kelly Ensor (1887-), Ruth Ensor (1891-), Frank Ensor (1885-??), James Leslie Ensor (1889-1958).



Seated: William Franklin Coleman (1867-1949), Emma Retta Hansford Coleman (1873-1938). Middle Row: Josie Belle Coleman Bartley (1900-), Myrtle Maxine Coleman Penman (1912-), Anna May Coleman Carter (1892-), Emma Elizabeth Coleman White (1907-). Back Row: Herbert Sidney Coleman (1898-), Alfred Everett Coleman (1902-1972), Oliver Cecil Coleman (1895-1967), Ira Matthew Coleman (1891-1941), Howard Payne Coleman (1910-), William Franklin Coleman, Jr. (1896-1961).



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS A. AND CHRISTINA SUNDERLAND KELLY



Seated: Nancy Salina Kelly (1874-1942), Thomas Alsinas Kelly (1829-1903), Samuel Wilbur Kelly (1880-1951), Christina Sunderland Kelly (1837-1914). Standing: Laura (Lura) Adeline Kelly (1862-1935), Thomas A. Kelly, Jr. (1864-1898), Albert Alsinas Kelly (in framed picture) (1873-1889), Sena Elizabeth Kelly (1859-??), William Henry Harrison Kelly (1864-1940), Martha Matilda Kelly (1854-1905), Minnie May Kelly (1871-1946).



Van Doren Ritter (??-??), Sena Elizabeth Kelly Ritter (1859-??), Vernon Ritter (1886-??), His wife, Orlie May Ritter (??-??), Lillie Ritter (??-??), Her Husband, Fred Wilson (??-??), Herbert "Hub" Ritter (??-??), Claude Ritter (??-??).





DESCENDANTS OF PLYMPTON AND ELIZABETH CLARK KELLY



Robert Kelly (??-??), Euda Aletha Kelly (1911-1964),  
Ada Ryder Kelly (1879-), James Garfield Kelly  
(1881-1944)



Eudoxia Aurora Kelly Niblin (1865-1945),  
Alfred Niblin (1854-1940)



Ruth Calvin Niblin Reitsma (1895-1959)  
(Daughter of Rosa Mary Kelly and William  
Grant Calvin, but adopted by Euda and Alfred  
Niblin)



Ray Reitsma  
(1890-1953)



DESCENDANTS OF ARCHON AND ELIZABETH ROORK KELLY  
(Plates VII and VIII)



Corrinah Kelly Culbertson  
(1859-1896)



Theophilus Culbertson  
(??-1925)



Christopher Dundee (1850-1899)  
Lily Hope Kelly Dundee (1861-1899)



Ada Russell Kelly (1870-1942)  
John Bunyan Kelly (1863-1939)





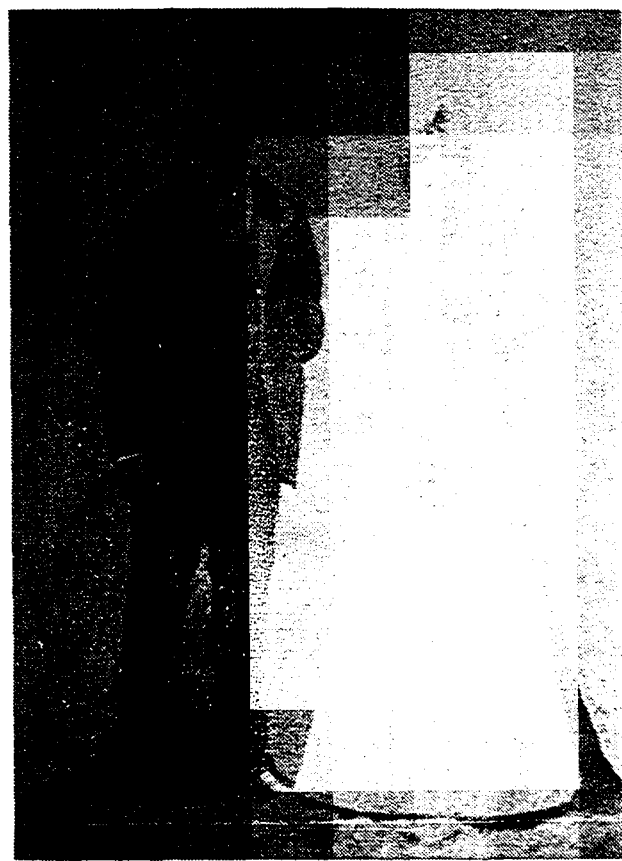
Bengal Joy Kelly (1865-1904)  
Estella Day Kelly (1871-1899)



Rosa Mary Kelly Calvin  
(1867-1895)



Moriah Kelly Dover Buoy  
(1869-1906)



Samuel Archon Kelly (??-1906)  
Edith Chamberlin Kelly (??-1929)



DESCENDANTS OF SARAH KELLY AND J.W. KERN  
(Plates IX, X, XI and XII)



Family of Sarah Kelly and J.W. Kern, and others: Front row: Allan A. Yerex (1872-1953), holding Rachel Eugenia Yerex (1898-1949), Frank Kern (boy in front)—no record, Annie Penumbra Kern Yerex (1873-1963), holding Carleton Kern Yerex (1896-), Mary Moriah Kern Leo (1863-1954), holding Harold R. Leo (1898-1972), Frederick G. Leo (1864-1937). Second Row: Penumbra Kelly (1845-1928), Ethel Gertrude Kern (1884-1955), Vera Margaret Kern (1882-1964), J.W. Kern (1838-1900), Margaret Kelly—no record, Sarah Eugenia Kern (1876-1950), Mildred Lorene Hawes (1897-), Sarah Margaret Kelly Kern (1843-1904), Laura Mildred Kern Hawees (1866-1949).



Sarah Elizabeth "Bess" Kern Potter (1887-), Harriet Beatrice Kern St. Pierre (1889-), Mary Helen Kern Eubanks (1891-1965), Ethel Gertrude Kern Hendricks (1884-1955)







Lowell Ellsworth Kern (1896- )



Henry W. Lang (1879-1952)  
Vera Margaret Kern Lang (1882-1964)

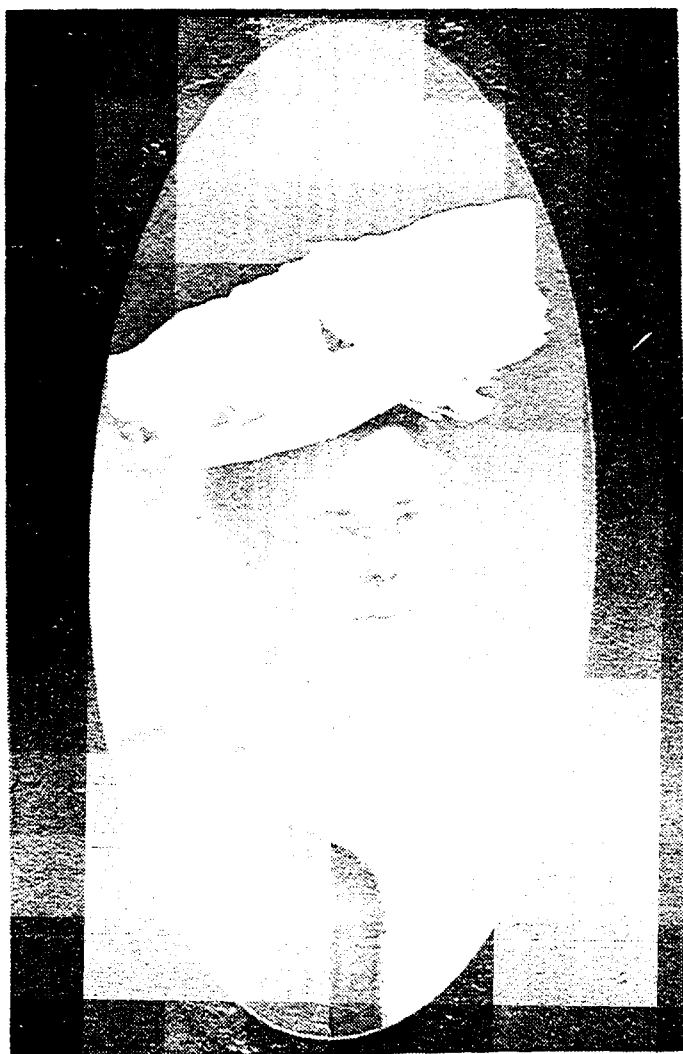




Clinton William "Linnie" Kern  
(1868-1941)



Allan A. Yerex (1872-1953)  
Annie Penumbra Kern Yerex (1873-1963)



Sarah Eugenia Kern Faucett  
(1876-1950)



George Thomas Faucett  
(1872-1961)





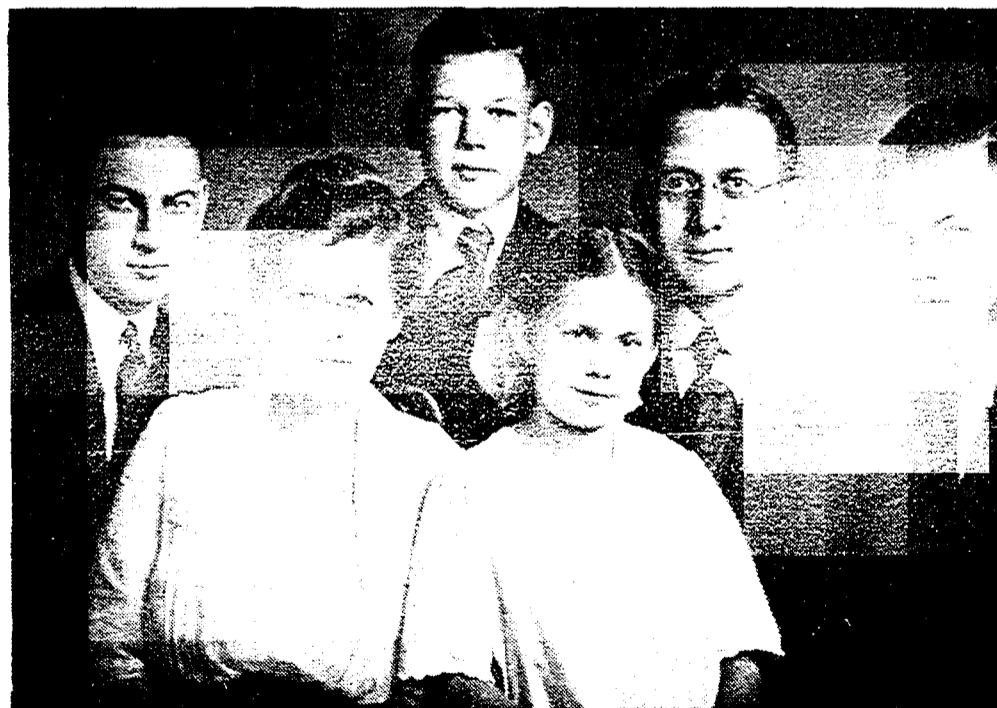
Mary Moriah Kern Leo (1863-1954)  
Harold R. Leo (1898-1972)  
Frederick G. Leo (1864-1937)



George Martin Hawes  
(1866-1926)



Laura Mildred "Millie"  
Kern Hawes (1866-1949)



Royal Ellsworth Hurd (1904-1947)  
Beatrice Victoria Kern Hurd (1880-1963)  
Richmond William Hurd (1908-1969(?))  
Beatrice Helen Hurd (1912-)  
Rev. Charles Tennyson Hurd (1878-1948)  
Clinton Tennyson Hurd (1903-1960)



CHILDREN OF PENUMBRA AND MARY MARQUAM KELLY



Mary Agnes Kelly (1877-1953)



Sarah Maldon Kelly Cogley (1882-1966)



Samuel Ralph Kelly (1880-1946)





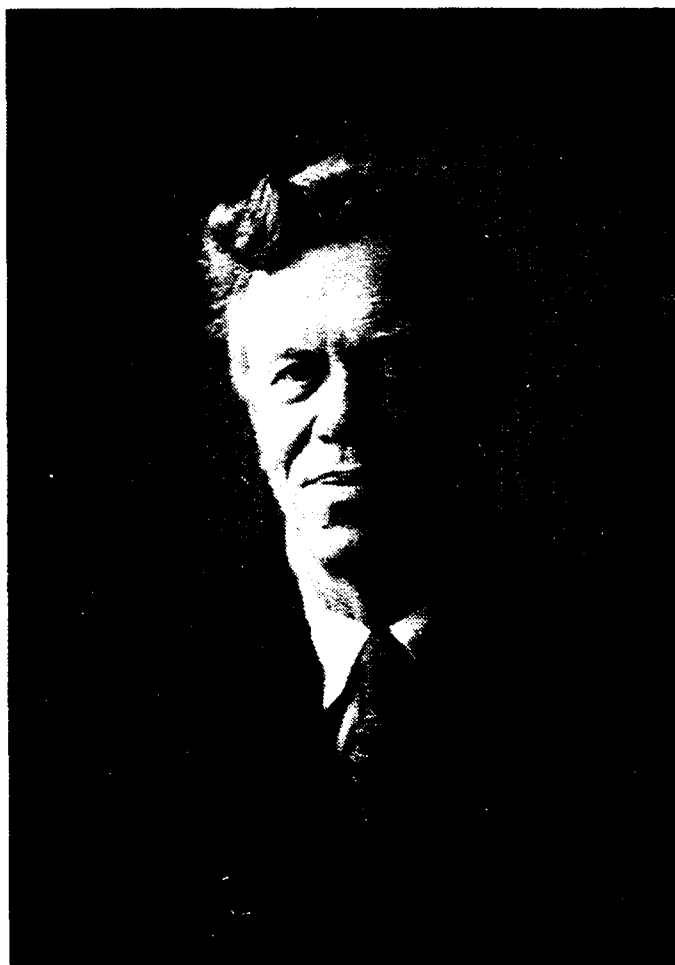
DESCENDANTS OF MORIAH EMILY KELLY AND JOHN SHAVER



Sarah Angeline "Pansy" Shaver  
Reynolds (1886- )



Charles Nathan Reynolds,  
Ph. D. (1889- )



Carl Nathan Reynolds (1917- )



Donald Kelly Reynolds (1919- )



DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICA BREMER "SIS" KELLY AND REV. MARTIN JUDY  
(Plates XV and XVI)



Emily Virginia Judy Esterly (1882-1946)



Ward Benjamin Esterly (1882-1922)  
Frederica Josephine Esterly (1912- )



Frederica Mary Judy West (1884-1954)



Herbert Augustus West (1880-1946)  
Mary Catherine West (1911- )





Juanita Judy Vitousek (1890- )



Royal Arnold Vitousek (1890-1947)



Frederica Vitousek (1917- )  
Martin Judy Vitousek (1924- )  
Roy A. Vitousek, Jr. (1919- )



CHILDREN OF RICHMOND AND ADDIE M. KELLY



Joyce Raymond Kelly (1891-1967)



Laura Kelly (1893- )



Esther Kelly Watson (1895- )



Wilbur Clinton Kelly (1899-1954)

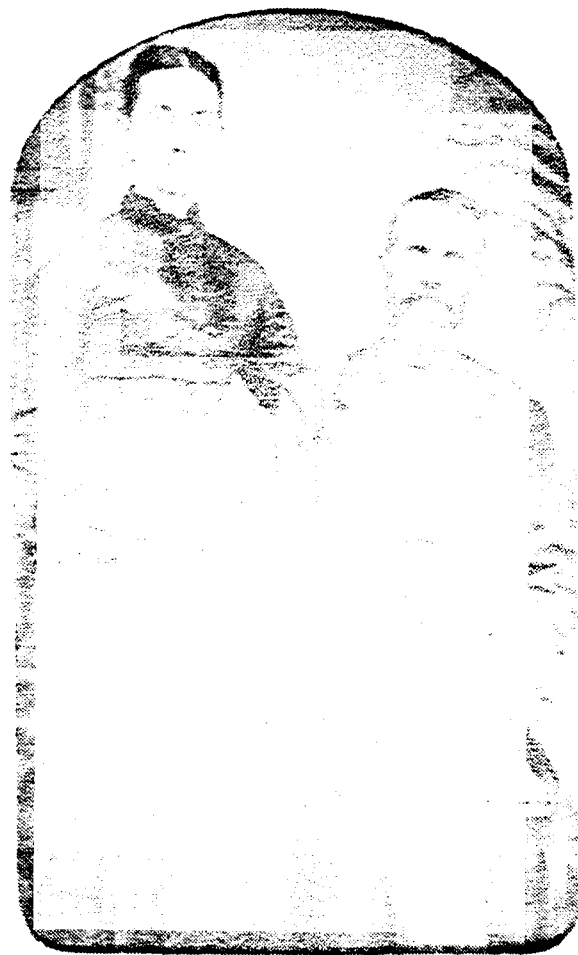




DESCENDANTS OF TEMPERANCE KELLY AND ADEN JONES  
(Plates XVIII and XIX)



Seated: Mary Elizabeth Tucker Jones (1844-1922), Cyrus Marion Jones (1832-1909). Standing: Laura Jones (1867-1940), Oscar Jones (1871-1936), Thurlow Jones (1872-1948), Eugene Wood Jones (1876-1907), Elizabeth Jones (1878-1953), Margaret Lee Jones Martin (1865-1932). Children in front: Malissa Lee Martin (1889-1967), Clinton Kely Martin, Sr. (1890-1961).



Mary Elizabeth Tucker Jones (1844-1922)  
Cyrus Marion Jones (1832-1909)  
(Picture taken from tintype)



Benjamin H. Samuel (1890-1963)  
Malissa Lee Martin Samuel (1889-1967)





Clinton Kelly Martin, Sr. (1890-1961)



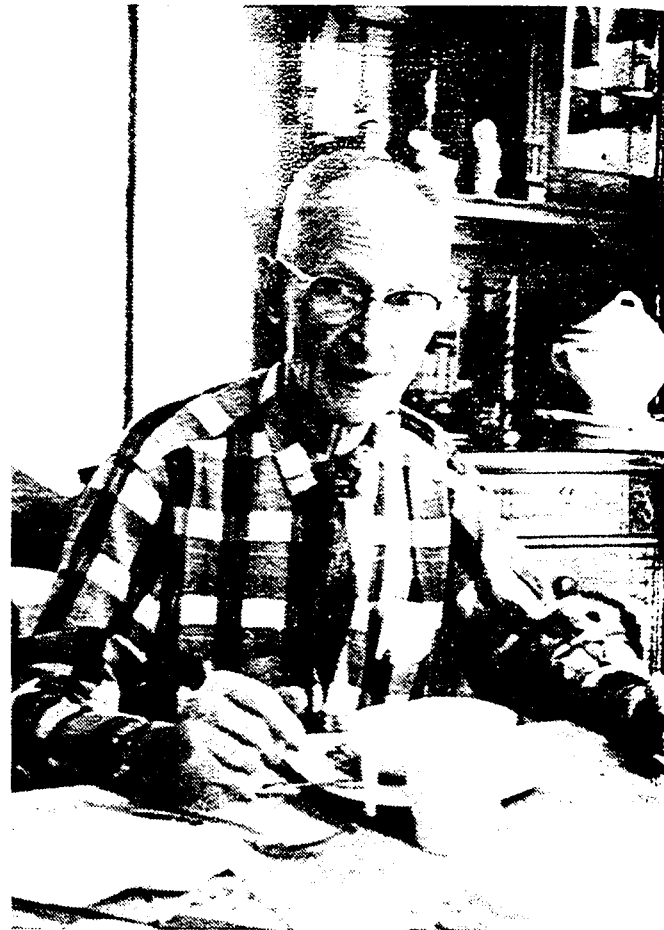
Clara Bertha Reinhardt Martin (1892-1973)



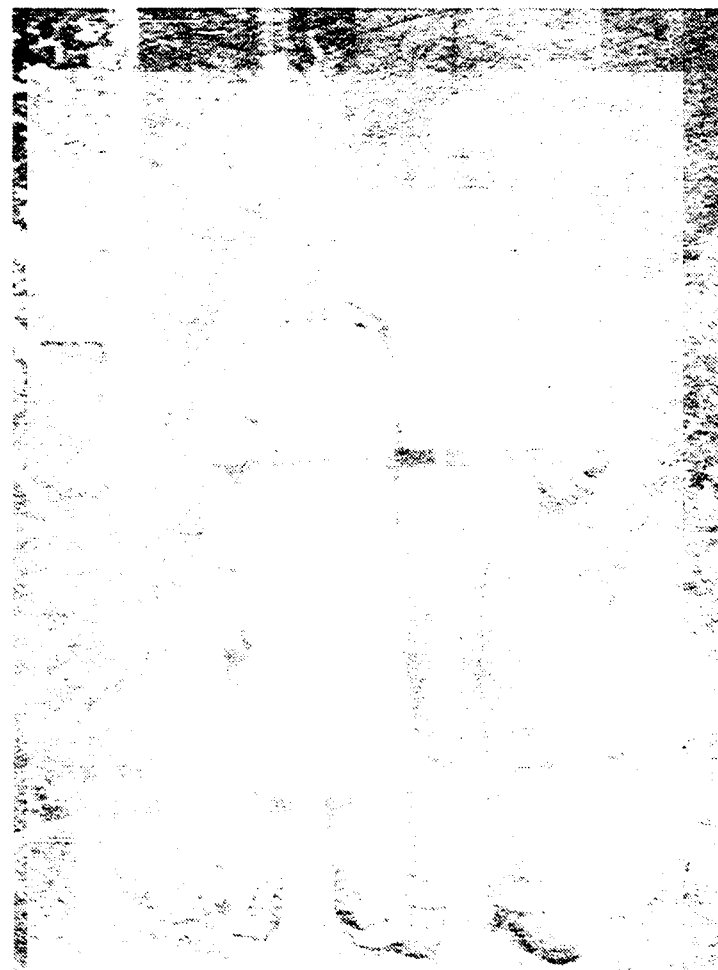
DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT AND NIRA CHANDLER BINGHAM KELLY



Marian Lee Plummer Povey (1885- )



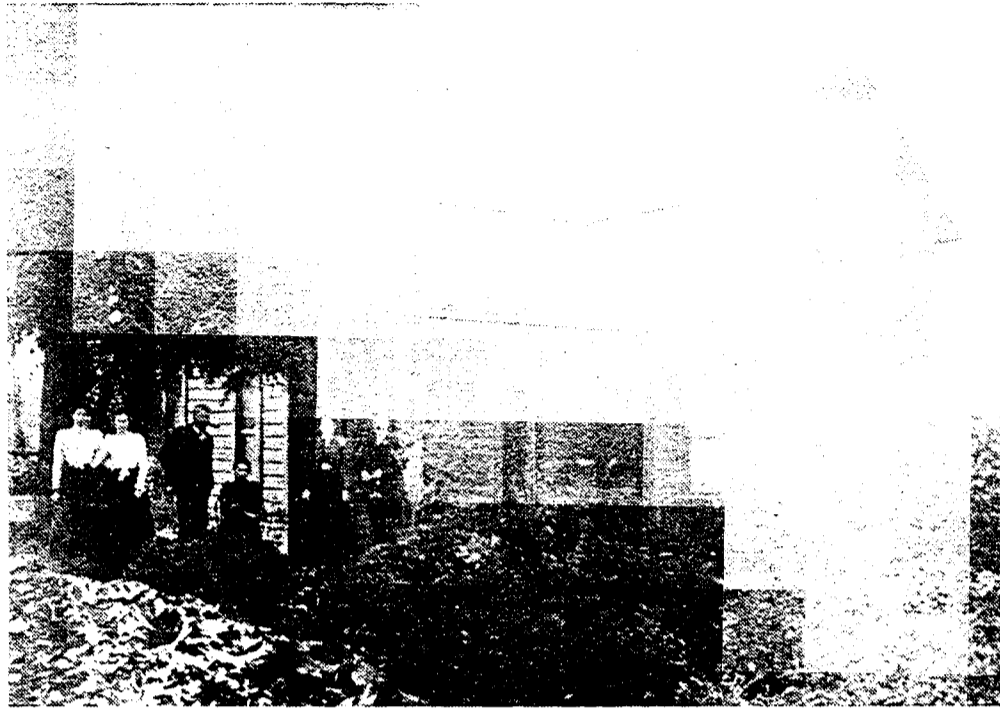
John Harold Povey (1884-1964)



Agnes Plummer Burns (1877- )  
Neale Page Povey (1915- )



DESCENDANTS OF GILMER AND MARY ANN BURNS KELLY  
(Plates XXI and XXII)



Home of Jane Kelly and William H. H. New: Standing in front: Gladys Mae New (1886-1967), Jennie Mildred "Janet" New (1883-1960), William Henry Harrison New (1843-1910), Elizabeth Jane Kelly New (1849-1916), Kathryn Mary "Kate" New (1880-1969), Joseph Penumbra New (1875-1951).



"Blow-up" of New family members in upper picture



Elton Irwin Kelly (1888-1968)







Samuel Gilby Kelly (1853-1924)  
Alfred Gilmer Kelly (1879-1955)  
Sarah Catherine Rork Kelly (1856-1912)  
Nellie Frances Kelly (1875-1957)



In front: Louis David Mook (1919-1970), (Son of Kate New & David Cook Mook), David Bruce Mook (1948- ). In rear: Norma Jean Carlson Mook (1922- ), Dean Carlson Mook (1950- Kathryn Ann Mook (1955- ), Keith Richard Mook (1953- ).





Rev. Samuel Kelly (1823- ?? )  
(Eighth child of Samuel and  
Nancy Kennedy Kelly)



Florence Kelly Lockhart Clay (1854(?)- ?? )  
(Daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane Rice Kelly)





Richard R. Newell (1844 - ??)  
Lavina Jones Newell ( ?? - ?? )



Rev. Josiah Godbey ( ?? - ?? )  
Sena Kelly Godbey (1818- ?? )  
(Fifth child of Samuel and Nancy Kennedy Kelly)



- Louis Stark Sheldon  
2 Ch.
1. Kathryn Elizabeth Sheldon  
m. 18 Sept. 1936, Corvallis, OR  
Howard A. Edwards  
2 Ch.
- 1) Richard Alan Edwards  
m. 18 June 1960, West Los Angeles, CA  
Renee' Rosier  
2 Ch.  
(1) Teri Lee Edwards  
(2) Lisa Marie Edwards
- 2) Larry Bruce Edwards  
m. 9 Sept. 1961, Glendale, CA  
Elizabeth Ann Penny  
2 Ch.  
(1) Kelly Renee' Edwards  
(2) Caryn Elizabeth Edwards
2. Wayne Stark Kelly Sheldon  
m. 27 Dec. 1935, Kelso, WA  
Charlotte Arlene Edwards  
2 Ch.
- 1) Robert Leroy Sheldon, Major  
m. 11 June 1961, Portland, OR  
Sally Ostrander (Divorced)
- 1) 2nd marriage,  
23 May 1969, Richmond, VA  
Margaret Bess Kleinberg Taylor  
3 Ch.  
(1) David Charn Sheldon (Adopted)  
(2) Molly Beth Sheldon (Adopted)  
(3) Mary Anne Sheldon
- 2) Mary Kay Sheldon  
m. 4 June 1961, Beaverton, OR  
Norman William Burmeister  
2 Ch.  
(1) Brian William Burmeister (Adopted)  
(2) Susan Arlene Burmeister (Adopted)
- c) Samuel Gilby Kelly  
m. 29 Mar. 1874,  
Sarah Catherine Rook  
3 Ch.  
(a) Nellie Frances Kelly  
m. 14 Oct. 1893,  
Henry Clay Bell (Divorced)  
1 Ch.
- b. 15 Oct. 1884, New York, NY  
d. 1 Aug. 1934, Salem, OR  
b. 29 Sept. 1913, Yakima, WA  
b. 25 Dec. 1913, Milton, OR  
b. 28 June 1938, Portland, OR  
b. 20 May 1938, Santa Monica, CA  
b. 26 July 1961, Portland, OR  
b. 28 Dec. 1962, Portland, OR  
b. 17 Feb. 1941, Portland, OR  
b. 17 June 1941, Dayton, OH  
b. 18 Mar. 1964, Glendale, CA  
b. 8 Dec. 1966, Seattle, WA  
b. 26 Sept. 1915, Salem, OR  
d. 30 May 1971, Salem, OR  
b. 25 Aug. 1916, Milton-Freewater, OR  
b. 13 Feb. 1937, Portland, OR  
b.  
b. 13 July 1940, West Virginia  
b. 8 Jan. 1965, Germany  
b. 26 June, 1967, Missouri  
b. 26 Feb. 1970, New Llana, LA  
b. 29 June 1940, Portland, OR  
b. 12 Dec. 1939, Paterson, NJ  
b. 2 Jan. 1970, Vancouver, B.C.  
b. 27 Jan. 1971, Vancouver, B.C.  
b. 27 Dec. 1853, Portland, OR  
d. 1 Jan. 1924,  
b. 14 Sept. 1856, Multnomah Co., OR  
d. 26 July 1912, Portland, OR  
b. 24 Apr. 1875, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 12 Mar. 1957, Portland, OR  
b. 26 Sept. 1861, Ames, IA  
d. 4 Mar. 1938, Corbett, OR

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Elinor Bell<br>m. 28 Aug. 1922, Portland, OR<br>Archie Frederick Roth, Lt. Col. USAF<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Rosemary Kelly Roth<br>m. 12 Sept. 1953, Portland, OR<br>Harold Edward Miller<br>1 Ch.<br>(1) Eric Roth Miller  | b. 10 Aug. 1894, Portland, OR<br>b. 11 Mar. 1894, Portland, OR<br>d. 13 Oct. 1952, Portland, OR<br>b. 12 Oct. 1929, Portland, OR<br>b. 7 May 1924, Minot, ND<br>b. 12 Apr. 1955, Seattle, WA  |
| (a) 2nd marriage,<br>18 June, 1902<br>Frederick Herman Wiencken<br>2 Ch.<br>1. Audrey Lucile Wiencken<br>m. 28 Aug. 1931,<br>Loren Judson Smith<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Loren Judson Smith, Jr.   | b. 16 Dec. 1869, Vineland, NJ<br>d. 8 Feb. 1948, Portland, OR<br>b. 31 Jan. 1908, Portland, OR<br>b. 8 Feb. 1908, Benton Co., OR<br>b. 28 Sept. 1942,   |
| 2. Frederick Herman Wiencken, Jr.<br>m. 25 June 1936,<br>Esther Gudrun Johnson<br>2 Ch.<br>1) David Frederick Wiencken<br>m. 23 Sept. 1960, Portland, OR<br>Diana Lee Ellsworth<br>3 Ch.<br>(1) Jeffrey Ellsworth Wiencken<br><br>(2) Heidi Jean Wiencken<br><br>(3) James Frederick Wiencken<br><br>2) John Gilby Wiencken<br>m. 9 July 1966, Portland, OR<br>Carrie Lynn Ruble<br>2 Ch.<br>(1) Andrew John Wiencken<br><br>(2) Mitchell Scott Wiencken | b. 11 Apr. 1914, Portland, OR<br>b. 25 Feb. 1913, Portland, OR<br>b. 25 Aug. 1940, Portland, OR<br>b. 21 Dec. 1942, Omaha, NB<br>b. 10 May 1961, Portland, OR<br>b. 16 July 1964, Portland, OR<br>b. 8 Nov. 1965, Portland, OR<br>b. 2 Aug. 1943, Portland, OR<br>b. 26 May 1945, Spokane, WA<br>b. 7 June 1967, Portland, OR<br>b. 28 Sept. 1971, Portland, OR |
| (b) William Walter Kelly   | b. 7 Feb. 1877,<br>d. 6 Oct. 1878,  |
| (c) Alfred Gilmer Kelly<br>m. 31 Dec. 1902<br>Pauline Schleiner  | b. 13 Sept. 1879, Powell Valley, OR<br>d. 6 Mar. 1955, Portland, OR<br>b. 18 May 1880, Texas<br>d. 18 May 1966, Portland, OR  |
| d) Emmett Horatio Kelly (Twin)<br>m. 15 Jan. 1882, Multnomah Co., OR<br>Sarah Jane Lusted<br>1 Ch.<br>(a) Mary Elizabeth Kelly<br>m. 22 Feb. 1905,<br>Francis Clifton Clark<br>1 Ch.   | b. 25 Sept. 1859, Powell Valley, OR<br>d. 20 Jan. 1929, Gresham, OR<br>b. 25 Nov. 1858, Wisconsin<br>d. 4 Aug. 1884, Gresham, OR<br>b. 29 Sept. 1883,<br>d. 24 Nov. 1963,<br>b.<br>d.   |



1. Dorothy Clark (Adopted)  
m. 23 June 1947, Portland, OR  
Willard Eugene Anderson  
5 Ch. (Not in Kelly line)
- d) 2nd marriage,  
25 Apr. 1887,  
Ida Elizabeth Humphrey  
2 Ch.
- (a) Elton Irwin Kelly  
m. 14 Sept. 1910, Corvallis, OR  
Ethel Maude Downer  
1 Ch.
1. Helen Lorraine Kelly  
m. 21 Sept. 1935,  
Lorentz Bruun  
3 Ch.
- 1) Kathryn Clair Bruun  
m. 6 Aug. 1960, Portland, OR  
Kenneth D. O'Neil  
2 Ch.  
(1) Lori Ann O'Neil  
  
(2) Kathi Lynn O'Neil
- 2) Lorentz Kelly Bruun  
m. 29 Aug. 1964
- Christine Lynn Page (Divorced)  
1 Ch.  
(1) Lorentz Scott Bruun
- 2) 2nd marriage,  
22 Aug. 1968,  
Ragnhild "Pauline" Walther  
2 Ch.  
(1) Todd Lorentz Bruun  
  
(2) Eric Theodor Bruun
- 3) Kelly Christopher Bruun  
m. 1 Sept. 1967, Portland, OR  
Barbara Halsten  
2 Ch.  
(1) Mark Christopher Bruun  
  
(2) Kurt Kelly Bruun
- (b) A Son
- d) 3rd marriage,  
5 Oct. 1910, Portland, OR  
Ella Lucile Studebaker  
3 Ch.
- (a) Vernon Lucille Kelly  
m. 26 April 1941,  
Gordon Cameron  
4 Ch.
- b.
- b. 30 Jan. 1861,  
d. 13 Dec. 1896,  
b. 2 Feb. 1888, Powell Valley, OR  
d. 5 Dec. 1968, Portland, OR  
b. 14 July 1889, Pueblo, CO
- b. 25 Nov. 1912, Portland, OR
- b. 13 Aug. 1906, Norway
- b. 10 Jan. 1939, San Francisco, CA  
d. 19 Nov. 1965, Walla Walla, WA  
b. 25 May 1937, Bremerton, WA
- b. 17 Dec. 1962, Portland, OR
- b. 9 June 1965, Portland, OR
- b. 25 Apr. 1942, San Francisco, CA
- b.
- b. 3 May 1966,
- b. Norway
- b. 17 July 1970, Portland, OR
- b. 26 Sept. 1972, Portland, OR
- b. 4 May 1945, San Francisco, CA
- b.
- b. 12 July 1970, Portland, OR
- b. 17 Nov. 1972, Portland, OR
- b. 12 Dec. 1896, Portland, OR  
d. 12 Dec. 1896, Portland, OR
- b. 14 May 1881,  
d. 12 June 1944,  
b. 2 Sept. 1911,
- b. 5 Sept. 1910,  
d. 17 Feb. 1956,

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Gordon Cameron, Jr.<br>m. 28 Aug. 1965,<br>Dianne Kay Hogan<br>2 Ch.<br>1) Gordon Cameron, III<br><br>2) Stacy Lynn Cameron     | b. 9 Mar. 1944,<br>b. 8 Aug. 1945,<br>b. 9 Jan. 1969,<br>b. 19 Sept. 1970,   |
| 2. Stephen Kelly Cameron<br>m. 27 July 1968,<br>Julie Ann Hogan<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Laurie Ann Cameron                                  | b. 5 July 1946,<br>b. 17 Sept. 1947,<br>b. 18 Sept. 1971,  |
| 3. Nancy Jean Cameron (Twin)<br>m.<br>Kenneth Erickson   | b. 2 Dec. 1947, Chicago, IL<br>b. 14 Mar. 1946,  |
| 4. Susan Gail Cameron (Twin)   | b. 2 Dec. 1947, Chicago, IL  |
| (a) 2nd marriage<br>12 Jan. 1962,<br>John Blackwell  | b. 14 Feb. 1914,   |
| (b) Lois Lenore Kelly<br>m. 14 Feb. 1937,<br>Evans B. Wendling (Divorced)  | b. 27 Sept. 1913,<br>b.  |
| (b) 2nd marriage,<br>R. A. Roth  | b.   |
| (c) J. Gordon Burns Kelly  | b. 11 Nov. 1915, Gresham, OR   |
| e) Emerson Bennett Kelly (Twin)<br>m.<br>Eva Littlepage<br>3 Ch.<br>(a) A son  | b. 25 Sept. 1859, Powell Valley, OR<br>d. 19 Sept. 1915, California<br>b.<br>d. 1929, Cedarville, CA<br>b.               |
| (b) Claude Kelly   | b.   |
| (c) Maude Kelly<br>m.<br>E. C. McGinnis<br>1 Ch.<br>1. Dorothy McGinnis  | b.<br>b.<br>b.   |
| h. Samuel Kelly (Rev.)<br>m. 1845, KY<br>Mary Jane Rice<br>7 Ch.<br>a) Gilby Campbell Kelly, D.D.<br>m.<br>Nannie Carroll<br>6 Ch. | b. 2 Mar. 1823, Kentucky<br>d.<br>b. 7 Nov. 1827, Lawrence Co., KY<br>d. 14 Mar. 1900, Paris, KY<br>b.<br>d.<br>b.<br>d. |

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (a) Mary Yandell Kelly       | b.                        |
| m.                           | d.                        |
| W. E. Graves                 | b.                        |
|                              | d.                        |
| (b) Elizabeth Kelly          | b.                        |
| (c) Florence Leslie Kelly    | b.                        |
| (d) Alfie Kelly              | b.                        |
| (e) Virginia Kelly           | b.                        |
| (f) Nannine Kelly            | b.                        |
| b) Florence Leslie Kelly     | b. Circa 1854             |
| m.                           | d.                        |
| George Catlett Lockhart      | b.                        |
| 3 Ch.                        | d.                        |
| (a) Mary Hearn Lockhart      | b.                        |
| m.                           | d. prior to 1928          |
| William A. Buckner           | b.                        |
| 2 Ch.                        |                           |
| 1. Catlett Buckner           | b.                        |
| 2. Sally Davis Buckner       | b.                        |
| (b) Sallie Catlett Lockhart  | b.                        |
| m.                           |                           |
| C. W. Spears                 | b.                        |
| (c) Florence Kelly Lockhart  | b.                        |
| b) 2nd marriage,             |                           |
| Ezekiel F. Clay (Colonel)    | b.                        |
| c) Samuel Rice Kelly         | b.                        |
| m.                           |                           |
| Sarah Yarborough             | b.                        |
| 3 Ch.                        |                           |
| (a) Samuel Spencer Kelly     | b.                        |
| (b) Mary Elizabeth Kelly     | b.                        |
| (c) John Kelly               | b.                        |
| d) Mary Virginia Kelly       | b. Circa 1863             |
| m.                           | d.                        |
| Charles Herbert Mehagen      |                           |
| 2 Ch.                        |                           |
| (a) Gilby Kelly Mehagen      |                           |
| (b) Charles Lockhart Mehagen |                           |
| i. Rachel Kelly (Single)     | b. 1 Mar. 1825, Kentucky  |
|                              | d. 16 Apr. 1881, Missouri |

- |                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| j. Talitha Kelly                  | b. 31 Jan. 1827, Kentucky         |
| m. 28 July 1842, Pulaski Co., KY  | d. 1850,                          |
| Thomas M. Jones                   | b.                                |
| 4 Ch.                             | d. 1890, Kansas                   |
| a) Mary Jones                     | b.                                |
| m.                                | b.                                |
| John Stevens                      | b.                                |
| 7 Ch.                             |                                   |
| (a) Morris Stevens                | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| ??                                |                                   |
| (b) Quincy Stevens                | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| ??                                |                                   |
| (c) Arthur Stevens                | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (d) Bert Stevens                  | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (e) Perry Stevens                 | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| ??                                |                                   |
| (f) Albert Kelly Stevens          | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (g) Talitha Stevens               | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| b) Pamela Jones                   | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| Sturdy                            | b.                                |
| 2 Ch.                             |                                   |
| (a) Amarillis Sturdy              | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (b) Lemuel Sturdy                 | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| c) Clinton Kelly Jones (Rev.)     | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| ??                                |                                   |
| d) Nancy E. Jones                 | b.                                |
| m.                                |                                   |
| Daniel Melton                     | b.                                |
| 4 Ch.                             |                                   |
| (a) Ona Melton                    | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (b) Omi Melton                    | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (c) Otho Melton                   | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| (d) Clinton Melton                | b.                                |
|                                   |                                   |
| k. Thomas A. Kelly                | b. 28 Feb. 1829, Kentucky         |
| m. 10 Mar. 1853, Portland, OR     | d. 16 Oct. 1903, North Yakima, WA |
| Christina Elizabeth Sunderland    | b. 24 Nov. 1837, Illinois         |
| 12 Ch.                            | d. 1 Feb. 1914,                   |
| a) Martha Matilda Kelly           | b. 4 Oct. 1854, Portland, OR      |
| m.                                | d. 5 Nov. 1905,                   |
| Richard "Dick" Perkins (Divorced) | b.                                |
| 5 Ch.                             | d.                                |

(a) Milton Perkins	b. 25 July 1872,
m.	d.
Plina Langford	b.
3 Ch.	
1. Myrtle Perkins	b.
2. Merton Perkins	b.
3. Hazel Perkins	b.
(b) Phoebe Perkins	b. 5 June 1875,
m.	d. 11 Mar. 1952,
John France	b.
?? Ch. No record	
(c) Hally Perkins	b. 25 Mar. 1879,
	d. 24 Sept. 1896,
(d) Lulu Perkins	b. 25 Sept. 1880,
m.	d. 29 Mar. 1917,
Carl Iverson	b. 25 Oct. 1869,
6 Ch.	d. 1945,
1. Ellsworth Iverson	b. 30 Mar. 1897,
	d. 30 May, 1907,
2. Oneita Iverson	b. 27 Oct. 1899,
3. Wendell Iverson	b. 30 Oct. 1900,
4. Pearl Iverson	b. 17 June 1902,
5. Winford Iverson	b. 18 Dec. 1904,
6. Lucille Iverson	b. 10 Jan. 1914,
(e) Ina Perkins	b. 1 Apr. 1884,
m.	d. 2 July 1950,
Jack Waite (Divorced)	b.
2 Ch.	
1. Ethel Waite	b.
m.	
Carl Greenhaulgh	b.
1 Ch.	
1) A daughter	b.
2. Esther Waite	b.
m.	
?? Sullivan (Divorced)	b.
2 Ch. No record	
(e) 2nd marriage,	
Jack Miles (Separated)	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Daniel Miles	b.
(e) 3rd marriage,	
Floyd Nelson	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Floyd Nelson, Jr.	b.

a) 2nd marriage, John Ogburn 4 Ch.	b.	1845,
(a) William Ogburn	d.	1917,
m.	b.	Wenas, WA
Fannie Johnson	d.	Wenas, WA
1 Ch.	b.	
1. Leonard Ogburn	b.	
m.		
Wilma Lenhauff	b.	
2 Ch.		
1) Carol Ogburn	b.	
2) Patricia Ogburn	b.	
(b) Edward Ogburn	b.	1888, Wenas, WA
m.	d.	1959, Wenas, WA
Bessie Bennett	b.	
4 Ch.		
1. Carl Ogburn	b.	1912,
m.	d.	1968,
Lois Rodman	b.	
2 Ch.		
1) Larry Ogburn	b.	
2) Carol Ann Ogburn	b.	
2. Gordon Ogburn	b.	
m.		
Maylo Steelman	b.	
1 Ch.		
1) Charles Ogburn	b.	
3. John Ogburn	b.	Wenas, WA
m.	d.	Yakima, WA
Beverly Collett	b.	
1 Ch.		
1) Cathy Ogburn	b.	
4. Richard Ogburn	b.	
m.		
Adeline Beringer	b.	
(c) John Ogburn	b.	
m.		
Lucy Johnson	b.	
?? Ch. No record	d.	14 Oct. 1972,
(d) George Ogburn	b.	5 Nov. 1893, Wenas, WA
m.	d.	5 Jan. 1917, Wenas, WA
Caroline Wheeler	b.	
?? Ch. No record		
b) Sena Elizabeth Kelly	b.	20 Mar. 1859, Portland, OR
m. 7 Aug. 1881,	d.	23 Sept. Phoenix, AZ
Van Doren Ritter	b.	
5 Ch.	d.	Phoenix, AZ
(a) Vernon Ritter	b.	4 May 1886, Yakima, WA
m.	d.	Phoenix, AZ

Orlie May Woody	b.	
4 Ch.	d.	
1. Bernice Ritter	b.	
m.		
Alvin Storrs	b.	
2 Ch.		
1) Alice Louise Storrs	b.	
2) Betty Lee Storrs	b.	
2. Beulah Ritter	b.	
m.		
M. Carl Watson	b.	
3 Ch.		
1) Richard Watson	b.	
2) Vernon William Watson	b.	
3) Glen Allen Watson	b.	
3. Verna Mae Ritter	b.	
m.		
M. Troy Watson	b.	
3 Ch.		
1) Cheryle Anne Watson	b.	
2) M. Troy Watson, Jr.	b.	
3) Loari Watson	b.	
(b) Claude C. Ritter	b.	
m.	d.	Drain, OR
Bessie Crewshun	b.	
2 Ch.		
1. Arthur Ritter	b.	
2. Doren Ritter	b.	
m.		
Margaret Wetzler	b.	
2 Ch.		
1) Peter Ritter	b.	
2) Jean Ritter	b.	
(c) Herbert "Hub" Ritter	b.	
m.	d.	Phoenix, AZ
Maud Cummings	b.	
1 Ch.		
1. Lyman Ritter	b.	
(d) Lillie Ritter	b.	
m.	d.	Phoenix, AZ
Fred Wilson	b.	
2 Ch.		
1. Albro Wilson	b.	
m.		

Jetta Bankhead	
1) Claudet Wilson	b.
	b.
2) Baby Boy	b.
(e) Gracie M. Ritter	b. 31 Jan. 1891,
	d. 8 Aug. 1892, Wenas, WA
c) Lura Adeline Kelly	b. 6 Nov. 1862, Portland, OR
m. 28 Apr. 1882,	d. 28 Apr. 1935, Yakima, WA
Granville Parrish	b. 7 July 1851,
2 Ch.	d. 28 Dec. 1917,
(a) Maudie Parrish	b. 22 July 1888,
	d. 3 Dec. 1891,
(b) R. Norwood Parrish	b. 8 Nov. 1894, Yakima, WA
m.	d. 4 Aug. 1967, Yakima, WA
Jennie Elizabeth Judd	b. 11 Jan. 1895,
3 Ch.	d. 7 Apr. 1951, Yakima, WA
1. James Norwood Parrish	b. 4 May 1926, Yakima, WA
m. 29 May 1952, Yakima, WA	
Colleen Belle Morris	b. 17 Jan. 1933, Satus, WA
4 Ch.	
1) Debra Colleen Parrish	b. 23 Sept. 1953, Missoula, MT
2) Dana Norwood Parrish	b. 31 Mar. 1956, Seattle, WA
3) Lynne Michelle Parrish	b. 3 Aug. 1958, Seattle, WA
4) Steven Leslie Parrish	b. 21 Aug. 1959, Kent, WA
2. Granville Lewis Parrish	b. 12 Feb. 1929, Yakima, WA
m. 29 Aug. 1951, Yakima, WA	
Patricia Ann Fortier	b. 29 Sept. 1930, Yakima, WA
3 Ch.	
1) David Lewis Parrish	b. 7 May 1952, Seattle, WA
2) Richard Newman Parrish	b. 2 Apr. 1955, Seattle, WA
3) Douglas Fortier Parrish	b. 29 Apr. 1958, Seattle, WA
3. Edward Zenas Parrish	b. 9 Feb. 1931, Yakima, WA
m. 25 Apr. 1953, Yakima, WA	
Joyce Leola Lay	b. 31 Oct. 1932, Yakima, WA
1 Ch.	
1) Vicky Lyn Parrish	b. 3 June 1955,
d) William Henry Harrison Kelly	b. 24 Feb. 1866, Hillsboro, OR
m. 19 Aug. 1888,	d. 1940, Centralia, WA
Alice Liptrap	b. 1872,
4 Ch.	d. 1948,
(a) Elma Kelly	b. 25 Mar. 1891, Wenas, WA
m.	d. 5 Aug. 1960, Centralia, WA
Bruce Hedrick	b. 10 Mar. 1892,
(b) Aden Kelly	d. 21 Jan. 1969, Centralia, WA
m.	b. Wenas, WA
Lula Lennox	d. Yakima, WA
	b.
	d. Centralia, WA



(b) 2nd marriage	
(b) June Underwood	b.
(c) Lester Kelly	b. 1899, Wenas, WA
	d. 1912, Centralia, WA
(d) Verna Kelly	b. Yakima, WA
m.	d. Olympia, WA
Clarence Bird	b.
e) Thomas A. Kelly, Jr.	b. 30 Dec. 1864, Portland, OR
m.	d. 29 Jan. 1898, Wenas, WA
Lottie Kinter	b.
3 Ch.	d. Naches, WA
(a) Elzia E. Kelly	b. 21 July 1887, Wenas, WA
	d. 15 Dec. 1902, Wenas, WA
(b) Ruth May Kelly	b. 28 Dec. 1896, Wenas, WA
	d. 28 Dec. 1896, Wenas, WA
(c) Earl Raymond Kelly, Sr.	b. Wenas, WA
m. 21 Sept. 1922,	d. 26 Mar. 1972, Seattle, WA
Caroline Wheeler Ogburn (Divorced)	b. Naches, WA
2 Ch.	
1. Earl Raymond Kelly, Jr. (Single)	b. 25 Mar. 1925, Yakima, WA
2. Stanley Kay Kelly (Single)	b. 28 May 1927, Yakima, WA
f) Minnie May Kelly	b. 28 Jan. 1871, Wenas, WA
m. 14 Mar. 1886,	d. Nov. 1946, Ellensburg, WA
Mitchell Stevens	b.
3 Ch.	d. Ellensburg, WA
(a) Pearl Stevens	b. Ellensburg, WA
m.	d. Ellensburg, WA
Willard McMikle	b.
3 Ch.	
1. Calvin McMikle	b.
m.	
??	
2. Carol McMikle	b.
m.	
??	
3. Willard McMikle, Jr.	b.
(b) Roy Stevens	b. Ellensburg, WA
	d. Ellensburg, WA
(c) May Stevens	b. Ellensburg, WA
m.	d. Ellensburg, WA
Herbert Moree	b.
3 Ch.	
1. Ray Moree	b.
2. Marjorie Moree	b.
m.	
Arthur Sandusky	b.
3. Lawrence Moree	b.
m.	
??	

- g) Albert Alsinas Kelly  
 b. 11 Dec. 1872, Wenas, WA  
 d. 16 Jan. 1889, Wenas, WA
- h) Nancy Salina "Nannie" Kelly  
 m. 6 Aug. 1892, "on the Wenas"  
 Zenas Bolton (Rev.)  
 6 Ch.  
 (a) Claudia Elizabeth Bolton  
 b. 16 Apr. 1876, Wenas, WA  
 d. 7 May 1941, Wapato, WA  
 (b) Theresa Eunice Bolton  
 m. 8 Aug. 1918,  
 Roland Lee Gardner  
 4 Ch.  
 b. 27 Feb. 1853, Lipton, IA  
 d. 8 Aug. 1918, Wapato, WA  
 1. Eunice Nancy Gardner  
 m. 21 Mar. 1942, Seattle, WA  
 Harold Mattson  
 b. 25 June, 1894, Wenas, WA  
 d. 26 Sept. 1895, Wenas, WA  
 b. 15 Sept. 1896, Wenas, WA  
 1. 2nd marriage,  
 10 Dec. 1945, Seattle, WA  
 Robert Olson  
 2 Ch.  
 b. 8 July 1890, Dunn, NC  
 d. 23 Aug. 1946, San Francisco, CA  
 b. 14 June 1919, Yakima, WA  
 1) Dennis Robert Olson  
 m. 18 Apr. 1970,  
 Jenna Winquest  
 b. Seattle, WA  
 d. 16 July 1944, Yugoslavia  
 2) Neal Olson  
 b. 23 May 1918, ND  
 2. Donald Gardner  
 b. 1 Mar. 1947, Seattle, WA  
 b. 31 Jan. 1947, Seattle, WA  
 b. 15 Dec. 1949, Seattle, WA  
 3. David Gardner  
 m. 1942,  
 Dorothy Derricott (Divorced)  
 1 Ch.  
 b. 15 July 1920, Yakima, WA  
 b. 23 Feb. 1928, Seattle, WA  
 1) Candi Theresa Gardner  
 m. 16 July 1966,  
 Steven Kehoe  
 3 Ch.  
 b.  
 b. 3 Mar. 1947,  
 b.  
 (1) Steven Kehoe  
 b. 30 April, 1968,  
 (2) Tyrone Kehoe  
 b. 7 July 1969,  
 (3) Mark Kehoe  
 b. 19 June, 1972,  
 3. 2nd marriage,  
 27 Feb. 1949,  
 Dorothy Benson  
 2 Ch.  
 b. 3 Apr. 1929, Los Angeles, CA  
 1) Kenneth Gardner  
 m. 24 Aug. 1968,  
 Debbie Hilton  
 1 Ch.  
 b. 21 Mar. 1950, Seattle, WA  
 (1) Christopher L. Gardner  
 b. 27 Apr. 1951, Los Angeles, CA  
 b. 10 Mar. 1969, Los Angeles, CA  
 2) Nancy Gardner  
 m. 18 July 1970,  
 Douglas Mickey  
 b. 12 May 1952, Seattle, WA  
 b.

4. William Zenas Gardner (Single) b. 12 Mar. 1933, Seattle, WA
- (c) Asa Simeon Bolton b. 25 Mar. 1899, Wenas, WA  
d. 17 June 1961, Yakima, WA  
b. 6 Apr. 1902, Wenas, WA
- (d) Zenas Wilbur Bolton  
m. 1927,  
Lillian Smirz  
2 Ch.  
1. Gordon Bolton b. 4 Oct. 1904,  
m. 20 May 1950,  
Charlotte Griffith (Divorced) b. 18 Apr. 1928, Seattle, WA  
b.
1. 2nd marriage,  
15 Nov. 1952,  
Bonnie Rogers b.  
2 Ch.  
1) Terry Bolton b. 22 Apr. 1954, Seattle, WA  
2) Pamela Bolton b. 16 June 1955, Seattle, WA
2. Lois Bolton b. 24 July 1929, Seattle, WA  
m. 14 Oct. 1950,  
Roger Dixon b. 15 Apr. 1922,  
4 Ch.  
1) Roger Dixon b. 5 May 1953, Seattle, WA  
2) Ronnie Dixon b. 6 Apr. 1955, Seattle, WA  
3) Patrick Dixon b. 21 Sept. 1956, Seattle, WA  
4) Kellie Dixon b. 28 Feb. 1966, Seattle, WA
- (e) Virgil Thomas Bolton (Twin) b. 2 May, 1906, Wenas, WA  
m. Dec. 1941,  
Dorothea Stahl b.
- (f) Homer Daniel Bolton (Twin) b. 2 May, 1906, Wenas, WA  
m. 7 Aug. 1930,  
Odessa Bennett b.  
3 Ch.  
1. Janet Esta Bolton b. 29 May 1935, Seattle, WA  
d. 6 June 1935, Seattle, WA  
b. 23 Mar. 1937, Seattle, WA  
2. Dwight E. Bolton b. 21 June 1938,  
m. 30 June 1957,  
Janice Cassel b. 2 Aug. 1958,  
3 Ch.  
1) Sandia Bolton b. 7 Dec. 1960,  
2) Shari Bolton b. 30 Mar. 1966,  
3) Denise Bolton b. 14 Feb. 1938, Seattle, WA  
3. Claudia M. Bolton b.  
m. 30 July 1960,  
Hugh Langlow (Divorced)  
2 Ch.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1) Norman Langlow   | b. 30 Apr. 1961, Seattle, WA   |
| 2) Jerry Langlow  | b. 21 Feb. 1964, Seattle, WA   |
| 3. 2nd marriage,<br>2 Aug. 1968<br>Luke Moss (Divorced)         | b.   |
| 3. 3rd marriage<br>Leo Bentz                                    | b.   |
| i) Samuel Wilbur Kelly<br>m. 1908,<br>Pearl Patterson<br>5 Ch.  | b. 26 May 1880, Wenas, WA<br>d. 16 July 1951, Aberdeen, WA<br>b. 22 Feb. 1892, |
| (a) Herbert Kelly   | b. 21 Dec. 1909, Centralia, WA<br>d. 13 Apr. 1910,                             |
| (b) Zona Kelly<br>m.<br>Walter Henderson<br>1 Ch.               | b. 4 Mar. 1911, Centralia, WA<br>d. July 1945,<br>b.                           |
| 1. Jean Henderson<br>m.<br>Donald de Augustine<br>2 Ch.         | b. 14 Apr. 1930,<br>b.   |
| 1) Cheryl Rae de Augustine                                      | b.   |
| 2) Donald de Augustine  | b.   |
| (c) Thelma Kelly<br>m. 6 Dec. 1943,<br>Martin Sundberg<br>3 Ch. | b. 4 Apr. 1915, Centralia, WA<br>b. 25 Dec. 19??                               |
| 1. Lloyd Sundberg   | b. 13 Jan. 1937,   |
| 2. Sharon Sundberg  | b. 31 Oct. 1941,   |
| 3. Larry Sundberg   | b. 20 Dec. 1946,   |
| (d) Helen Kelly   | b. 10 Apr. 1918, Centralia, WA<br>d. 13 Apr. 1918, Centralia, WA               |
| (e) Clyde Kelly<br>m. 1944,<br>Alice Tutewiler                  | b. 13 Mar. 1919, Centralia, WA<br>b.   |
| j) Josephus Kelly   | b. Wenas, WA<br>d. When small child, Wenas, WA                                 |
| k) Thomas Kelly, Jr. I  | b.<br>d. When small child  |
| l) A daughter   | b.<br>d. Burned to death   |
| 1. A son  | b. 12 Feb. 1831, Kentucky<br>d. Lived but 12 hours                             |

## THE FAMILY OF ISAAC KELLY, REV.

D. ISAAC KELLY, REV.	b. 14 Nov. 1777, Botetourt Co., VA
m.	d. 17 Apr. 1855,
MARGARET "PEGGY" MARTIN	b.       1784, Lincoln Co., KY
8 Ch.	d. 14 Mar. 1831,
a. Malena Kelly	b. 8 Jan. 1804, Kentucky
m. 3 Jan. 1827, Kentucky	d. 24 June 1863,
John Russell	b. 8 June 1804,
6 Ch.	d. 29 Aug. 1846,
a) Martha Ann Russell	b. 1 Nov. 1827,
m. 2 Apr. 1844	d. 30 Apr. 1908,
Joseph McMurtry Bryan	b. 1 Sept. 1822,
4 Ch.	d. 31 Aug. 1904,
(a) Alphonse Hunt Bryan	b. 8 Aug. 1845,
m.	d.
Alice Cheerer	b.
2 Ch.	d.
1. Helen Bryan	b.
	d.
2. Bessie Bryan	b.
	d.
(b) Parmelia Zuritha Bryan	b.       1852,
m.	d.
Arthur Garland	b.
4 Ch.	d.
1. Edward Garland	b.
m.	d.
??	b.
2 Ch.	d.
1) Margaret Garland	b.
	d.
2) Fred Garland	b.
	d.
2. Clyde Garland	b.
m.	d.
??	b.
3 Ch. No record	d.
3. Alice Garland	b.
m.	d.
Baldwin Kellogg	b.
?? Ch.	d.
4. Fern Garland	b.
m.	d.
James Moore	b.
?? Ch.	d.
(c) Orville Grant Bryan	b. 31 Jan. 1858
m.	d.     Aug. 1910,
Jeanette Smalley	b.
2 Ch.	d.
1. Shela Bryan	b.
2. Lawrence Bryan	b.
(d) John Russell Bryan	b.     Apr. 1855
m. 23 Dec. 1875	d. 18 Nov. 1932,

Katherine Augusta Cannon 5 Ch.	b.	1858, Mayfield, KY
1. Inez Carlton Bryan m. Pearl Hockman ?? Ch.	b.	13 Sept. 1876
2. Minnie Russell Bryan m. Asher Anderson 4 Ch.	b.	1878,
1) Raymond Anderson	b.	
2) Bernice Anderson	b.	
3) Neal Welcome Anderson	b.	
4) John Lawrence Anderson	b.	
3. Joseph Lyman Bryan m. Myrtle Thompson 2 Ch.	b.	1880,
1) Mary Elizabeth Bryan	b.	
2) Marian Frances Bryan	b.	
4. Malena Bryan m. William Reece 1 Ch.	b.	1882,
1) Mary Catherine Reece	b.	
5. Frank Earl Bryan m. Schel Haug 2 Ch.	b.	1885,
1) John Carles Bryan	b.	
2) Betty Bryan	b.	
b) Zuritha Russell m. 11 Sept. 1850 Granville Z. Bryan (Cousin of Joseph M. Bryan) 7 Ch.	b.	12 Sept. 1829, d. 27 Jan. 1919,
(a) Colista Bryan m. 13 Nov. 1872 George M. Orme No Ch.	b.	19 Dec. 1828, d. 14 Dec. 1883,
(b) John Hampton Bryan m. 31 Aug. 1881 Mary Ann Hankins 4 Ch.	b.	29 July 1851, d. 6 Nov. 1924,
1. Grace Bryan m. Roy Rose ?? Ch.	b.	
	b.	12 Dec. 1852, d. 6 Jan. 1924,
	b.	8 Sept. 1862, d. 31 Dec. 1937,
	b.	Aug. 1882, d. 11 July 1929,
	b.	

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. 2nd marriage,<br>Harry Craft<br>No Ch.   | b.  |
| 2. Clare Granville Bryan (Single)   | b. Oct. 1884,<br>d. 28 June 1905,<br>b. 30 Oct. 1886, Southport, IN   |
| 3. Lena B. Bryan<br>m. 1 July 1916<br>Ralph William Sudhoff<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Mary Elizabeth Sudhoff<br>m. 17 June 1947<br>Everett J. Penn<br>No Ch.   | b. 20 Aug. 1890, Richmond, IN<br>b. 2 May 1917, New Castle, IN<br>b. 7 Sept. 1916,  |
| 4. Roy Russell Bryan<br>m. 1916<br>Adeline Baist<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Roy Russell Bryan, Jr.  | b. Aug. 1886,<br>d. 10 May 1943,<br>b.<br>d. Sept. 1971,<br>b. 29 Mar. 1922,  |
| (c) Sarah Elizabeth Bryan<br>m. 13 Apr. 1883<br>Samuel Todd<br>No Ch.   | b. 3 Jan. 1856,<br>d. 8 Feb. 1936,<br>b.  |
| (c) 2nd marriage,<br>5 Nov. 1893<br>Dillard Smith<br>No Ch.   | b.<br>d; 1928,  |
| (d) Charles Scott Bryan   | b. 12 Feb. 1861,<br>d. 3 Dec. 1864,   |
| (e) William Bryan   | b. 26 June 1864,<br>d. 22 Jan. 1871,  |
| (f) Frank Russell Bryan<br>m. 18 Sept. 1896<br>Laura May Updegraff<br>2 Ch.<br>1. Leona Bryan<br>m. 1931<br>William Knipling<br>4 Ch.<br>1) Carol Jean Knipling<br>m.<br>Woods<br>?? Ch.<br>2) Cindy Knipling<br>3) Barry Knipling<br>4) Donne Knipling | b. 12 Feb. 1868,<br>d. 26 June 1934,<br>b.<br>d. 1955,<br>b.<br>b.<br>b. Apr. 1934,<br>b.<br>b. 1955,<br>b. 1956,<br>b. 1961, |
| 2. Arthur Blair Bryan<br>m.<br>Dorothe ??<br>1 Ch.<br>1) Doloras Bryan  | b.<br>b.<br>b. 19 May 1937,   |
| (g) Effie May Bryan<br>m. 26 June 1893  | b. 15 May 1872,<br>d. 27 Mar. 1951,   |

Charles W. VanSkiver No Ch.	b.
(g) 2nd marriage 3 July 1898 Henry E. Davis 1 Ch.	b. 4 June 1853, d. 12 Aug. 1909, b. 14 Mar. 1904,
1. Julien English Davis m. 14 Dec. 1929 Hazel Grace Lombard 2 Ch.	b. 14 May 1912,
1) Julien Leroy Davis m. 30 Aug. 1958 Patricia Montague 4 Ch.	b. 19 Mar. 1935, b. 13 June 1940,
(1) Bridgette Coleen Davis	b. 29 May 1959,
(2) Patty Joe Davis	b. 25 Sept. 1960,
(3) Grace Davis	b. 6 May 1962,
(4) Andre Lee Davis	b. 11 Sept. 1968,
2) Henry Winston Davis m. Elizabeth Pauline Snooke No Ch.	b. b.
(g) 3rd marriage, 1911 Edwin Benton Turness 1 Ch.	b. 24 June 1874, d. Oct.
1. Lee Turness	b. 1912, d. 12 Aug. 1931, b. 27 Sept. 1831, d. 24 Aug. 1917, b.
c) Emily Jane Russell m. Dunn 1 Ch.	b.
(a) Albert Dunn	b.
d) Grandison Russell	b. 15 Nov. 1834, d. 11 Oct. 1855,
e) Sarah Frances Russell	b. 27 Nov. 1839, d. 6 Sept. 1863,
f) Philora Russell m. George Griffin No Ch.	b. 29 Jan. 1842, d. 2 June 1902, b.
b. Greenup Kelly, Rev. (Single)	b. 25 Sept. 1806, Estelle Co., KY d. Dec. 1830, Indiana
c. Emily Kelly m. Will Graham ?? Ch.	b.
d. Sharlotte Kelly m. Jacob Hill 1 Ch.	b. 19 Apr. 1808, d. 10 Oct. 1830, d.
a) Greenup Kelly Hill	b.



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| e. Levina Kelly<br>m. 12 Oct. 1832,<br>John W. Dawson<br>1 Ch<br>a) Bryan Dawson   | b.<br>b.<br>b.                               |
| f. Jackson Kelly<br>m.<br>Polly Kimbrough  | b. 4 Mar. 1816,<br>d. 1 Aug. 1852,<br>b.     |
| g. Angelina Kelly<br>m.<br>George Brennerman<br>6 Ch.<br>a) Margaret Brennerman<br><br>b) Washington Brennerman<br><br>c) Will Brennerman<br><br>d) Emily Jane Brennerman<br><br>e) Benton Brennerman<br><br>f) Francis Brennerman | b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b. |
| h. Hampton Kelly<br>m. 2 Mar. 1842,<br>Eleanor Moon  | b.<br>b.                                     |
| D. 2nd marriage,<br>Margaret Berry (cousin of Margaret Martin)<br>9 Ch. (record of 4 only)   | b. Mar. 1799,<br>d. 23 Aug. 1887,            |
| a. Marion Kelly<br>m.<br>Louisa Martin<br>?? Ch.   | b. 25 Apr. 1834,<br>d. 12 Nov. 1873,<br>b.   |
| b. Noble Kelly (Single)  | b. 1835,<br>d. Sept. 18??,<br>b.             |
| c. Harriet Kelly<br>m.<br>Reuben Martin<br>4 Ch.<br>a) Dick Martin<br>m.<br>Kegley   | b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.<br>b.                   |
| b) Laura Martin  | b.   |
| c) A daughter  | b.   |
| d) A daughter  | b.   |
| d. Martha Kelly<br>m.<br>George Eubanks<br>1 Ch.<br>a) Leonard Eubanks   | b. 27 Sept. 1840,<br>b.<br>b.                |

## THE FAMILY OF ELIAS KELLY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>E. ELIAS KELLY<br/> m. 12 Oct. 1806, Wayne Co., KY<br/> NANCY CALDWELL<br/> 11 Ch.</p>                 | <p>b. 1780, Botetourt Co., VA<br/> d. 1856,<br/> b.<br/> d. 1845, Wayne Co., KY</p>  |
| <p>a. Tolbert Kelly<br/> m. 1842, Henry Co., MO<br/> Mary Keeney<br/> 6 Ch.</p>                           | <p>b. 27 June 1808, Wayne Co., KY<br/> d. Nov. 1857, Newton Co., MO<br/> b. 18 Apr. 1818,<br/> d. 11 June 1875, Oregon</p> |
| <p>a) Elias J. Kelly<br/> m. ??<br/> 3 Ch.</p>  | <p>b. 20 Nov. 1844, Missouri<br/> d. 2 Aug. 1917, Salem, OR</p>  |
| <p>(a) Minnie Kelly<br/> m. 2 June 1903, LaGrande, OR<br/> Samuel Wickizer<br/> 3 Ch.</p>                 | <p>b.<br/> b.</p>  |
| <p>1. Emil Wickizer<br/> m. 15 July 1926,<br/> Dorcas Hill</p>  | <p>b. Feb. 1904, Alamo, OR<br/> d.<br/> b.</p>   |
| <p>2. Wanda Wickizer<br/> m. 8 Feb. 1926, Vancouver, WA<br/> Chappell</p>                                 | <p>b. 22 Aug. 1906, North Yamhill, OR<br/> b.</p>  |
| <p>3. Dolly Wickizer</p>  | <p>b.</p>  |
| <p>(b) Annie Catherine Kelly<br/> m. 2 July 1901,<br/> Thomas K. Fawcett (See E a c) (b) )<br/> 2 Ch.</p> | <p>b.<br/> b.</p>  |
| <p>1. Tolbert Kelly Fawcett<br/> m. 2 July 1926,<br/> Cynthia M. Trimble<br/> 1 Ch.</p>                   | <p>b. 25 June 1902,<br/> b.</p>  |
| <p>1) Beverly Jean Fawcett</p>  | <p>b. 5 Aug. 1927, Portland, OR</p>  |
| <p>2. George Elias Fawcett<br/> m. 8 July 1926,<br/> Edna Parker<br/> 1 Ch.</p>                           | <p>b.<br/> b.</p>  |
| <p>1) Ruth Phyllis Fawcett</p>  | <p>b. 20 Oct. 1927,</p>  |
| <p>(c) George Kelly<br/> m.<br/> ??<br/> 1 Ch.</p>  | <p>b.</p>  |
| <p>1. ??</p>  |  |
| <p>b) Nancy Kelly<br/> m. 1 Aug. 1866, Suisun City, CA<br/> James W. Ball<br/> 2 Ch.</p>                  | <p>b. 9 Mar. 1846, Newton Co., MO<br/> d. 5 July 1898, Newport, OR<br/> b.</p>   |
| <p>(a) May Ball<br/> m. 6 Oct. 1884, Corvallis, OR</p>  | <p>d. 7 Mar. 1907, Newport, OR<br/> b. 14 June 1867,<br/> d. 1 Mar. 1945,</p>  |

Samuel G. Irvin	b. 1850,
3 Ch.	d. 28 Nov. 1922, Portland, OR
1. Alda Irvin (Single)	b. Sept. 1887,
	d. 1970,
2. Lola L. Irvin	b. 28 Dec. 1888,
m. 21 May 1913, Newport, OR	d. 1969, Portland, OR
Walter Scott Ormandy	b.
2 Ch. (?)	
1) Mary Frances Ormandy	b. 21 July 1916, Portland, OR
m. 31 Dec. 1939,	d. 1 Sept. 1962, Portland, OR
Benjamin Franklin Bush	b.
2 Ch.	
(1) Bonnie Bush	b.
(2) Nancy Bush	b.
1) 2nd marriage,	
L. L. Thomas	b.
1 Ch.	
(1) Suzanne Patricia Thomas	b. 30 Mar. 1954,
2) Irvin Scott Ormandy	b. 13 June 1926, Portland, OR
m.	
Carolyn Joan Dempsey	b.
3 Ch.	
(1) Sandra Lee Ormandy	b. 13 Oct. 1955,
(2) Leslie Jo Ormandy	b. 30 Oct. 1956, Portland, OR
(3) Corey Scott Ormandy	b.
3. Ina Irvin	b. 14 Aug. 1891,
m. 20 Jan. 1919, Portland, OR	d. 26 Dec. 1968,
Warren Daugherty	b. 14 Mar. 1889,
3 Ch.	d.
1) Kathleen Daugherty	b. 24 Dec. 1919, Newport, OR
2) Robert Daugherty	b.
3) Stanley Daugherty	b. 5 Aug. 1927, Cottage Grove, OR
(b) Mary Ball	b. 7 May 1870,
	d. 30 June 1935,
c) Rebecca Jane Kelly	b. 25 Feb. 1848, Kentucky
m. 9 Oct. 1870, Waterloo, OR	d. 26 Aug. 1913, Portland, OR
George Nicholson Fawcett	b.
7 Ch.	d. 14 Nov. 1910, Portland, OR
(a) Sarah Florence Fawcett	b. 26 Sept. 1871,
m. 25 Sept. 1904,	d. 20 June, 1943, Portland, OR
H. V. Landingham	b.
No Ch.	d.
(a) 2nd marriage,	
2 Nov. 1918	
Duncan Alexander	b.
No Ch.	d. 17 June 1921, Salem, OR
(b) Thomas K. Fawcett (See E a a) (b) )	b. 26 July 1874,
m. 2 July 1901,	d. 2 May 1933,

- Annie Catherine Kelly  
2 Ch.  
1. Tolbert Kelly Fawcett  
m. 2 July 1926,  
Cynthia M. Trimble  
1 Ch.  
1) Beverly Jean Fawcett
2. George Elias Fawcett  
m. 8 July 1926,  
Edna Parker  
1 Ch.  
1) Ruth Phyllis Fawcett
- (c) Nellie Fawcett (Single)
- (d) Jennie Fawcett
- (e) Annie Kelly Fawcett
- (f) Maud Fawcett
- (g) Georgia Lillian Fawcett  
m. 9 Oct. 1920, Portland, OR  
Philip Sheridan King, Jr.  
1 Ch.  
1. Philip Sheridan King, III, M.D.  
m. 5 June 1948, Omaha, NB  
Jean Agnes Larmon  
3 Ch.  
1) Nancy Elizabeth King  
  
2) Jennifer Pearl King  
  
3) Rebecca Elaine King
- d) Thomas Kelly
- e) Melinda Anne Kelly  
m. 1 Aug. 1875, Junction City, OR  
Martin Luther Heltzel  
8 Ch.  
(a) Jesse Francis Heltzel  
m. 11 Nov. 1903,  
Blanche Braden (Divorced, or died?)  
  
(a) 2nd marriage,  
20 Apr. 1913, Spokane, WA  
Netlia Pearson
- (b) Olive C. Heltzel  
m. Circa 1900,  
Perry Parks  
5 Ch.  
1. Charlotte Vance Parks  
m. Oct. 1928, Coeur d'Alene, ID
- b.  
d.  
b. 25 June, 1902,  
  
b.  
b. 5 Aug. 1927, Portland, OR  
  
b.  
b.  
b. 20 Oct. 1927,  
  
b. 8 Feb. 1876, Galesville, CA  
d. 25 Apr. 1948, Omaha, NB  
b. 22 Sept. 1878, Canyonville, OR  
d. 24 Nov. 1878, Canyonville, OR  
b. 20 Sept. 1879, Canyonville, OR  
d. 23 Jan. 1902,  
b. 1 Apr. 1882, Corvallis, OR  
d. 1 Oct. 1882, Corvallis, OR  
b. 2 Dec. 1886, Corvallis, OR  
d. 13 Aug. 1970, Portland, OR  
b. 25 Jan. 1895, Superior, WI  
d. 3 May 1969, Portland, OR  
b. 13 Mar. 1922, Portland, OR  
  
b. 18 Feb. 1926,  
b. 26 Apr. 1957, Omaha, NB  
  
b. 16 July 1958, New York  
  
b. 29 Mar. 1960, Omaha, NB  
  
b. 29 Apr. 1850, Kentucky  
d. 1869, Oregon  
b. 30 Sept. 1852, Kentucky  
d. 5 June 1931, Salem, OR  
b. Circa 1847, LaGrange Co., IN  
d. 1 Jan. 1906, Sprague, WA  
b. May 1876, Marshfield, OR  
d. 18 Apr. 1932, Spokane, WA  
b.  
  
b.  
b. Oct. 1877, Colfax, WA  
  
b.  
b. 26 Aug. 1901,

Robert M. Post	b.
3 Ch.	
1) Roberta Jean Post	b. 1925 or 6, Kellogg, ID
2) Jacqueline Post	b.
3) Post	b.
2. Robert Parks	b. 12 Nov. 1902, Colfax, WA
m.	
??	
2 Ch. No information	
3. Theodore Parks	b.
4. Thomas Parks	b.
5. Theodosia Parks	b.
(c) William Thomas Heltzel	b. May or June 1879, Colfax, WA
m. 28 Aug. 1901, Wilbur, WA	d. Nov. 1931, Colfax, WA
Marie Ettenborough	b.
2 Ch.	
1. May Heltzel	b. 7 June 1902, Echo, OR
2. Heltzel	b.
(c) 2nd marriage,	
Circa 1918,	
Anna Larson	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Albert Heltzel	b.
(c) 3rd marriage,	
Jan. 1924,	
Gladys Davis	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Willena Heltzel	b. 7 Feb. 1926,
(d) James Garfield Heltzel	b. 14 Dec. 1880, Colfax, WA
m. 16 June 1906, Salem, OR	d. 2 Sept. 1932, San Francisco, CA
Clara Alberta Holmstrom	b. 25 Jan. 1882, Kansas City, MO
5 Ch.	
1. John August Heltzel	b. 22 Mar. 1907,
m. 23 June 1933, Camas, WA	d. 11 Mar. 1969,
Margaret Barratt	b.
2 Ch.	
1) Anne Heltzel	b. 31 Jan. 1937,
m. 25 June 1961, Salem, OR	
Robert Leonard Aberg	b.
3 Ch.	
(1) Robert Olson Aberg	b. 4 June 1962, Frederick, MD
(2) James Andrew Aberg	b. Apr. 1965, Oxon Hill, MD
(3) Timothy John Aberg	d. July 1967, Oxon Hill, MD
	b. 28 Mar. 1968, Oxon Hill, MD

- 2) James Garfield Heltzel  
m. 23 Aug. 1966, Philadelphia, PA  
Judith Elaine Heiss  
2 Ch.  
(1) John August Heltzel  
(2) Jean Margaret Heltzel
2. James Taylor Heltzel  
m. 23 May , Haversford, PA  
Eleanor Reed (Divorced)
2. 2nd marriage  
m.  
??
3. William Heltzel
4. Margaret Heltzel  
m. 17 Dec. 1935,  
David Bruce Hamby  
3 Ch.  
1) Judith Hamby  
m.  
??  
2) Susan Hamby  
m.  
??  
3) Marion Hamby  
m.  
??
5. Charles Holmstrom Heltzel  
m. 11 Sept. 1937,  
Muriel Victoria Gabriel  
4 Ch.  
1) Katherine Margaret Heltzel  
m. 5 Sept. 1962, Washington, DC  
David Monroe Nichols  
No Ch. (Divorced)  
1) 2nd marriage  
m.  
??  
2) Thomas Gabriel Heltzel  
m. 1 June 1963, Long Island, NY  
Carol Sammis  
2 Ch.  
(1) Megan Janet Heltzel  
(2) Peter Sammis Heltzel  
3) Charles Christopher Heltzel  
m. 9 Aug. 1964, Portland, OR  
Kathleen Pietsch  
1 Ch.  
(1) Julianne Marie Heltzel
- b. 9 Feb. 1940,  
b.  
b. 25 July 1969, Salem, OR  
b. 7 Dec. 1970, Salem, OR  
b. 19 May 1909,  
b.  
b.  
b. 7 Nov. 1910,  
d. 23 Nov. 1910,  
b. 19 Sept. 1912, Salem, OR  
b.  
b. 20 Nov. 1937,  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b. 7 Feb. 1914,  
b.  
b. 5 Feb. 1939, Salem, OR  
b.  
b. 2 July 1941, Salem, OR  
b.  
b. 4 June 1966, Lake Oswego, OR  
b. 4 Feb. 1972, Seattle, WA  
b. 6 June 1944, Salem, OR  
b.  
b. 16 Jan. 1969, Washington, DC

- 4) Timothy William Heltzel  
m. 24 May 1969, Portland, OR  
Constance Dickman  
No Ch.
- (e) Samuel Henry Heltzel  
m. 24 Dec. 1911, Portland, OR  
Lila Spaulding  
2 Ch.  
1. Frederick Henry Heltzel  
2. A daughter
- (e) 2nd marriage,  
16 Jan. 1919, Stayton, OR  
Josephine Schilling  
1 Ch.  
1. Marion Ray Heltzel
- (f) Arabella Heltzel
- (g) May Heltzel
- (h) John Heltzel
- f) Gilmore Tolbert "Top" Kelly (Single)
- b. Rebecca Kelly  
m.  
Arustus Gholson  
6 Ch.  
a) George W. Gholson (Rev.)  
m. 7 Sept. 1851, Wayne Co., KY  
Jemima Dodson  
8 Ch.  
(a) Rebecca Gholson  
(b) William P. Gholson  
m.  
Darcus Keith  
8 Ch.  
1. George G. Gholson  
m. 2 Nov. 1896,  
Eliza Correll  
?? Ch.  
2. Harve Gholson  
m.  
Mary Lou Thompson  
?? Ch.  
3. Mary M. Gholson  
m. 17 Dec. 1902,  
William Thomas Morrow (Divorced)  
6 Ch.  
(see page 96 for completion of Morrow line)  
3. 2nd marriage  
Jodie Hardwick  
1 Ch.  
1) Cecil Hardwick
- b. 12 May 1946, Salem, OR  
b.  
b. 20 Nov. 1882,  
b.  
d. 18 Aug. 1914,  
b. 25 Oct. 1912, Stayton, OR  
b. 10 Feb. 1914,  
d. 20 Feb. 1914,  
b.  
b. 2 Mar. 1920,  
b. Circa 1887,  
d. 1895,  
b. Circa 1889,  
d. 1895,  
b. 1891,  
d. 1895,  
b. 16 Aug. 1855, Missouri  
d. Circa 1930,  
b. Circa 1806  
d. 1855, Newton Co., MO  
b. Circa 1807,  
d. Before 1850,  
b. 30 Nov. 1829, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 7 Apr. 1870, Wayne Co., KY  
b. 7 Aug. 1830, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 16 Mar. 1891,  
b. circa 1854,  
b. 22 Feb. 1857, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 30 July 1939, Kidder, KY  
b. 5 Jan. 1859, Cedar Hill, KY  
d. 18 June 1926,  
b. 27 July 1878, Wayne Co., KY  
b.  
b. 11 Feb. 1880, Wayne Co., KY  
b.  
b. 11 June 1882, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 27 Dec. 1923,  
b. 8 Oct. 1881, Delta, KY  
d. 26 June 1951, Wayne Co., KY  
b.  
b.

4. Nettie Gholson  
m. 5 June 1913,  
Luther Canada  
5 Ch.  
1) Willie Canada  
m. 15 Mar. 1936,  
Darnel Neely  
?? Ch.  
2) Samuel Canada  
m. 26 Jan. 1936,  
Lila Hammonds  
?? Ch.  
3) Edd Canada  
m.  
Clara Flynn  
?? Ch.  
4) Mollie Canada  
m. 18 Aug. 1944,  
Marion Cassada  
?? Ch.  
5) Robert Canada
5. Cora Gholson  
m. 21 June 1907,  
Russell Dick (Divorced)  
?? Ch.  
5. 2nd marriage,  
Walter Hardwick  
?? Ch.  
6. Dora Gholson  
m. 4 Apr. 1907,  
Jim D. Morrow  
10 Ch.  
(see page 102 for completion of Morrow line)
7. Clarence Gholson  
m.  
Lizzie Mayfield  
1 Ch.  
1) A daughter
8. Joe G. Gholson  
m.  
Luean Hardwick  
?? Ch.  
8. 2nd marriage,  
Zulie Neely  
?? Ch.
- (c) Mary E. Gholson  
m.  
Perry Cassada  
?? Ch.
- (d) Benjamin Gholson
- (e) Bryant C. Gholson  
m.  
Nan Barnett  
?? Ch.
- b. 18 Oct. 1886, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 12 June 1967, Pulaski Co., KY  
b. 9 Sept. 1881,  
b. 14 Aug. 1914, Kidder, KY  
b.  
b. 22 Sept. 1916, Kidder, KY  
b.  
b. 11 Mar. 1920, Kidder, KY  
b.  
b. 1 July 1923, Kidder, KY  
b.  
b. 10 Sept. 1926, Kidder, KY  
d. 12 Sept. 1939,  
b. 10 Feb. 1889, Wayne Co., KY  
b.  
b. 20 Aug. 1891, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 1 May 1945,  
b.  
b. 5 Dec. 1893, Wayne Co., KY  
b.  
b.  
b. 1 Oct. 1899,  
b. 18 May 1900,  
d. 9 Mar. 1929,  
b.  
b. circa 1860,  
b.  
b. circa 1863,  
b. circa 1864,  
b.



- (f) James J. Gholson m. Lou Abbott ?? Ch. b. circa 1866,  
b.
- (g) Leo (Samuel) Gholson m. Lulu Canada ?? Ch. b. Circa 1868,  
b.
- (h) Jane Gholson m. George A. Hammond ?? Ch. b.  
b.
- b) A daughter b. circa 1831,  
d. In childhood
- c) A daughter b. circa 1833,  
d. In childhood
- d) Benjamin F. Gholson b. circa 1835, Wayne Co., KY  
d.
- e) William Carroll (Carl) Gholson m. Wayne Co., KY b. 11 Dec. 1937, Wayne Co., KY  
Sarah Ann Dodson d. 20 Mar. 1906,  
8 Ch. b.
- (a) Laura C. Gholson m. A. C. Cantrell, Rev. b.  
7 Ch. d. 1922, Kentucky
1. Lofton Gerdine Cantrell b.
2. Anderson Haywood Cantrell b.
3. Carroll Andrew Cantrell b.
4. Warren Chandler Cantrell b.
5. Frank Mayfield Cantrell b.
6. John Ledford Cantrell b.
7. Sarah Dodson Cantrell b.
- (b) Ginerva Gholson m. 1883, Fletcher D. Cantrell, Rev. b.  
3 Ch. living, 2 dead, no record b.
1. Claude Gholson Cantrell b.
2. James William Cantrell b.
3. Mary Ginerva Cantrell b.
- (c) Charles Payne Gholson m. 21 Oct. 1896, K. Letilda Moore b.  
2 Ch. b.
1. Helen Moore Gholson b.

2. Willie May Gholson b.
- (d) Georgia Gholson b.
- (e) Willie May Gholson b.  
 m. 22 Apr. 1895, b.  
 Thomas Warters b.  
 5 Ch. b.  
 1. Ruth Warters b.  
 2. Agnes Warters b.  
 3. Lucy Warters b.  
 4. Mary Warters b.  
 5. Thomas Warters b.
- (f) Marcus Carroll Gholson b.  
 m. 29 June 1905, b.  
 Matilda Werner b.  
 1 Ch. b.  
 1. A son b.
- (g) Ben Hill Gholson b.
- (h) Leonard Gholson b.
- f) Mary Jane Gholson b. 11 June 1882, Wayne Co., KY  
 d. 27 Dec. 1923, Connersville, IN
- c. Louisa Kelly b. Circa 1812, Wayne Co., KY  
 m. 23 Aug. 1832, Wayne Co., KY d. Circa 1862, Wayne Co., KY  
 Silas Hansford b. 2 Aug. 1811, Wayne Co., KY  
 10 Ch. d. Circa 1867, Wayne Co., KY  
 a) Nancy J. Hansford b. Circa 1833, Wayne Co., KY  
 m. 14 Nov. 1850, Wayne Co., KY d. 1862, Wayne Co., KY  
 Thomas Burk Morrow b. 1826 or 1827, Kentucky  
 7 Ch. d.  
 (a) Silas Morrow b. 6 Sept. 1852, Kentucky  
 m. d. 21 Mar. 1928, Kentucky  
 Darcus Correll b. 23 May 1857, Kentucky  
 10 Ch. d. 4 Feb. 1927, Kentucky  
 1. William Thomas Morrow (Twin) b. 8 Oct. 1881, Delta, KY  
 m. 17 Dec. 1902, Monticello, KY d. 26 June 1951, Wayne Co., KY  
 Mary M. Gholson (Divorced) b. 11 June 1882, Wayne Co., KY  
 6 Ch. d. 27 Dec. 1923, Connersville, IN  
 (see page 93 for completion of Gholson line)
- 1) Darcus Ann Morrow b. 3 Aug. 1904,  
 d. 28 Mar. 1913, Breckenridge, IN
- 2) Leona Jane Morrow b. 1 Mar. 1907,  
 m. 24 Dec. 1927, Newport, KY d. 12 Oct. 1971, Decatur Co., IN  
 Hiram Robert Lovins b. 3 Oct. 1904, Sidell, KY  
 5 Ch.  
 (1) Nettie Irene Lovins b. 2 Dec. 1928, Cincinnati, OH  
 m. 25 Oct. 1946, Franklin Co., IN  
 Clyde Wolfe b. 29 June 1924, Tyner, KY  
 4 Ch.

- /1/ Bruce Dale Wolfe  
m. 22 Dec. 1968, Kokomo, IN  
Carol Elizabeth Reed  
1 Ch.  
-1- Paul David Wolfe
- /2/ Ellen Sue Wolfe
- /3/ Larry Wayne Wolfe  
m. 6 Sept. 1969, Decatur Co., IN  
Janet Rile Morrison  
1 Ch.  
-1- Sue Ellen Wolfe
- /4/ Thomas Edward Wolfe  
(Adopted)
- (2) Anna Lee Lovins  
m. 26 June 1948, Greensburg, IN  
Ernest Creech  
1 Ch.  
/1/ Anna Jean Creech
- (3) Vernal Mae Lovins  
m. 7 Nov. 1952, Muncie, IN  
Samuel Raiford Terry  
2 Ch.  
/1/ Michael Raiford Terry
- /2/ Rita Mae Terry  
m. 20 Sept. 1972, Muncie, IN  
Scott Herron  
1 Ch.  
-1- Michael Scott Herron
- (4) Betty Jean Lovins  
m. 7 June 1952, Connorsville, IN  
Leonard Gabbard  
2 Ch.  
/1/ Linda Faye Gabbard  
m. 9 Sept. 1972, Greensburg, IN  
Gary Dale Hash  
No Ch.  
/2/ Belinda Kaye Gabbard
- (5) Hiram Robert Lovins, Jr.  
m. 3 Apr. 1963, Revere, MA  
Theresa Ustaszewski  
3 Ch.  
/1/ Jennifer Ann Lovins
- /2/ Cheryl Ann Lovins
- /3/ Michelle Ann Lovins
- 3) William Claude Morrow
- b. 12 May 1947, Decatur Co., IN  
b. 13 Aug. 1948, Kokomo, IN  
b. 9 Jan. 1970, Kokomo, IN  
b. 21 June 1949, Rush Co., IN  
d. 17 Oct. 1949, Indianapolis, IN  
b. 26 July 1950, Rushville, IN  
b. 16 Oct. 1951,  
b. 13 Oct. 1971, Rushville, IN  
b. 15 Sept. 1956, Cincinnati, OH  
b. 20 May 1930, Cincinnati, OH  
b. 12 June 1915, Tyner, KY  
b. 8 Feb. 1955, Rushville, IN  
b. 2 Feb. 1932, Cincinnati, OH  
b. 28 Sept. 1931, Granville, IN  
b. 2 May 1954, Muncie, IN  
b. 24 Mar. 1956,  
b. 9 Sept. 1956, Muncie, IN  
b. 8 Jan. 1973, Muncie, IN  
b. 7 Jan. 1935, Cincinnati, OH  
b. 6 Jan. 1933, Kentucky  
b. 17 Mar. 1953, Rushville, IN  
b. 8 Feb. 1953,  
b. 8 June 1960, Rushville, IN  
b. 23 May 1939, Cincinnati, OH  
b. 3 Oct. 1941, Lynn, MA  
b. 1 Feb. 1966, Rushville, IN  
b. 26 Mar. 1967, Rushville, IN  
b. 3 Nov. 1970, Rushville, IN  
b. 15 June 1910, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 1 July 1910, Strawberry, KY

- 4) Rhoda Mae Morrow  
 m. 10 Apr. 1929,  
 Jim Dunagan  
 5 Ch.  
 (1) Lexie Irene Dunagan  
 m.  
 Ernest McKenzie  
 3 Ch.  
 /1/ Peggy McKenzie  
 m.  
 ??  
 /2/ Mary Ann McKenzie  
 /3/ David McKenzie  
 (2) Ina Jean Dunagan  
 m.  
 Lester Swearingan (Divorced)  
 2 Ch.  
 /1/ Gladys Swearingan  
 m.  
 ??  
 3 Ch.  
 -1-  
 -2-  
 -3-  
 /2/ Michael Swearingan  
 (2) 2nd marriage,  
 Galen Linville  
 6 Ch.  
 /1/ Joe Linville  
 /2/ Brenda Linville  
 /3/ Danny Linville  
 /4/ Teddy Linville  
 /5/ Theresa Linville  
 /6/ Erin Linville  
 (3) Hiram Dunagan  
 m.  
 Norma Jean Ellis  
 3 Ch.  
 /1/ Tommy J. Dunagan  
 /2/ Rachel Dunagan  
 /3/ Rex Allen Dunagan
- b. 3 Sept. 1911,  
 b. 28 Apr. 1896, Kentucky  
 b. 29 Jan. 1930,  
 b. 26 May 1929,  
 b. 16 Feb. 1954,  
 b.  
 b. 13 Oct. 1962,  
 b. 7 Jan. 1964  
 b. 22 Feb. 1932,  
 b.  
 b. 21 Aug. 1950,  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b. 4 July 1952,  
 b. 20 Oct. 1905,  
 b. 13 Aug. 1954,  
 b. 11 Feb. 1956,  
 b. 5 Aug. 1959,  
 b. 10 Mar. 1961,  
 b. 8 May 1965,  
 b. Sept.  
 b. 1 Mar. 1934,  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.

(4) Howard Lee Dunagan	b. 5 June 1940,
m.	
Sue Evans	b.
3 Ch.	
/1/ Pamela Dunagan	b. 10 Oct. 1961,
/2/ Mickey Dunagan (Twin)	b. 13 Mar. 1963,
/3/ Rickey Dunagan (Twin)	b. 13 Mar. 1963,
(5) Richard Dunagan	b. 6 Feb. 1942,
m.	
Brenda Stock	b.
3 Ch.	
/1/ Gary Dunagan	b.
/2/ Richard Dunagan	b.
/3/ John Dunagan	b.
(5) 2nd marriage	
Mary Jo ??	b.
?? Ch.	
5) Gertie Helen Morrow	b. 13 Sept. 1915, d. 28 Feb. 1917, Breckenridge, IN
6) Herman Morrow	b. 3 Apr. 1919, d. 29 Sept. 1933, Wayne Co., KY
2. Sallie Morrow (Twin)	b. 8 Oct. 1881, Delta, KY
m.	d. 20 Sept. 1961, Kentucky
David Morrow	b. 24 Dec. 1879,
8 Ch.	d. 14 Apr. 1962, Kentucky
1) James Samuel Morrow	b. 6 Nov. 1904,
m.	d. Mar. 1972,
Stella Shephard	b.
?? Ch.	
2) Nelson Morrow	b. 1908, Kentucky
m.	d.
Flora Jones	b.
8 Ch.	
(1) Milford Morrow	b.
(2) Reed Morrow	b.
(3) Juanita (Wanda) Morrow	b.
m.	
Richard Carrender	b.
?? Ch.	
(4) Ziona Morrow	b.
(5) Homer Morrow	b.
m.	

Shirley Carrender ?? Ch.	b.
(6) Stokey Morrow	b.
(7) Cecil Morrow m.	b.
Mary Kennedy ?? Ch.	b.
(8) Donna Morrow	b.
3) Clarence Morrow	b. 20 Jan. 1909, d. 20 Jan. 1909,
4) Joseph G. Morrow m. 30 Oct. 1934, Spanhill, KY Dottie Amanda Meadows 7 Ch.	b. 22 Mar. 1910, Delta, KY  b. 13 Oct. 1916,
(1) Edwin Morrow m. 19 Apr. 1958, Sharon Whiteman 2 Ch.	b. 11 Nov. 1935,  b.
/1/ Kathy Jo Morrow	b. 1 Apr. 1959,
/2/ Dennis Morrow	b. 9 Nov. 1961,
(2) Clyde Morrow m. 1 July 1957, Norma Filler 3 Ch.	b. 26 July 1937,  b.
/1/ Rita Jo Morrow	b.
/2/ Rex Clark Morrow	b.
/3/ Anthony Gene Morrow	b.
(3) Thomas Lewis Morrow m. 7 Dec. 1959, Sandra Jones 3 Ch.	b. 5 Dec. 1939,  b.
/1/ Mark Thomas Morrow	b. 1960,
/2/ Julie Ann Morrow	b. 1961,
/3/ Daniel William Morrow	b. 1967,
(4) Gene T. Morrow m. 9 June 1962, Nancy Lou Lakins 5 Ch.	b. 28 Feb. 1943,  b. 12 May 1945,
/1/ Daryl Gene Morrow	b. 30 Jan. 1964,
/2/ Joyce Ann Morrow	b. 2 Jan. 1965,
/3/ Nancy Jo Morrow	b. 19 Sept. 1966,
/4/ Jennifer Lynn Morrow	b. 29 Apr. 1969,
/5/ J. G. Morrow	b. 28 July 1971,

(5) James Ralph Morrow m. 20 July 1969, Mayeta Sue Heath 1 Ch. /1/ Jamie Renee Morrow	b. 28 Sept. 1948, Decatur Co., IN d. 9 Sept. 1969, Vietnam b. b. 21 Sept. 1969,
(6) Richard Morrow	b. 1 Apr. 1953, Decatur Co., IN
(7) David Morrow	b. 23 July 1955, Decatur Co., IN
5) Mary Morrow m. ?? 1 Ch. (1) Ardell Morrow (Single)	b. 1912, d. 1944, b. b.
6) Zelma Morrow m. Lee Herd 2 Ch. (1) Cecil Herd  (2) James Herd	b. 1914, b. b. b.
7) Robert Cecil Morrow m. 29 Apr. 1941, Spanhill, KY Edna Hughs 6 Ch. (1) Fredrick Morrow m. 12 Apr. 1961, Nancy Murphy 5 Ch. /1/ Janet Sue Morrow  /2/ Norma Jean Morrow  /3/ Freddie Morrow  /4/ Amelia Morrow  /5/ Amanda Morrow  (2) Elmer David Morrow m. 23 Nov. 196?, Diana Martin 4 Ch. /1/ Sherry Morrow  /2/ David Morrow  /3/ Robert Morrow  /4/ Kenneth Morrow  (3) Roger Morrow m.	b. 27 Sept. 1918, Betsy, KY b. 14 Jan. 1923, Somerset, KY b. 2 Apr. 1942, Betsy, KY b. 16 Feb. 1945, b. 1962, b. b. b. b. b. 30 Oct. 1943, Wayne Co., KY b. b. 1964, b. 1966, b. 1968, b. 1970, b. 28 Oct. 1945, Wayne Co., KY

Bonnie Connells	b.
1 Ch.	
/1/ Amelody Morrow	b.
(4) Carolyn Sue Morrow	b. 6 Jan. 1948, Betsy, KY
m.	
Robert England	b.
2 Ch.	
/1/ Laura Jane England	b. 1969,
/2/ Anita Arleen England	b. 1971,
(5) Coy Morrow	b. 16 June 1952, Betsy, KY
(6) Donna Lou Morrow	b. 10 Dec. 1964, Greensburg, IN
8) Willie Floyd Morrow	b. 1921, Kentucky
m.	
Marie Carrender	b.
5 Ch.	
(1) Estill Morrow	b.
(2) Roy Morrow	b.
(3) Sally Morrow	b.
(4) Virginia Morrow	b.
(5) Janie Morrow	b.
3. Jim D. Morrow	b.
m. 4 Apr. 1907,	
Dora Gholson	b. 20 Aug. 1891,
10 Ch.	d. 1 May 1945,
(see page 94 for completion of Gholson line)	
1) Warner Morrow	b. 1908,
m.	d.
Alice ??	b.
?? Ch.	
2) Rachel Morrow	b.
m.	d.
Cundiff Jones	b.
?? Ch.	d. 1970,
3) Clara Morrow	b.
4) Hattie Morrow	b.
m.	
Emory Jewell	b.
4 Ch.	
(1) Ray Jewell	b.
(2) Nell Jewell	b.
(3) Barbara Jewell	b.
(4) Joan Jewell	b.



- |                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 5) Raymond Morrow       | b.                |
| m.                      |                   |
| Hattie ??               | b.                |
| ?? Ch.                  |                   |
| 6) Hayden Morrow        | b.                |
| m.                      |                   |
| Rhoda Black             | b.                |
| 5 Ch.                   |                   |
| (1) Ruth Morrow         | b.                |
| (2) Shirley Morrow      | b.                |
| (3) Glenna Morrow       | b.                |
| (4) Leland Morrow       | b.                |
| (5) David Morrow        | b.                |
| 7) Estill Morrow        | b.                |
| 8) Nell Morrow          | b.                |
| 9) Joe Morrow           | b.                |
| 10) Myrtle Morrow       | b.                |
| m.                      |                   |
| John P. Black           | b.                |
| ?? Ch.                  |                   |
| 4. Lilla Mary Morrow    | b.                |
| m.                      |                   |
| John Dalton             | b.                |
| ?? Ch.                  |                   |
| 5. Lizzie Morrow        | b. 4 Sept. 1888,  |
| m.                      | d. 28 Jan. 1965,  |
| Elza Hammond            | b. 12 Dec. 1876,  |
| ?? Ch.                  | d. 22 Sept. 1965, |
| 6. John Eddie Morrow    | b.                |
| m.                      | d.                |
| Nannie Branscum         | b. 1895,          |
| 4 Ch.                   | d. 1940,          |
| 1) Viola Morrow         | b.                |
| 2) Ottis Morrow         | b.                |
| 3) Lexie Goldine Morrow | b.                |
| 4) Glenna Mae Morrow    | b.                |
| 6. 2nd marriage,        |                   |
| Thompson                | b.                |
| 7. Charles Morrow       | b.                |
| m.                      | d.                |
| Goetha Dalton           | b.                |
| ?? Ch.                  |                   |
| 8. Thellie Morrow       | b. 1 Aug. 1896,   |
| m. 30 Dec. 1917,        |                   |

Larry Dunagan	b.
4 Ch.	
1) Zelma Dunagan	b.
2) Leslie Dunagan	b.
3) Dunagan	b.
4) Norman Dunagan	b.
9. Monroe Morrow	b.
m.	
Rosie Kidds	b.
?? Ch.	
10. George Morrow	b.
m.	d.
Jettie Kidds	b. 5 May 1910,
?? Ch.	d. 19 Nov. 1955,
(b) Thomas B. Morrow	b. 23 Dec. 1853, Wayne Co., KY
m. Wayne Co., KY	d.
Vina Cassada	b. Circa 1851, Kentucky
5 Ch.	
1. Lewis P. Morrow	b. Circa 1871, KY
2. Sarah E. Morrow	b. Circa 1873, KY
3. Mary A. Morrow	b. Circa 1875, KY
4. Anna E. Morrow	b. Circa 1878, KY
5. Margaret C. Morrow	b. Circa 1880, KY
(b) 2nd marriage,	
Wilson	
?? Ch.	
(c) John W. Morrow	b. 25 Dec. 1854, Wayne Co., KY
m.	d.
Harriet Bryant	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Emma L. Morrow	b. Feb. 1880,
m.	
??	
?? Ch.	
(d) Louise A. Morrow	b. Sept. 1856, Wayne Co., KY
m.	d.
John Simpson	b.
?? Ch.	
(d) 2nd marriage,	
John Flynn	b.
?? Ch.	
(d) 3rd marriage,	
John Wallace	b.
?? Ch.	
(e) Thankful Elizabeth Morrow	b. Circa 1858,
m.	d.
John Correll	b.
?? Ch.	

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| (f) Diana Morrow                   | b. Circa 1859,                          |
| (g) Martin Morrow                  | b.                                      |
| m.                                 | d.                                      |
| Mollie Roberts                     | b.                                      |
| ?? Ch.                             |   |
| b) Alcey Ann Hansford              | b. Circa 1835, Wayne Co., KY            |
| m. 8 June 1864, Wayne Co., KY      |   |
| David New                          | b.                                      |
| ?? Ch.                             | d.                                      |
| c) Mary E. "Polly" Hansford        | b. Circa 1837, Wayne Co., KY (probably) |
| m. 27 Sept. 1860, Wayne Co., KY    | d.                                      |
| Evan S. Tuttle                     | b. Circa 1838, Wayne Co., KY            |
| 1 Ch. that we know of              |   |
| (a) Minerva Tuttle                 | b.                                      |
| d) John Wesley Hansford            | b. 28 Dec. 1838, Wayne Co., KY          |
| m. 14 Mar. 1861, Elk City, KS      | d. 20 July 1924, Elk City, KS           |
| Elizabeth Ann Powell               | b. 29 Apr. 1846, near Monticello, KY    |
| 10 Ch.                             | d. 17 Dec. 1931, Elk City, KS           |
| (a) James C. L. Hansford           | b. 26 June 1862, Monticello, KY         |
|                                    | d. 17 Jan. 1867, Centerville, IA        |
| (b) Harvey H. Hansford             | b. 12 Dec. 1865, Centerville, IA        |
|                                    | d. Dec. 1871, Elk City, KS              |
| (c) Ethel O. Hansford              | b. 11 Feb. 1868, Centerville, IA        |
| m. 24 Dec. 1886,                   | d. 28 Dec. 1899,                        |
| James L. Sloan                     | b.                                      |
| 4 Ch.                              | d.                                      |
| 1. Harvey L. Sloan                 | b. 16 Aug. 1889,                        |
|                                    | d. 4 Mar. 1905,                         |
| 2. Alex Sloan                      | b.                                      |
| m.                                 |   |
| ??                                 |   |
| 2 Ch.                              |   |
| 1) Lolabelle Sloan                 | b.                                      |
| 2) Grover Sloan                    | b.                                      |
| 3. Mabel Goldie Sloan              | b.                                      |
| m.                                 |   |
| Lemmie L. Nice                     | b.                                      |
| 4. ??                              | b.                                      |
| (d) Mary Isabelle "Molly" Hansford | b. 22 Oct. 1869, Centerville, IA        |
| m. 30 Oct. 1888, Independence, KS  | d. Dec. 1945,                           |
| Josiah Nicholson                   | b.                                      |
| 4 Ch.                              | d.                                      |
| 1. Douglas Nicholson               | b.                                      |
| 2. Wesley Nicholson                | b.                                      |
| 3. Hansel Everest Nicholson        | b.                                      |
| 4. Albert Nicholson                | b.                                      |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (e) Emma Retta Hansford                  | b. 9 Feb. 1873, Elk City, KS           |
| m. 16 Nov. 1889, Elk City, KS            | d. 18 June 1938, McMinnville, OR       |
| William Franklin Coleman                 | b. 23 June 1867, VanBuren Co., IA      |
| 11 Ch.                                   | d. 15 July 1949, Newberg, OR           |
| 1. Ira Matthew Coleman                   | b. 1 June 1891, Elk City, KS           |
| m.                                       | d. 7 Mar. 1941, Fort Stevens, OR       |
| Adelaide ??                              | b.                                     |
| No Ch.                                   |  |
| 1. 2nd marriage,                         | b.                                     |
| Louise ??                                |  |
|  |  |
| 2. Anna May Coleman                      | b. 23 Nov. 1892, Elk City, KS          |
| m. 21 Aug. 1912, Orchard Valley, OR      |  |
| Hugh Carter                              | b.                                     |
| 1 Ch.                                    |  |
| 1) Delbert Hugh Carter                   | b. 19 Aug. 1924,                       |
|  | d. 19 June 1945,                       |
| 3. Oliver Cecil Coleman (Single)         | b. 15 Mar. 1895, Elk City, KS          |
|  | d. 3 Feb. 1967, Sherwood, OR           |
| 4. William Franklin Coleman Jr. (Single) | b. 29 Nov. 1896, Elk City, KS          |
|  | d. 2 Nov. 1961, Carlton, OR            |
| 5. Herbert Sidney Coleman                | b. 17 Oct. 1898, Elk City, KS          |
| m. 18 May 1938, Tacoma, WA               |  |
| Eula Vincent Savage                      | b.                                     |
| 2 Ch.                                    |  |
| 1) Judith Kay Coleman                    | b. 22 July 1939, Portland, OR          |
| m. 21 Sept. 1962, West Berlin, Germany   |  |
| Christian H. Bonte-Friedheim             | b.                                     |
| 3 Ch.                                    |  |
| (1) Robert Peter Bonte-Friedheim         | b. 14 Sept. 1963, West Berlin, Germany |
|  |  |
| (2) Christine Nell Johanna               | b. 27 Feb. 1965, West Berlin, Germany  |
| Bonte-Friedheim                          |  |
| (3) Michael Herbert Bonte-Friedheim      | b. 14 Nov. 1966, Nairobi, Kenya        |
| 2) Sydney Dell Coleman                   | b. 11 Apr. 1941, Salem, OR             |
| m. 29 May 1964, Hood River, OR           |  |
| Robert Vaughn Bryant                     | b.                                     |
| 1 Ch.                                    |  |
| (1) Gregory Coleman Bryant               | b. 9 Oct. 1970, Hood River, OR         |
|  |  |
| 6. Jessie Fern Coleman (Twin)            | b. 16 Oct. 1900, Elk City, KS          |
|  | d. 13 Feb. 1905, Hemet, CA             |
| 7. Josie Belle Coleman (Twin)            | b. 16 Oct. 1900, Elk City, KS          |
| m. 28 Sept. 1921, Roseburg, OR           |  |
| Ray Clark Bartley                        | b. 11 Apr. 1896, Shroyer, KS           |
| 3 Ch.                                    |  |
| 1) Beverly Rae Bartley                   | b. 24 July 1922, Roseburg, OR          |
| m. 5 Aug. 1940, Reno, NV                 |  |
| John D. Edwards                          | b.                                     |
| 3 Ch.                                    |  |
| (1) John Ross Edwards                    | b. 9 Nov. 1942, Roseburg, OR           |
| m.                                       |  |
| Judy ??                                  | b.                                     |
| 2 Ch.                                    |  |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| /1/ John Paul Edwards   | b. 23 Nov. 1962, Long Beach, CA  |
| /2/ James Ray Edwards   | b. 5 Nov. 1965, Long Beach, CA   |
| (2) Ray Lawrence Edwards<br>m.<br>Marsha Wells<br>1 Ch.                                 | b. 8 Feb. 1946, Klamath Falls, OR<br>b.                                |
| /1/ Sean Lawrence Edwards   | b. 24 Feb. 1968, Long Beach, CA  |
| (3) James Stephen Edwards   | b. 26 Feb. 1948, Klamath Falls, OR                                     |
| 1) 2nd marriage,<br>22 July 1962, Long Beach, CA<br>Herman Garbe<br>?? Ch.              | b.   |
| 2) Lillian LaRene Bartley<br>m. 28 Dec. 1948, Reno NV<br>Roy V. Hatfield<br>4 Ch.       | b. 6 Apr. 1928, Portland, OR<br>b.                                     |
| (1) Timothy Bartley Hatfield  | b. 25 Apr. 1950,   |
| (2) Dennis Ray Hatfield   | b. 28 Dec. 1951,   |
| (3) Jo Anne Hatfield  | b. 2 Aug. 1954,  |
| (4) Edward Jonathan Hatfield  | b. 2 Aug. 1957,  |
| 2) 2nd marriage,<br>22 May 1961, Santa Cruz, CA<br>Harry M. Stevenson<br>?? Ch.         | b. 14 Feb. 1909, Alameda Co., CA                                       |
| 3) Ronald Clark Bartley<br>m. 13 Sept. 1953, Independence, OR<br>Margaret Mix<br>3 Ch.  | b. 2 Feb. 1931, Portland, OR<br>b.                                     |
| (1) Raymond Clark Bartley   | b. 8 July 1954, Corvallis, OR  |
| (2) Annette Marie Bartley   | b. 20 May 1956, Salt Lake City, UT                                     |
| (3) Wayne Mix Bartley   | b. 22 June 1958, Salt Lake City, UT                                    |
| 8. Alfred Everett Coleman<br>m. 19 June 1927, Corvallis, OR<br>Vera McLoughlin<br>3 Ch. | b. 24 Nov. 1902, Elk City, KS<br>d. 27 Apr. 1972, Taipei, Taiwan<br>b. |
| 1) Richard Alfred Coleman<br>m.<br>Edy ??<br>3 Ch.                                      | b. 8 Feb. 1933,<br>b.  |
| (1) Leslie Coleman  | b.   |
| (2) Scott Coleman   | b.   |
| (3) Stacey Ann Coleman  | b.   |

- 2) James Edward Coleman b. 19 May 1936,  
m.  
Sue Gallo b.  
8 Ch.  
(1) Christine Marie Coleman b. 7 June 1958,  
(2) Gregory Coleman b.  
(3) Bradley Coleman b.  
(4) Joan Coleman b.  
(5) Caroline Coleman b.  
(6) Theodore Coleman b.  
(7) Timothy Edward Coleman b. 10 Apr. 1971,  
(8) Anne Catherine Coleman b. 11 Dec. 1972,
- 3) John Nicholas Coleman b.  
m.  
?? b.  
1 Ch.  
(1) Kimberly Coleman b.
- 3) 2nd marriage,  
Vickie ?? b.  
1 Ch.  
(1) Jayson Allie Coleman b. 1 Mar. 1972,
9. Emma Elizabeth Coleman b. 20 May 1907, Elk City, KS  
m. 10 Aug. 1932, Salem, OR  
Marlen C. White b.  
3 Ch.  
1) Raymon Lee White b. 27 June 1934, Salem, OR  
m. 5 Sept. 1955, Columbus, GA  
Joan Carolyn Brasse b.  
5 Ch.  
(1) Pamela Lee White b. 24 Aug. 1956, Chapel Hill, NC  
(2) Kimberly Coleman White b. 20 Aug. 1957, Chapel Hill, NC  
(3) Jeffery Brasse White b. 5 May 1959, Greensboro, NC  
(4) Todd Marlen White b. 10 Feb. 1962, Atlanta, GA  
(5) Amy Elizabeth White b. 27 Dec. 1962, Atlanta, GA
- 2) Randall Marlen White b. 4 Nov. 1939, Butte, MT  
m. 23 June 1960, Baltimore, MD  
Linda Wilhelmina White b.  
2 Ch.  
(1) Jerry Lee White b. 31 July 1961, Baltimore, MD  
(2) Randall Grant White b. 8 May 1963, Baltimore, MD

- 3) Roy Albert White b. 10 June 1947, Columbus, GA
10. Howard Payne Coleman b. 13 Feb. 1910, Myrtle Creek, OR  
 m. 10 Oct. 1932, McMinnville, OR  
 Juanita York b.  
 1 Ch.  
 1) Roger Blake Coleman b. 14 July 1933, Oregon City, OR  
 m.  
 Donnis Patterson b.  
 2 Ch.  
 (1) Roxane Lee Coleman (Twin) b. 25 Mar. 1965,  
 (2) Ross Blake Coleman (Twin) b. 25 Mar. 1965,
11. Myrtle Maxine Coleman b. 27 Sept. 1912, Myrtle Creek, OR  
 m. 4 Mar. 1931, McMinnville, OR  
 Jim Penman b.  
 1 Ch.  
 1) Gayle Jo Ann Penman b. 23 Sept. 1934, Portland, OR
- (f) William M. D. Hansford (Single) d. 9 Apr. 1943,  
 b. 3 July 1875, Elk City, KS
- (g) Robert B. Hansford d. 19 Nov. 1951, Elk City, KS  
 b. 28 Aug. 1878, Elk City, KS
- (h) Nella Jane Hansford d. 28 May 1879, Elk City, KS  
 m. 11 Sept. 1913,  
 J. P. Davis b. 23 Jan. 1881, Elk City, KS  
 ?? Ch. d. 16 Oct. 1947,  
 b.
- (i) Shelby John C. Hansford b. 30 Sept. 1883, Elk City, KS  
 m. d. 1 Jan. 1967, Independence, KS  
 Nancy Ford b.
- (j) Etta L. Hansford b. 16 May 1888, Elk City, KS  
 m. 27 Oct. 1907,  
 George Mott d. 9 June 1972, Spokane, WA  
 4 Ch. b.  
 1. Mabel Mott b.  
 2. Thelma Mott b.  
 3. Marie Mott b.  
 4. Betty Mott b.
- e) Martin A. Hansford b. Circa 1840, Wayne Co., KY  
 m. 31 Dec. 1865, Wayne Co., KY  
 Mary Ann Lair b.  
 ?? Ch.
- f) William M. Hansford b. Circa 1842, Wayne Co., KY (probably)  
 d.
- g) Sarah Polk Hansford b. Circa 1845, Wayne Co., KY (probably)
- h) Francis M. Hansford b. Circa 1850, Wayne Co., KY (probably)  
 d. Oct. 1855, Wayne Co., KY
- i) Margaret Clark Hansford b. 23 Mar. 1854, Wayne Co., KY  
 m. d. 21 June 1932, Temple, TX

- J. W. Vaughn  
1 Ch. known. May have been others  
(a) Etta Vaughn
- b.  
b.
- j) Joseph Casteel Hansford  
m.  
Minerva Jane Holloway  
6 Ch.  
(a) Etta Hansford  
m.  
William Roe  
?? Ch.  
(b) Ethel Hansford  
m.  
Sam Hixon  
?? Ch.  
(c) William Hansford  
(d) John Hansford  
(e) Ida Mae Hansford  
m.  
Harley Gibson  
1 Ch.  
1. Armand Eddie Gibson  
m.  
Lela Evangeline Horsley  
2 Ch.  
1) Delores June Gibson  
m.  
Ben J. Cherry  
1 Ch.  
(1) Shannon Rosalie Cherry  
2) Ronald Gene Gibson  
m.  
Kathryn Ann Richardson  
1 Ch.  
(1) Tana Kathryn Gibson  
(f) Eddie "Jim Ed" Hansford
- b. 15 Mar. 1856, Wayne Co., KY  
d. 27 Aug. 1927, Wetumka, OK  
b.  
b. 27 Nov. 1885, Spring City, TN  
d. 16 Feb. 1971,  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b. 8 May 1900, Newkirk, Indian Terr.  
b. 1899,  
b. 13 May 1918, Wetumka, OK  
b. 19 Dec. 1920, Wetumka, OK  
b. 7 Feb. 1941,  
b.  
b. 10 Jan. 1972, Dillingham, AK  
b. 14 Aug. 1943, Tulsa, OK  
b.  
b. 21 Jan. 1971, Tulsa, OK  
b. Ralston, Indian Terr.
- d. Isaac Kelly  
m. 16 Mar. 1833,  
Mahala Bryant  
12 Ch.  
a) Tolbert Kelly (Twin)  
b) Samuel Kelly (Twin)  
m.  
Mrs. Armleder Lovel  
3 Ch.  
(a) Milton Kelly, M.D.  
m.  
Allie Wallace  
3 Ch.
- b. 1814,  
d. 4 July 1852,  
b. Circa 1816,  
d. 14 Oct. 1893, Elk City, KS  
b. 1833,  
d. 1893, Charleston, MO  
b. 1833,  
b.  
b.  
b. 1914,  
b.



- |                          |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Arnold Kelly          | b.                                 |
| 2. Jean Kelly            | b.                                 |
| 3. Thelma Kelly          | b.                                 |
| (b) Samuel Kelly         | b.                                 |
| m.                       |                                    |
| Canadie Jones            | b.                                 |
| 3 Ch.                    |                                    |
| 1. Robert Kelly          | b.                                 |
| 2. Littleton Kelly       | b.                                 |
| 3. Jary Kelly            | b.                                 |
| (c) Angeline Kelly       | b.                                 |
| m.                       |                                    |
| Isaac Hutchinson         | b.                                 |
| 3 Ch.                    |                                    |
| 1. Robert Hutchinson     | b.                                 |
|                          | d. In infancy                      |
| 2. James Hutchinson      | b.                                 |
| 3. John Hutchinson       | b.                                 |
| c) Amanda Jane Kelly     | b. 1837 or 1838,                   |
| m. 2 Oct. 1854, Kentucky | d. 1905, Owensboro, KY             |
| Zachariah Reid           | b.                                 |
|                          | d. Dec. 1905, Owensboro, KY        |
| d) Mary Ann Kelly        | b. 1838,                           |
| m. 31 Aug. 1857,         | d. 1897, Elk City, KS              |
| Martin Baines (Barns)    | b.                                 |
| e) Thomas Kelly          | b. 12 May 1840,                    |
| m. 10 May 1881,          |                                    |
| ??                       |                                    |
| 5 Ch. No record          |                                    |
| f) John B. Kelly         | b. 13 Mar. 1842,                   |
| m.                       |                                    |
| ??                       | b.                                 |
| 1 Ch.                    |                                    |
| (a) A child              | b.                                 |
|                          | d. 14 Jan. 1906, Drowned, Arkansas |
| g) Winnie A. Kelly       | b. 4 May 1844,                     |
| m.                       |                                    |
| S. B. Rothchild          | b.                                 |
| h) Nannie Kelly          | b. 6 Nov. 1846,                    |
| m. 1870, Henderson, KY   | d.                                 |
| Elza Kennedy             | b.                                 |
| i) Susan Kelly           | b. 1848,                           |
| m. 1875,                 |                                    |
| William Dickerson        | b.                                 |



2. A daughter	b.
m.	
Lavender	b.
f) James P. Bryant	b.
m.	
Lizzie Carrell	b.
6 Ch.	
(a) Bryant	b.
m.	
James Pendleton	b.
(b) Thomas W. Bryant	b.
No record of others	
g) Lafayette Bryant, M.D.	b.
m.	
Nettie Hammond	b.
4 Ch.	
(a) Hayden Bryant	b.
(b) Lena Bryant	b.
(c) Annie Bryant	b.
(d) Lester Bryant	d. 27 Nov. 1913, b.
h) Mary Bryant	b.
m.	d. 1922,
George Canada	b.
7 Ch. No record	d.
f. Jane Kelly	b.
m. 2 Mar. 1837, Wayne Co., KY	d. 24 Nov. 1889,
Baylus William McKinney	b.
9 Ch.	d. 23 Mar. 1863,
a) Elias M. McKinney	b. 1838, d. 1858,
b) Nancy Catherine McKinney	b. 1840, d. 1858,
c) William G. McKinney	b. 1842, d. 1845,
d) James K. P. McKinney	b. 1845, d. 1868,
m. 26 Feb. 1865,	
Elizabeth Sowder	b.
1 Ch.	
(a) Mollie E. McKinney	b.
m. 18 Feb. 1892,	
G. S. Cress	b.
4 Ch.	
1. McKinley H. Cress	b.
2. Andrew S. Cress	b.
3. Mamie R. Cress	b.
4. James W. B. Cress	b.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| e) Rebecca Anna McKinney<br>m. 14 Apr. 1864,<br>Eslie Linesay<br>6 Ch.<br>(a) Andrew J. Linesay   | b. 22 June 1848,<br>b.<br>b.                |
| (b) Mary A. Linesay   |   |
| (c) Joseph B. Linesay   | b.  |
| (d) Laura Linesay   | b.  |
| (e) Mattie Linesay  | b.  |
| (f) Susan Linesay   | b.  |
| f) Mary E. McKinney   | b. 30 Aug. 1851,                            |
| g) John M. McKinney<br>m. 13 Sept. 1877,<br>Amanda Hurst<br>10 Ch.<br>(a) W. R. McKinney          | b. 1 Jan. 1855,<br>b.<br>b.                 |
| (b) Rebecca J. McKinney   | b.  |
| (c) Fanny McKinney  | b.  |
| (d) Jennie McKinney   | b.  |
| (e) James B. McKinney   | b.  |
| (f) Laura McKinney  | b.  |
| (g) Lillie May McKinney   | b.  |
| (h) Sherman McKinney  | b.  |
| (i) Jack McKinney   | b.  |
| (j) Mary Ann McKinney<br>m. 23 Feb. 1899,<br>Reuben Hurley  | b.<br>b.                                    |
| h) Amaziah J. McKinney<br>m. Mar. 1888,<br>Nancy A. Paynter<br>9 Ch.<br>(a) Clida Roscoe McKinney | b. 2 Feb. 1858, Level Green, KY<br>b.<br>b. |
| (b) James A. McKinney   | b.  |
| (c) Charles Green McKinney  | b.  |
| (d) Lolie Jane McKinney   | b.  |

- (e) Bessie Cleo McKinney b.
- (f) Maude Hester McKinney b.
- (g) Flonnie May McKinney b.
- (h) Mary Ruby McKinney b.
- (i) Ida Alice McKinney b.
- i) Henry McKinney b. 11 Feb. 1861,
- g. John Kelly b.  
m. 1 Apr. 1844, d. Circa 1870,  
Mary Jane Ellis b. Circa 1805,  
9 Ch.
- a) Mary Ann Kelly b. Circa 1845,  
m.  
Rouse Simpson b.  
4 Ch. No record
- b) Harriett Kelly b. Circa 1851,  
m. d. 1922,  
Elmer Casey b.
- c) Martha Jane Kelly b. Circa 1856,
- d) Newton Kelly b.  
m.  
Catherine Cummins b.  
5 Ch. No record
- e) Amaziah Kelly b. Circa 1858,  
m.  
Mary F. Hart b.
- f) John C. Breckenridge Kelly, M.D. b. 4 May 1861,  
m. 1887, d.  
Mary Olena Rousseau b.  
5 Ch.
- (a) Mamie A. Kelly(Single) b.
- (b) Gilbert Rousseau Kelly b.
- (c) Harold Stewart Kelly b.
- g) Thomas Kelly b.
- h) Bascom Kelly b.
- i) William G. Kelly b.  
m.  
Lassie Glaunce b.  
4 Ch. No record
- h. Simon Peter Kelly (Single) b.

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| i. | James P. Kelly<br>m. 11 Mar. 1850,<br>Mary Anne Kelly<br>9 Ch. (account given on page 5)   | b. 12 Oct. 1822,<br>d. 29 Dec. 1902,<br>b. 13 Apr. 1832,<br>d. 31 Mar. 1904,   |
| j. | Elias Kelly, Jr.<br>m. 2 Oct. 1851, Wayne Co., KY<br>Sara Elizabeth Ard<br>12 Ch.<br>a) James F. Kelly<br><br>b) Harriet Kelly<br><br>c) Ellen Kelly<br><br>d) Moses Kelly<br><br>e) Arlando B. Kelly<br><br>f) Elias Kelly<br><br>g) Anna Isabel Kelly<br>m.<br>James H. Pinholster | b. 25 Mar. 1855, Wayne Co., KY<br>d. Circa 1923, Cedartown, GA<br>b. Circa 1830,<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b. Circa 1853,<br><br>b. |
| h) | Nannie Jane Kelly<br>m.<br>John King<br>3 Ch.<br>(a) Olga King<br>m.<br>John E. Gross<br>1 Ch.<br>1. John B. Gross<br><br>(b) Mary King<br><br>(c) Ruby King   | b. Circa 1854,<br>d. 1922,<br>b.<br>d. 1898,<br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.   |
| i) | George W. F. Kelly<br>m.<br>Jennie Manis   | b. Circa 1859,<br><br>b.   |
| j) | Lizzie Kelly<br>m.<br>John Ball<br>3 Ch. No record   | b.<br><br>b.   |
| k) | Aaron Kelly, Rev.<br>m.<br>Tilda Nannie Rogers<br>3 Ch.<br>(a) Effie May Kelly<br><br>(b) Eddie Lou Kelly<br><br>(c) Hattie Ruth Kelly   | b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.<br><br>b.   |

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| l) Alice Kelly                     | b.                                |
| m.                                 |                                   |
| John L. Carter                     | b.                                |
| 4 Ch. No record                    |                                   |
| k. Amaziah Jones Kelly             | b. 25 Aug. 1827, Wayne Co., KY    |
| m. 10 Sept. 1856, Wayne Co., KY    | d. 8 July 1907,                   |
| Vienna Berry Sloan                 | b. Circa March, 1830,             |
| 4 Ch.                              | d. Dec. 1927,                     |
| a) Annette Kelly (Single)          | b. 1858,                          |
|                                    | d. June 1922, Steubenville, KY    |
| b) Emma Kelly (Single)             | b. 1863,                          |
|                                    | d. 1944,                          |
| c) Elizabeth Kelly (Twin)          | b. 19 Dec. 1869, Steubenville, KY |
| m. 29 Oct. 1899,                   | d. 1967,                          |
| Thomas Albert Wallace              | b. 1876,                          |
| 2 Ch.                              |                                   |
| (a) Milton Kelly Wallace           | b. 2 Apr. 1902, Monticello, KY    |
|                                    |                                   |
| (b) Helen Floy Wallace             | b. 1908,                          |
|                                    |                                   |
| d) Nancy "Nannie" Kelly (Twin)     | b. 19 Dec. 1869, Steubenville, KY |
| m. 22 Feb. 1900,                   | d. 18 Dec. 1939,                  |
| John Cornelius Dodson              | b. 22 Feb. 1868, Steubenville, KY |
| 5 Ch.                              | d. 1 Feb. 1931,                   |
| (a) Lillian Elaine Dodson (Single) | b. 4 Feb. 1901,                   |
|                                    |                                   |
| (b) Sarah V. Dodson                | b. 19 Oct. 1902, Steubenville, KY |
| m. 5 Feb. 1945,                    |                                   |
| George Lewis Hedrick               | b. 17 June 1895, Monticello, KY   |
| No Ch.                             |                                   |
|                                    |                                   |
| (c) Robert Kelly Dodson            | b. 25 July 1905,                  |
| m. 19 Oct. 1931,                   |                                   |
| Mary Costello                      | b.                                |
| 2 Ch.                              |                                   |
| 1. John Edwin Dodson               | b. Jan. 1941,                     |
|                                    |                                   |
| 2. Robert Michael Dodson           | b. 5 Jan. 1946,                   |
|                                    |                                   |
| (d) Edwin Cornelius Dodson         | b. 28 Sept. 1908,                 |
| m. 12 Nov. 1940,                   | d. 30 Sept. 1956,                 |
| Allene Dodson (cousin of E.C.D.)   | b. 7 Nov. 1912,                   |
| 4 Ch.                              |                                   |
| 1. Nancy Dodson                    | b. 14 Aug. 1941,                  |
|                                    |                                   |
| 2. Sarah Dodson                    | b. 23 Aug. 1944                   |
|                                    |                                   |
| 3. Elizabeth Anne Dodson           | b. 8 Sept. 1948,                  |
|                                    |                                   |
| 4. Mary Ina Dodson                 | b. 14 July 1952,                  |
|                                    |                                   |
| (e) Mary Elizabeth Dodson          | b. 24 Mar. 1911,                  |
| m. 6 Apr. 1934,                    | d.                                |
| Parker W. Duncan                   | b. 4 Aug. 1909,                   |
| 4 Ch.                              | d. 24 Jan. 1966,                  |
| 1. Mary Nell Duncan                | b. 24 Feb. 1940,                  |

- 2. Parker W. Duncan, Jr. b. 23 Mar. 1942,
  - 3. Frank Kelly Duncan b. 6 Mar. 1944,
  - 4. Tom Harrison Duncan b. 4 Feb. 1947,
- E. 2nd marriage,  
23 Feb. 1852, Wayne Co., KY  
Sarah "Sallie" Snow b.  
2 Ch. b.
- a. Franklin Kelly b.
  - b. Angeline Kelly b.  
d. 1909,

### THE FAMILY OF ABIJAH KELLY

- F. ABIJAH KELLY b. 1782, Botetourt Co., VA  
m. 5 Nov. 1806, Pulaski Co., KY d. 1835, Gainesboro, TN  
ARRETTIE "RITTY" STAFFORD b. 1792, North Carolina  
7 Ch. d. 3 Mar. 1871,
- a. Helena Kelly b. 1809,  
m.  
Jefferson Roberts b.
  - a. 2nd marriage, b.  
Miller  
?? Ch.
  - b. Margarette Kelly b. 1810,
  - c. Lavina Kelly b. 1816, Tennessee  
m. 1835, d. 1851,  
William Putty b. 1815, Tennessee  
3 Ch.
  - a) Celina Josephine Putty b. 1838,  
m. 1865, d. 1915,  
Samuel Jefferson Dennison b. 1818,  
?? Ch. Have record of only one d. 1905,  
(a) Mary Dennison b.  
m. d. After 1965,  
Harry D. Miller b.  
?? Ch.
  - (a) 2nd marriage, b.  
Robert W. Myres  
?? Ch.
  - b) Franklin Putty b. 1841,
  - c) Helen Bell Putty b. 1844,



- d. Sarah "Sally" Kelly  
m.  
Thomas Davidson  
5 Ch.  
a) Nancy J. Davidson  
b) Penelope Davidson  
c) Margaret Davidson  
d) Helen Davidson  
e) Marion (Mary) Davidson
- e. John Johnson Kelly  
m. 22 Dec. 1853,  
Mary Frances "Fannie" Armistead  
4 Ch.  
a) Eleanor Kelly  
m.  
Wilson  
?? Ch.  
b) Frederick Armistead Kelly  
m. 26 Apr. 1892,  
Allie Fox  
?? Ch.  
c) Edgar Kelly  
d) Alice Kelly  
m.  
Smith  
?? Ch.
- f. Franklin Kenner Kelly  
m. 19 Dec. 1854,  
Mary Frances Hughes  
10 Ch.  
a) William Thomas Kelly  
b) Martha Emma Kelly  
m.  
W. S. Burris  
1 Ch.  
(a) Maud K. Burris  
b) 2nd marriage,  
14 Nov. 1897,  
W. H. Baird  
No Ch.  
c) Alice Viola "Ave" Kelly  
m. 15 Jan. 1885, Gainesboro, TN  
Lorenzo Dow Jared Ensor, M.D.  
6 Ch.  
(a) William Franklin Ensor  
m. 19 June 1909,  
Vida Dow  
2 Ch.
- b. 1818, Tennessee  
b.  
d. 1847-8 or 9,  
b. 1837,  
b. 1840,  
b. 1842,  
b. 1844,  
b. 1847,  
b. 28 Apr. 1820, Jackson Co., TN  
d. 23 Apr. 1896, Granville, TN  
b.  
b. 1856,  
b.  
b. 1858,  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b. 3 Mar. 1825, Jackson Co., TN  
d. 12 Nov. 1898, Gainesboro, TN  
b. 22 Jan. 1835, Jackson Co., TN  
d. 14 Oct. 1880, Gainesboro, TN  
b. , Jackson Co., TN  
b. 1857, Jackson Co., TN  
b.  
b. 13 Mar. 1878, Jackson Co., TN  
d. 11 May 1881, Gainesboro, TN  
b.  
b. 13 Nov. 1858, Jackson Co., TN  
d. 25 Sept. 1913, Cookeville, TN  
b. 3 Nov. 1855, Putnam Co., TN  
d. 16 Nov. 1921, Cookeville, TN  
b. 29 Oct. 1885, Putnam Co., TN  
b. 14 Nov. 1890,  
d. 20 Mar. 1938, Cookeville, TN

- |                                |    |                              |
|--------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| 1. David Dow Ensor             | b. | 1911,                        |
| m.                             |    |                              |
| Sara Menzler                   | b. |                              |
| 1 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| 1) Patricia Ensor              | b. |                              |
| 2. Julia Fran Ensor            | b. | 1914,                        |
| m.                             |    |                              |
| Levi Dickerson                 | b. |                              |
| 3 Ch. No information           |    |                              |
| 1)                             | b. |                              |
| 2)                             | b. |                              |
| 3)                             | b. |                              |
| (b) Bertha Kelly Ensor         | b. | 1 July 1887, Putnam Co., TN  |
| m. 7 Sept. 1919,               |    |                              |
| Isaac Jacob Walls              | b. |                              |
| 2 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| 1. Bruce Ensor Walls           | b. | 1923,                        |
| m.                             | d. | Jan. 1969,                   |
| Wilma Baker                    | b. |                              |
| 5 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| 1) Donna Walls                 | b. |                              |
| 2) Wilma Walls                 | b. |                              |
| 3) Debra Walls                 | b. |                              |
| 4) Bruce Walls                 | b. |                              |
| 5) Marshall Walls              | b. |                              |
| 2. Ruth Marie Walls            | b. |                              |
| m.                             |    |                              |
| Eugene Hendricks               | b. |                              |
| ?? Ch.                         |    |                              |
| (c) James Leslie "Jim" Ensor   | b. | 8 Aug. 1889, Pekin, TN       |
| m. 29 June 1909,               | d. | 18 June 1958, Cookeville, TN |
| Mamie Damaris Chambers         | b. | 19 Dec. 1889, Smith Co., TN  |
| 5 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| 1. Emma Ruth Ensor             | b. | 3 Mar. 1911, Riddleton, TN   |
| m. Dec. 1935,                  |    |                              |
| Carroll S. Tallent             | b. |                              |
| No Ch.                         |    |                              |
| 2. Elizabeth Ensor             | b. | 14 Jan. 1913, Putnam Co., TN |
| m. 24 July 1938,               |    |                              |
| Charles Allison Reeves         | b. |                              |
| 3 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| 1) Charline Ann Reeves         | b. | 31 July 1941,                |
| 2) Charles Allison Reeves, Jr. | b. | 21 Aug. 1943,                |
| m.                             |    |                              |
| Jane Hembree                   | b. |                              |
| 1 Ch.                          |    |                              |
| (1) Charles A. Reeves, III     | b. | 8 Feb. 1970,                 |



- 4) Gordon Daniel "Dan" Benedict  
m.  
Janice Marie Blair  
1 Ch.  
(1) Gordon Daniel Benedict, Jr.
- b. 16 Mar. 1951,  
b. 13 Aug. 1950,  
b. 5 June 1970,
5. James Kelly Ensor  
m. Jan. 1948,  
Clois Dean Rogers  
2 Ch.  
1) James Kelly Ensor, Jr.  
2) Mary Rose Ensor
- b. 19 Aug. 1925, Cookeville, TN  
b.  
b. 17 Nov. 1948,  
b. 27 Mar. 1954,
- (d) Ruth Ensor  
m. 6 Aug. 1912,  
Luke P. Shanks  
4 Ch.  
1. Ave Marie Shanks  
m.  
Charles E. Snodgrass, Jr.  
1 Ch.  
1) Charles E. Snodgrass, III  
m.  
??  
2 Ch.  
(1) Michael E. Snodgrass  
(2) Anthony N. Snodgrass
- b. 29 Nov. 1891, Putnam Co., TN  
b. 5 Mar. 1887,  
d. 12 Aug. 1967,  
b. 4 June 1914,  
b.  
b. 4 June 1941,  
b. Aug. 1965,  
b. 30 May 1969,
2. Luke Paul Shanks  
m.  
Doris Hatler  
4 Ch.  
1) Scott Hatler Shanks  
2) Paula Kay Shanks  
3) Kirk Luke Shanks  
4) Linda E. Shanks
- b. 11 Sept. 1916,  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.
3. Ruth Elise Shanks  
m.  
Robert S. Smart (Divorced)  
2 Ch.  
1) Cynthia Ruth Smart  
m.  
Nash  
1 Ch.  
(1) Sheila Nash  
2) William Paul Smart
- b. 28 Sept. 1918,  
b.  
b.  
b.  
b.
3. 2nd marriage,  
T. R. "Red" Coleman  
?? Ch.
- b.

4. Molly Shanks  
 m.  
 Bruce Beach  
 5 Ch.  
 1) Bruce Allen Beach  
 2) Paul Evan Beach  
 3) Thomas Kelly Beach  
 4) Carol Ann Beach  
 5) David Ensor Beach
- (e) Rettie Kelly Ensor (Single)
- (f) Naomi Ensor  
 m.  
 Curtis C. Coxe  
 2 Ch.  
 1. Mary Coxe  
 2. Carol Coxe
- d) John Harrison Kelly
- e) James M. Kelly (Single)
- f) Arretta Kelly  
 m.  
 William Gwaltney  
 No Ch.
- g) Zulema Kelly  
 m. 16 Aug. 1892,  
 Archer Clifton Washburn  
 4 Ch.  
 (a) Mary E. Washburn  
 m. 1917,  
 Fred Hasty  
 2 Ch.  
 1. Frederick E. Hasty  
 2. Frances Marian Hasty
- (b) Frances Denton Washburn  
 m. 2 May 1927,  
 William Phillips Hall  
 1 Ch.  
 1. Frances Ann Hall
- (c) Archer Kelly Washburn  
 m. 1917,  
 ??  
 1 Ch.  
 1. Mary Jeannette Washburn
- b. 7 June 1928,  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b. 26 May 1894, Putnam Co., TN  
 b. 14 June 1897, Putnam Co., TN  
 b.  
 b.  
 b.  
 b. 1860, Jackson Co., TN  
 d. 1874,  
 b. 1863,  
 d. 30 Mar. 1926,  
 b.  
 d.  
 b.  
 b. 19 May 1868, Celina, TN  
 d. 20 Dec. 1953, Madison, TN  
 b. 9 Feb. 1866, Gainesboro, TN  
 b. 5 July 1893, Gainesboro, TN  
 b.  
 b.  
 b. 21 June 1896, Gainesboro, TN  
 b. 16 Oct. 1893,  
 d. 1972,  
 b.  
 b. 30 Aug. 1898, Kentucky  
 b. 1920,

(d) Minnie Washburn m. 1927, Burt Francis 1 Ch. 1. Ray Francis	b. 31 Mar. 1901, Bowling Green, KY b. b.
h) Minnie B. Kelly m. 3 Apr. 1890, James P. Young 7 Ch. (a) Rupert Clifton Young m. Mamie Roach 1 Ch. 1. Nell Young m. Stevens 2 Ch. 1) 2)	b. 29 Mar. 1871, Jackson Co., TN d. Aug. 1949, Poteau, OK b. 15 June 1867, Cedar Gap, TN d. 7 May 1922, Poteau, OK b. 17 Feb. 1891, Tennessee b. OK b. Okmulgee, OK b. b. b.
(b) Franklin Young m. Elizabeth Taylor 3 Ch. 1. Betty Young m. Plumlee 2 Ch. 1) Preston Plumlee 2) Kelly Plumlee 2. Phyllis Young m. Frank Baker, M.D. 5 Ch. 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 3. Jolein Young m. Sam Brown 3 Ch. 1) 2) 3)	b. 11 May 1894, Tennessee d. Dec. 1930, b. MO b. b. b. b. b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. b. b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma b. Oklahoma

(c) Kelly Young	b. 6 Dec. 1897,
m.	
Anna Sue Thompson	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Kelly Sue Young	b. 30 Mar. 1929,
m.	
Hamilton	b.
2 Ch.	
1)	b.
2)	b.
(d) Mary Young	b. 24 Aug. 1900,
m.	
M. R. Coleman	b.
1 Ch.	
1. Norma Young	b. July 1937
m.	
Wilford Price	b. Texas
2 Ch.	
1) Wilford Price, Jr.	b.
2) Marylee Helen Price	b.
(e) Zulema Young	b. 5 Apr. 1903,
m.	
Ralph Thomas Ottinger	b. 4 Jan. 1904,
4 Ch.	d. 11 July 1970,
1. Helen Margaret Ottinger	b. 20 Mar. 1930,
m.	
W. L. Brown	b. 27 July 1929
3 Ch.	
1) Susanne Brown	b. 4 Jan. 1957
2) Kay Brown	b. 7 Jan. 1959
3) Sharalee Brown	b. 29 July 1961,
2. Minnie Lou Ottinger	b. 15 Dec. 1931,
m.	
Wm. "Bill" Bradley	b. 3 June 1930,
2 Ch.	
1) Monte Bradley	b. 6 Feb. 1958,
2) Mary Lou Bradley	b. 26 May 1961,
3. Ted Calvin Ottinger	b. 27 Aug. 1938,
m. 22 Aug. 1958	
Lula Palmer	b.
3 Ch.	
1) Julie Ann Ottinger	b. 17 July 1961,
2) Stacey Ottinger	b. 22 May 1963
3) Christopher Ottinger	b. 11 Dec. 1969

- |  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 4. Linda Sue Ottinger                  | b. 24 Nov. 1943,                |
| m.                                     |                                 |
| R. B. Pike                             | b. 14 June 1942, Pennsylvania   |
| No Ch.                                 |                                 |
| (f) Clarice Young                      | b. 21 Sept. 1906, Tennessee     |
| m.                                     |                                 |
| F. R. Robinson                         | b. 11 Aug. 1909, Arkansas       |
| 2 Ch.                                  |                                 |
| 1. Rita Robinson                       | b. 22 July 1944, California     |
| m.                                     |                                 |
| Wm. "Bill" Pankey                      | b.                              |
| 2. James Robinson                      | b. 4 Feb. 1942, California      |
| (g) Helen Young                        |                                 |
| (Divorced & took back her maiden name) | b. 14 June 1910, Texas          |
| m.                                     |                                 |
| ??                                     |                                 |
| i) Fannie P. Kelly                     | b. 1875, Jackson Co., TN        |
| m. 4 Oct. 1893,                        |                                 |
| Marvin M. Ford                         | b.                              |
| 5 Ch.                                  |                                 |
| (a) Marvarine Ford                     | b.                              |
| (b) Emma Kerr Ford                     | b.                              |
| (c) Geraldine Ford                     | b.                              |
| (d) Tyler Gwaltney Ford                | b.                              |
| (e) Gene Kelly Ford                    | b.                              |
| j) Franklin Minor Kelly                | b. 15 May 1878, Jackson Co., TN |
| g. Elizabeth Kelly                     | d. 23 Oct. 1881, Gainesboro, TN |
| m. Circa 1853,                         | b. 1830, Tennessee              |
| William Hall                           | b. 1827, Tennessee              |
| 2 Ch. or more                          |                                 |
| a) Kelly Hall                          | b. 1855,                        |
| b) Henry Hall                          | b. 1859,                        |



## THE FAMILIES OF MOLLIE, LEAH AND RACHEL KELLY

- G. MOLLIE KELLY b.  
m. 21 Aug. 1797, Garrard Co., KY  
Matthew Hickson (Hixon) b.  
3 Ch.  
a. Milton Hickson b.  
m. Moore b.  
b. Wesley Hickson b.  
m. Moore b.  
c. Talitha Hickson b.  
m. Samuel Camp b.
- H. LEAH KELLY b.  
m. 21 May 1796, Botetourt Co., VA  
Robert Smith b.
- I. RACHEL KELLY b.  
m. 23 Mar. 1807, Pulaski Co., KY  
Elkins Hand b.  
1 Ch.  
a. A daughter b.



## INDEX OF PICTURE SECTION

<i>PLATE NUMBER</i>	
Baird, Martha Kelly . . . . .	IV
Bartley, Josie Belle Coleman . . . . .	IV
Buoy, Moriah Kelly Dover . . . . .	VIII
Burns, Agnes Plummer . . . . .	XX
Calvin, Rosa Mary . . . . .	VIII
Carter, Anna May Coleman . . . . .	IV
Clay, Florence Kelly Lockhart . . . . .	XXIII
Cogley, Sarah Maldon Kelly . . . . .	XIII
Coleman, Alfred Everett . . . . .	IV
Coleman, Emma Retta Hansford . . . . .	IV
Coleman, Herbert Sidney . . . . .	IV
Coleman, Howard Payne . . . . .	IV
Coleman, Ira Matthew . . . . .	IV
Coleman, Oliver Cecil . . . . .	IV
Coleman, William Franklin . . . . .	IV
Coleman, William Franklin, Jr. . . . .	IV
Culbertson, Corinnah Kelly . . . . .	VII
Culbertson, Theophilus . . . . .	VII
Dundee, Christopher . . . . .	VII
Dundee, Lily Hope Kelly . . . . .	VII
Ensor, Alice Viola "Ave" Kelly . . . . .	IV
Ensor, Bertha Kelly . . . . .	IV
Ensor, Frank . . . . .	IV
Ensor, James Leslie "Jim" . . . . .	IV
Ensor, Lorenzo Dow Jared . . . . .	IV
Ensor, Rettie Kelly . . . . .	IV
Ensor, Ruth . . . . .	IV
Esterly, Emily Virginia Judy . . . . .	XV
Esterly, Frederica Josephine . . . . .	XV
Esterly, Ward Benjamin . . . . .	XV
Eubanks, Mary Helen Kern . . . . .	IX
Faucett, George Thomas . . . . .	XI
Faucett, Sarah Eugenia Kern . . . . .	XI
Fawcett, Nellie . . . . .	I
Fawcett, Rebecca Jane Kelly . . . . .	I
Ford, Fannie Kelly . . . . .	IV
Ford, Marvin M. . . . .	IV
Ford, Marvoureen . . . . .	IV
Godbey, Josiah (Rev.) . . . . .	XXIV
Godbey, Sena Kelly . . . . .	XXIV
Hansford, John Wesley . . . . .	II
Hansford, Nella Jane . . . . .	II
Hansford, Shelby John C. . . . .	II
Hansford, William M.D. . . . .	II
Hawes, George Martin . . . . .	XII
Hawes, Laura Mildred "Millie" . . . . .	IX, XII
Hawes, Mildred Lorene . . . . .	IX
Heltzel, Melinda Anne Kelly . . . . .	I
Hendricks, Ethel Gertrude Kern . . . . .	IX
Hurd, Beatrice Helen . . . . .	XII
Hurd, Beatrice Victoria . . . . .	XII
Hurd, Charles Tennyson (Rev.) . . . . .	XII
Hurd, Clinton Tennyson . . . . .	XII
Hurd, Richmond William . . . . .	XII
Hurd, Royal Ellsworth . . . . .	XII
Jones, Cyrus Marion . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Elizabeth . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Eugene Wood . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Laura . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Mary Elizabeth Tucker . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Oscar . . . . .	XVIII
Jones, Thurlow . . . . .	XVIII
Kelly, Ada Russell . . . . .	VII
Kelly, Ada Ryder . . . . .	VI
Kelly, Albert Alsinas . . . . .	V
Kelly, Alfred Gilmer . . . . .	XXII
Kelly, Arretta . . . . .	IV
Kelly, Bengal Joy . . . . .	VIII
Kelly, Christina Sunderland . . . . .	V
Kelly Edith Chamberlin . . . . .	VIII
Kelly, Elton Irwin . . . . .	XXI
Kelly, Estella Day . . . . .	VIII
Kelly, Euda Aletha . . . . .	VI
Kelly, Franklin Kenner . . . . .	IV
Kelly, James Garfield . . . . .	VI
Kelly, James M. . . . .	IV
Kelly, John Bunyan . . . . .	VII
Kelly, Joyce Raymond . . . . .	XVII
Kelly, Laura . . . . .	XVII
Kelly, Lura Adeline . . . . .	V
Kelly, Margaret . . . . .	IX
Kelly, Martha Matilda . . . . .	V
Kelly, Mary Agnes . . . . .	XIII
Kelly, Minnie May . . . . .	V
Kelly, Nancy Salina . . . . .	V
Kelly, Nellie Frances . . . . .	XXII
Kelly, Penumbra . . . . .	IX
Kelly, Robert . . . . .	VI
Kelly, Samuel, (Rev.) . . . . .	XXIII
Kelly, Samuel Archon . . . . .	VIII
Kelly, Samuel Gilby . . . . .	XXII
Kelly, Samuel Ralph . . . . .	XIII
Kelly, Samuel Wilbur . . . . .	V
Kelly, Sarah Catherine Rook . . . . .	XXII
Kelly, Sena Elizabeth . . . . .	V
Kelly, Thomas Alsinas . . . . .	V
Kelly, Thomas Alsinas, Jr. . . . .	V
Kelly, Wilbur Clinton . . . . .	XVII
Kelly, William Henry Harrison . . . . .	V
Kern, Clinton William "Linnie" . . . . .	XI

Kern, Ethel Gertrude . . . . .	IX	Reitsma, Ruth Calvin Niblin . . . . .	VI
Kern, Frank . . . . .	IX	Reitsma, Ray . . . . .	VI
Kern, John William . . . . .	IX	Reynolds, Carl Nathan . . . . .	XIV
Kern, Lowell Ellsworth . . . . .	X	Reynolds, Charles Nathan . . . . .	XIV
Kern, Sarah Eugenia . . . . .	IX	Reynolds, Donald Kelly . . . . .	XIV
Kern, Sarah Margaret Kelly . . . . .	IX	Reynolds, Sarah Angeline	
Kern, Vera Margaret . . . . .	IX	“Pansy” Shaver . . . . .	XIV
King, Georgia Lillian Fawcett . . . . .	I	Ritter, Claude . . . . .	V
		Ritter, Herbert “Hub” . . . . .	V
Lang, Henry W. . . . .	X	Ritter, Lillie . . . . .	V
Lang, Vera Margaret Kern . . . . .	X	Ritter, Ollie May . . . . .	V
		Ritter, Sena Elizabeth Kelly . . . . .	V
Leo, Frederick G. . . . .	IX, XII	Ritter, Van Doren . . . . .	V
Leo, Harold R. . . . .	IX, XII	Ritter, Vernon . . . . .	V
Leo, Mary Moriah Kern . . . . .	IX, XII		
		Samuel, Benjamin H. . . . .	XVIII
Martin, Clara Bertha Reinhardt . . . . .	XIX	Samuel, Malissa Lee Martin . . . . .	XVIII
Martin, Clinton Kelly, Sr. . . . .	XVIII, XIX	St. Pierre, Harriet Beatrice Kern . . . . .	IX
Martin, Malissa Lee . . . . .	XVIII		
Martin, Margaret Lee Jones . . . . .	XVIII	Tuttle, Evan S. . . . .	III
Mook, David Bruce . . . . .	XXII	Tuttle, Mary E. Hansford . . . . .	III
Mook, Dean Carlson . . . . .	XXII	Tuttle, Minerva . . . . .	III
Mook, Kathryn Ann . . . . .	XXII		
Mook, Keith Richard . . . . .	XXII	Vitousek, Frederica . . . . .	XVI
Mook, Louis David . . . . .	XXII	Vitousek, Juanita Judy . . . . .	XVI
Mook, Norma Jean Carlson . . . . .	XXII	Vitousek, Martin Judy . . . . .	XVI
		Vitousek, Royal Arnold . . . . .	XVI
New, Elizabeth Jane Kelly . . . . .	XXI	Vitousek, Royal Arnold, Jr. . . . .	XVI
New, Gladys Mae . . . . .	XXI		
New, Jennie Mildred “Janet” . . . . .	XXI	Washburn, Archer Clifton . . . . .	IV
New, Joseph Penumbra . . . . .	XXI	Washburn, Mary . . . . .	IV
New, Kathryn Mary “Kate” . . . . .	XXI	Washburn, Zulema Kelly . . . . .	IV
New, William Henry Harrison . . . . .	XXI	Watson, Esther Kelly . . . . .	XVII
Newell, Lavina Jones . . . . .	XXIV	West, Frederica Mary Judy . . . . .	XV
Newell, Richard R. . . . .	XXIV	West, Herbert Augustus . . . . .	XV
Niblin, Eudoxia Aurora . . . . .	VI	West, Mary Catherine . . . . .	XV
Niblin, Alfred . . . . .	VI	White, Emma Elizabeth Coleman . . . . .	IV
Nicholson, Douglas . . . . .	III	Wilson, Fred . . . . .	V
Nicholson, Hansel . . . . .	III		
Nicholson, Josiah . . . . .	III	Yerex, Allan A. . . . .	IX, XI
Nicholson, Mary Isabella Hansford . . . . .	III	Yerex, Annie Penumbra Kern . . . . .	IX, XI
Nicholson, Wesley . . . . .	III	Yerex, Carleton Kern . . . . .	IX
		Yerex, Rachel Eugenia . . . . .	IX
Penman, Myrtle Maxine Coleman . . . . .	IV	Young, Franklin . . . . .	IV
Potter, Sarah Elizabeth “Bess” Kern . . . . .	IX	Young, James P. . . . .	IV
Povey, John Harold . . . . .	XX	Young, Minnie Kelly . . . . .	IV
Povey, Marian Lee Plummer . . . . .	XX	Young, Rupert Clifton . . . . .	IV
Povey, Neale Page . . . . .	XX		